

DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT

CLOSED
STACKS

e

DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT.

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 03285 0837

APR 17 1968



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
California State Library Califa/LSTA Grant

<http://archive.org/details/californiastatis1962cali>

3.1
3
1962

Calif. Economic Development Agency

CALIFORNIA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

DOCUMENTS

NOV 15 1962

SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

1962

CALIFORNIA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

California proudly presents the annual measure of its growth in this, the third, Statistical Abstract. The story told in the charts, graphs, and tables in this volume is a story of growth unmatched anywhere in the United States. It tells of this state's growth in population, personal income, business and industry—in short, all the economic elements of the California success story. These figures tell still another story to those who read them carefully. That is the story of the growth in personal opportunity which is the goal for which we strive now and in the future.

Edmund G. Brown

EDMUND G. BROWN, Governor

1962

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

With the publication of the third edition of the California Statistical Abstract, the Economic Development Agency again emphasizes that this compilation is possible only because of the indispensable contributions of the many departments of the State, of the several agencies of the United States government, of the California State Chamber of Commerce, and of the Association of Independent California Colleges and Universities. Their statistics combined to make the book. We gratefully thank all who have contributed so much.

We underscore our special appreciation for the editorial guidance of W. R. Currie, Department of Finance; Maurice I. Gershenson, Department of Industrial Relations; and George S. Roche, Department of Employment. Appointed for the third time by the Interdepartmental Research Coordinating Committee as the statistical abstract editorial committee, their wise and experienced counsel has been most willingly and generously given.

The final preparation of manuscript, tables and charts for the State Printing Division has once again been the painstaking chore of Miss Ruth H. Krause and Mrs. Noël Barber, Department of Industrial Relations, and Louis B. Peradotto of the Economic Development Agency. A particular word of commendation is due them and to the many others, who unfortunately must be nameless, who made it possible for the Economic Development Agency to present this basic factual material on California geography, industry, population, labor, commerce, finance, agriculture, transportation, world trade, education, natural resources and other important phases of state development.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
CARL ZACHRISSON, *Commissioner*

September 15, 1962

CALIFORNIA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

PREFACE

All California expectantly looks forward to 1963 when it will be the first, most populous state in the nation. Sometime in late 1962, demographers seem to agree, it will have achieved this status.

As of July 1, 1962 California's population was 17,094,000, representing an increase of 1,377,000 from the 15,717,204 enumerated in the 1960 U. S. Census. California has doubled its population every twenty years since 1860. In the last decade, population increased at an average of 513,000 per year, two-thirds of which resulted from migration. The State's population is concentrated in a number of major urban centers. California is one of the most urbanized of all the states. There are 10 metropolitan areas in California, as defined by the Office of Statistical Standards, U. S. Bureau of the Budget, which in 1960 had a total of 13,591,000 persons, 5,459,000 of whom lived within the central cities.

Approximately 60 percent of the people live in the 10 southern counties. Los Angeles County, the most populous county in the United States, had 6,395,200 inhabitants in 1962. San Diego is next most populous in California with 1,167,700 people, followed by Ala-

meda with 946,700, Orange with 882,500, Santa Clara with 760,100, and San Francisco with 745,000.

The age distribution of the California population is generally similar to the United States, but it differs in that a higher proportion of California's population is in the labor force ages from 20 to 65. A smaller proportion is in the generally nonworking age group under 20, and in the retirement years 65 and over.

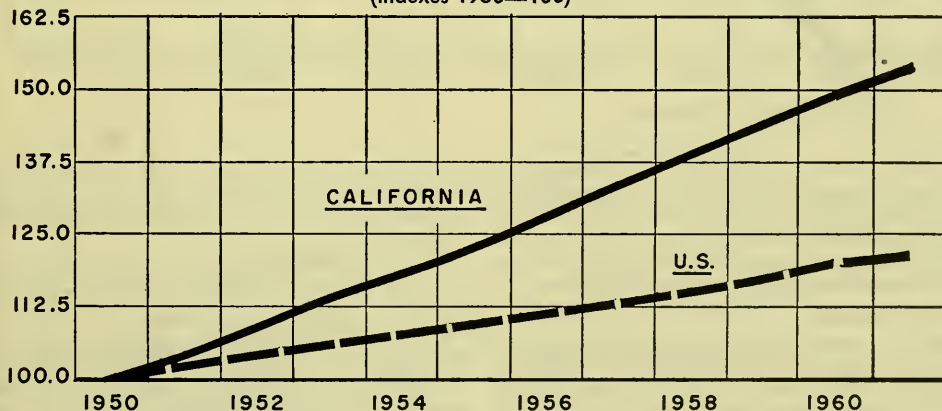
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION, CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES, 1960 (In percent)

	California 100.0	United States 100.0
Total		
Under 20 years	37.2	38.7
20-39 years	27.5	25.9
40-64	26.5	26.3
65 years and over	8.8	9.1

SOURCE: 1960 U.S. Census of Population.

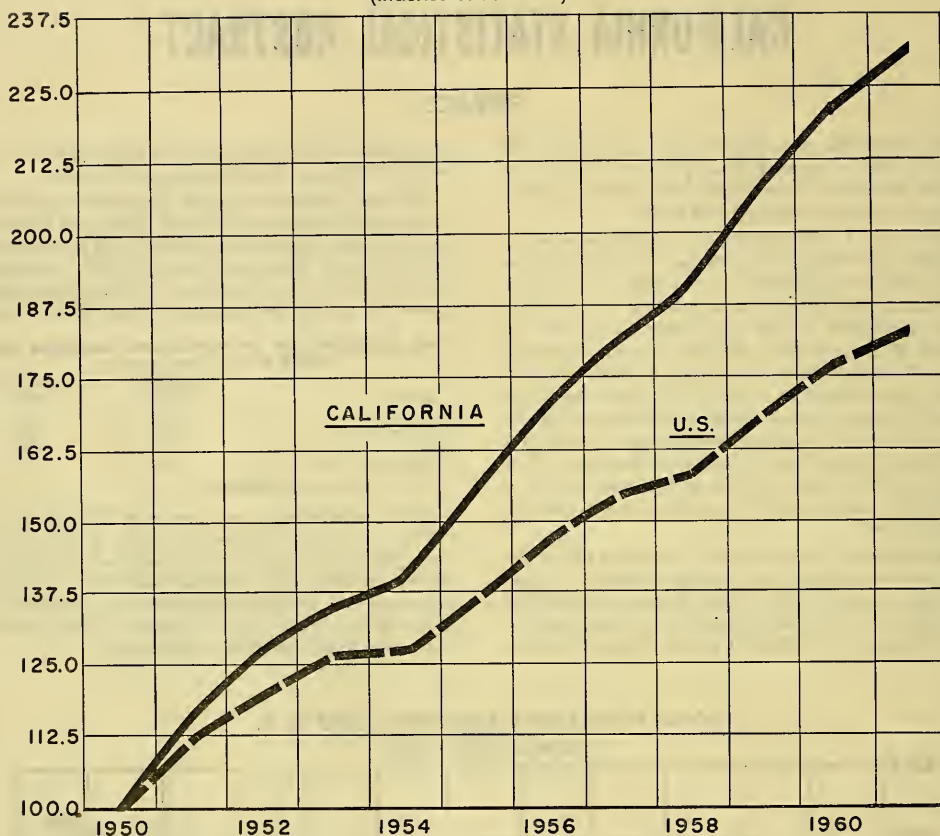
Rapid population growth makes it difficult but essential to forecast future increases. A number of demographic specialists publish forecasts of California's population. The State Department of Finance estimated that California's population would exceed 22,000,000 by 1970. Other estimates of 1970 population range from 20,500,000 to 22,000,000.

TOTAL POPULATION—CALIFORNIA AND U. S. (Indexes 1950=100)



SOURCES: U. S. Department of Commerce
California State Department of Finance

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME—CALIFORNIA AND U. S.
(Indexes 1950=100)



SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce

It seems quite likely that during the decade 1960-70 the State population will increase by at least 5,000,000. An increase of this magnitude would represent a natural population increase of some 2.3 million and a net migration into the State from other areas of 2.7 million, if present patterns of growth continue.

PERSONAL INCOME

Personal income of Californians reached \$45.6 billion during 1961. This was 10.9 percent of the national total and it represented a per capita income level 23 percent above the national average. California's total personal income has increased much more rapidly than the national total during the past decade. On a per capita basis, it has been consistently

from 22 to 24 percent above the national average during recent years. Per capita figures for 1961 were \$2,780 for California and \$2,263 for the United States.

The composition of California's personal income has changed somewhat during the postwar years. Wage and salary payments are accounting for a greater part of the total. They now make up about two-thirds of total personal income compared to three-fifths during the immediate prewar period. Transfer payments have also increased in relative importance during the years since World War II. California's personal income is virtually identical to the United States average in terms of its composition.

**PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES, CALIFORNIA
AND UNITED STATES, 1961**

Source	California		United States	
	Billions of \$	Percent of total	Billions of \$	Percent of total
Total personal income.....	45.6	100	416.4	100
Wages and salaries.....	30.8	68	278.8	67
Other labor income.....	1.1	3	11.4	3
Proprietor's income.....	5.1	11	47.8	11
Property income.....	6.1	13	54.6	13
Transfer payments.....	3.7	8	33.4	8
Contributions for social insurance.....	-1.2	-3	-9.7	-2

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce.

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

California's civilian labor force exceeded 6,500,000 persons in 1961. The labor force has grown much more rapidly in the State than in the Nation. Between 1950 and 1961, the increase was more than 44 percent in California as against 13 percent in the United States.

Total civilian employment in California during 1961 averaged 6,112,000. This represented 9 percent of civilian employment in the Nation. The most striking characteristic of the State's growing employment is the increasing proportion of workers in manufacturing. This is in sharp contrast with a declining ratio in the United States. In 1940, manufacturing accounted for 23 percent of California's nonagricultural employment. By 1961 this proportion had grown to 26 percent. Over the same period, manufacturing employment in the Nation fell from 34 percent of total nonagricultural employment to 30 percent. (Thus, by

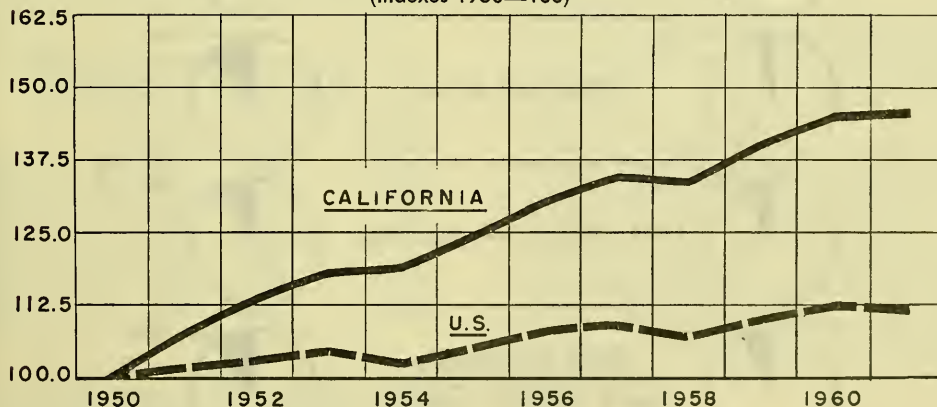
1961 total manufacturing in California was nearing the national average in relative importance.) The growing importance of manufacturing in the State in the face of a contrary national trend indicates the increasing attractiveness of California as a location for manufacturing facilities.

Nonagricultural employment in California is heavily concentrated in major metropolitan centers. The Los Angeles-Long Beach Metropolitan Area alone accounted for 2,385,000, or 48 percent, of the State's 4,962,000 nonagricultural jobs in 1961. The San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area with 1,006,000 non-farm workers accounted for 20 percent of the State total. Seven of the metropolitan areas—Bakersfield, Fresno, Sacramento, San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario, San Diego, San Jose, and Stockton—provided an additional 1,053,000 jobs, or 21 percent of the total.

Manufacturing is concentrated in these metropolitan areas with 80 percent of the State's factory employees working in the three largest centers—Los Angeles-Long Beach, San Francisco-Oakland, and San Diego—and 93 percent in all nine areas.

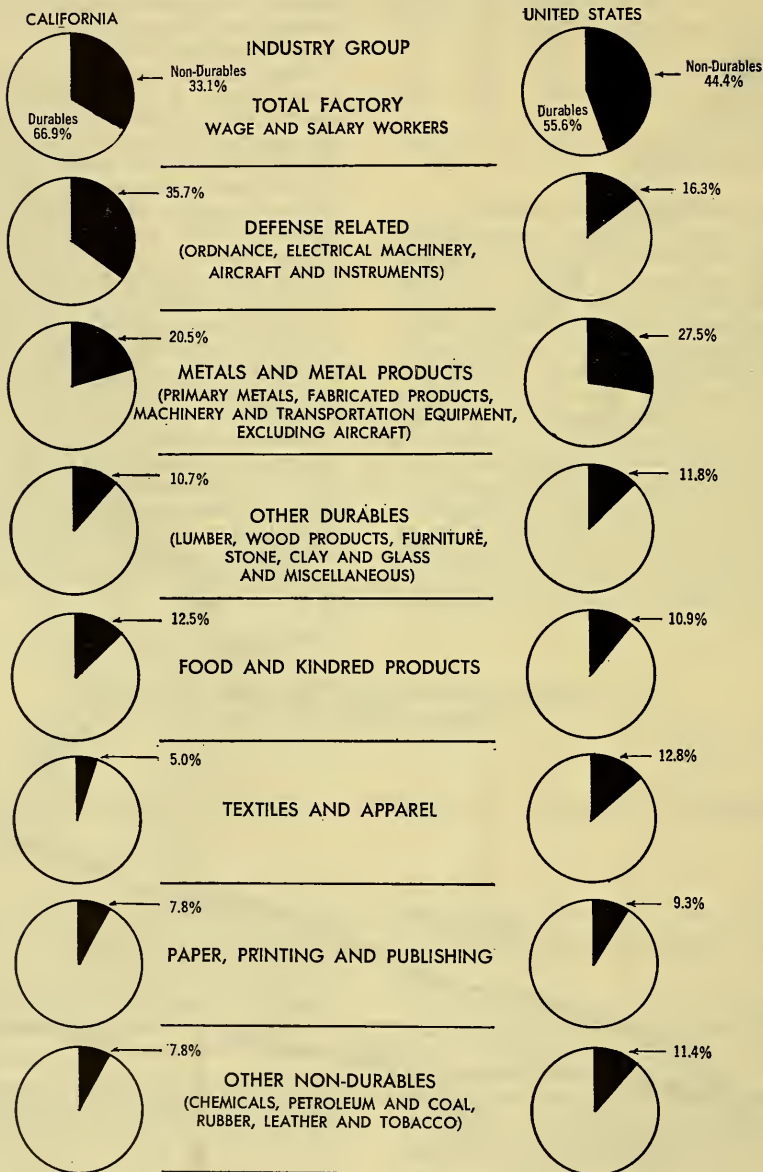
Earnings of production workers in manufacturing industries in California are above the national average. This reflects the relatively large number of skilled workers and the concentration of the State's output in highly productive industries. Hourly earnings of manufacturing production workers in the State averaged \$2.72 in 1961, compared with \$2.32 in the United States.

TOTAL CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT—CALIFORNIA AND U. S.
(Indexes 1950=100)



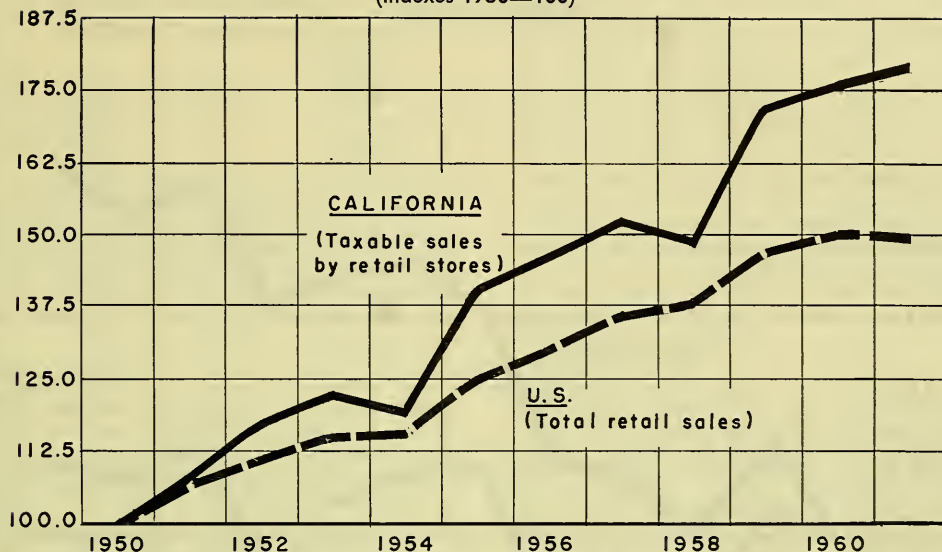
SOURCES: California State Department of Employment
California State Department of Industrial Relations
U. S. Department of Labor

COMPARATIVE EMPLOYMENT PATTERNS IN MANUFACTURING CALIFORNIA AND U.S., 1961



SOURCES: California Department of Employment
California Department of Industrial Relations

RETAIL TRADE—CALIFORNIA AND U. S. (Indexes 1950=100)



SOURCES: U. S. Department of Commerce
California State Board of Equalization

INDUSTRY AND TRADE

California's rapid growth has been spurred along by increases in industrial activity. Employment comparisons show that the number of manufacturing jobs in total number of manufacturing jobs during recent years in the United States.

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES, 1940, 1947, 1950 AND 1955 TO 1960

Year	(Employment in thousands)		California as a percent of United States
	California	United States	
1961	1,299.8	16,267.0	8.0
1960	1,315.0	16,762.0	7.8
1959	1,311.4	16,667.0	7.9
1958	1,215.3	15,945.0	7.6
1957	1,283.8	17,174.0	7.5
1956	1,218.0	17,243.0	7.1
1955	1,121.1	16,882.0	6.6
1950	759.7	15,241.0	5.0
1947	721.8	15,545.0	4.6
1940	440.2	10,985.0	4.0

SOURCE: Department of Industrial Relations, U. S. Department of Labor.

The durable goods industries account for almost two-thirds of the value added by manufacture in California. The leading durable goods industry group is transportation equipment. Within this group, aircraft and parts are the dominant products, although the State is also an important center for automobile assembly. Other important durable goods industries

are primary metals, fabricated metal products and nonelectrical machinery and equipment. California is playing a leading role in the development of new industries such as electronics, missiles and space exploration equipment, and atomic energy.

In nondurable goods the most important industry group is food and kindred products. Canned, preserved and frozen foods are the leading products of this group. Next in importance among the non-durables are chemicals and related products, printing and publishing, and petroleum products.

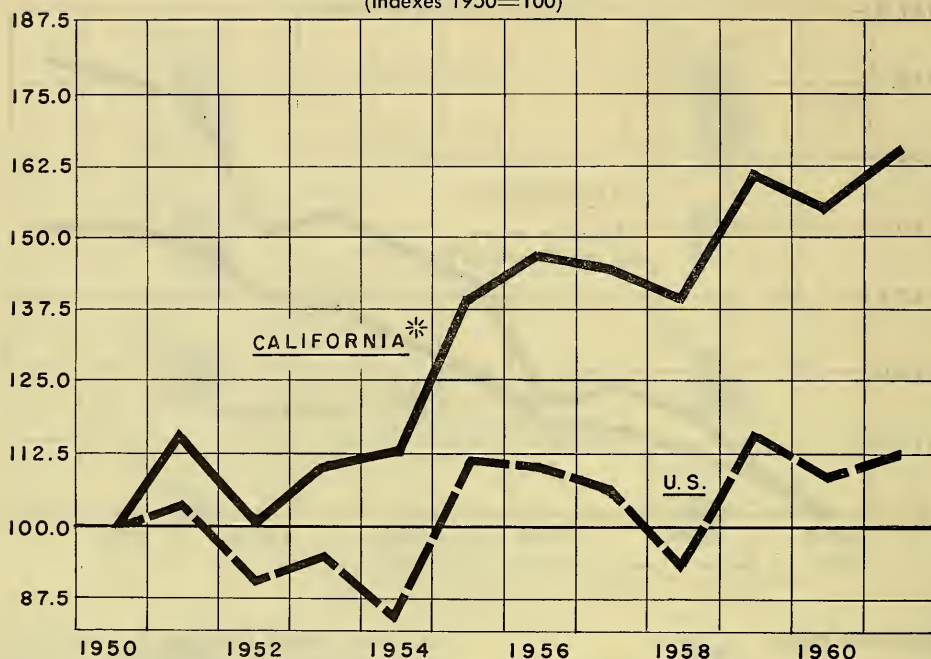
Retail and wholesale trade have developed with California's growth in population and income. High per capita income in California provides an exceptional market for consumer goods and services.

The 1958 U. S. Census of Business shows there were 141,291 retail establishments in operation in California and there also were 24,090 wholesale establishments in California. Total taxable retail sales during 1961 were \$23,987,415,000. It should be noted that foods, housing and lodging, vehicle fuel and public utility services are generally exempt from sales and use taxes.

CORPORATIONS

Some 85,700 active business corporations filed bank and corporation franchise tax returns with the State for the 1960 income year. Aggregate net income of

CORPORATE PROFITS—CALIFORNIA AND U. S. (Indexes 1950=100)



* Net taxable income of banks and corporations less net losses.

SOURCES: U. S. Department of Commerce
California State Franchise Tax Board

these corporations was \$3,517,235,000. Manufacturing accounted for \$1,209,551,000; trade and service corporations received \$599,383,000; finance, insurance and real estate corporations received \$763,351,000. Agriculture, forestry, fishing, mining, construction and public utility corporations had income of \$944,950,000.

NATURAL RESOURCES

Agriculture

Agriculture is California's largest resource-based industry. The value of production is the highest of any state. Crop production is concentrated in specialty fruits and vegetables, and consequently supports a

large canning and packing industry. Cash receipts from farm marketings during 1961 totaled \$3.22 billion, of which \$1.94 billion represented gross income from crops and \$1.28 billion sales of livestock and livestock products.

In addition, receipts from government payments under federal agricultural programs were \$28 million. This raised total receipts of California farmers to \$3.25 billion. According to the 1959 U.S. Census of Agriculture there were 36,861,162 acres in farms and the total number of farms reported was 99,260. In 1959 the net income per acre of California farms was \$26.70 as contrasted to a United States average of \$10.68.

Minerals

The total value of mineral production in California during 1961 was \$1.41 billion. The value of production by major type of mineral during that year was:

Petroleum	\$743,422,000
Natural gas	145,750,000
Metallic minerals	46,951,000
Nonmetallic minerals (largely stone, sand, gravel and cement)	393,899,000 (Est.)
Miscellaneous fuels	80,438,000

Petroleum is almost entirely secured from the Los Angeles and Ventura basins and from the southern San Joaquin Valley. Natural gas is produced in substantial quantities in the Sacramento Valley as well as in the petroleum producing areas.

The leading metallic mineral is iron ore obtained from the Eagle Mountain mines in the Mohave Desert.

WATER RESOURCES

California has ample water to meet the State's needs, even allowing for the rapid population growth. However, 70 percent of the available water supply is in the northern one-third of the State, while 77 percent of the demand for water is in the southern two-thirds. In order to correct this distribution the State has adopted the "California Water Plan."

The Water Plan is the culmination of comprehensive and meticulous investigations and analyses by the State Department of Water Resources and its predecessor agency carried on continuously since 1947. These studies included an appraisal of all the water resources in the State, an evaluation of present and probable ultimate requirements for water in the State and the formulation of general plans for the orderly, balanced development of California's water resources.

In addition to redistributing the water supply, the "California Water Plan" was designed as a multi-purpose program which will also solve flood and water quality control problems. It is a master plan to insure cooperation and coordination of all agencies involved in constructing the physical works required for control, protection, conservation, and distribution of California's water resources.

In 1960, California's voters approved a referendum measure which authorizes sale of \$1,750,000,000 of general obligation, self-liquidating water bonds as required for construction. These bonds will be repaid by revenues derived from the sale of project water, power and other services. Present plans call for sale

of bonds over the period 1963 to 1985 to finance construction of 20 reservoirs, 750 miles of aqueducts and storage facilities such as the Oroville Dam on the Feather River. In August, 1962, a \$121 million contract for initiation of major construction at Oroville Dam was awarded by the State. This will be the highest dam in the Western Hemisphere when it is completed. The system will bring surplus water from Northern California as far south as San Diego. It will complete the first phase of the long-range water plan.

The "California Water Plan" will insure that the estimated foreseeable State requirement for 52,000,000 acre feet of water annually will be met through proper distribution of the 71,000,000 acre feet of water runoff generated in California during the average year. This will result from export of the bulk of the ultimate average surplus runoff of 27,500,000 acre feet per year to areas of short supply.

THE STATE

California, situated on the Pacific Coast of the United States, stretches more than a thousand miles between the 32nd and the 42nd parallels of north latitude. The State, first visited by Europeans in 1542, has been administered under nine flags. After a short period as an independent republic, it was admitted to the Union on September 9, 1850, as the 31st state. California is organized into 58 counties, and as of June 30, 1962 there were 377 incorporated cities; 1,637 school districts of all types; and 3,250 special districts organized for other purposes.

The gross area of California is 101,563,520 acres, of which 100,313,600 is land area. Nearly half the total land is under federal ownership, chiefly national forests and wild lands. The 1959 U.S. Census of Agriculture indicates that 36.7 percent of the total land area is in farms. Even so, the State is highly urban with 86.5 percent of the population so classified in the 1960 U.S. Census. California's varied topography is indicated by the fact that mountain peaks of more than 14,000 feet above sea level and Death Valley at 282 feet below, exist within the State. A unique feature of the topography is the large Central Valley of the Sacramento and San Joaquin rivers which contains much of the State's rich agricultural land. California's climate ranges from subtropical to frigid. Annual rainfall varies from more than 100 inches a year on the northwest coast to less than two inches in the southeast desert. The most populous areas experience annual rainfall of from 10-25 inches.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA



CHICAGO, ILL., 1911



SECTION A

AREA AND CLIMATE

This section presents summary descriptive data measuring the land and water areas of the State and describing the distribution of temperature and precipitation. The basic sources of these data are the Federal agencies responsible for surveying and mapping the United States and for recording its weather. Information on Federal and State parks and monuments is from inventories reported by the cognizant agencies.

Data given on Table A-12 on frost-free periods refer to the portion of each year during which the daily minimum temperature remains above 28 degrees Fahrenheit.

The first plate is a map which shows lines of equal average annual precipitation, generalizing records and estimates that cover the past 50 years for a large number of weather stations throughout the State.

A second plate consists of a graph showing the greatest rainfalls which have been recorded in California. A map insert on this graph gives the location of the precipitation stations reporting these rainfalls. Each point plotted on the graph indicates the amount of rain recorded and the length of time in which it occurred.

TABLE A-1
AREA OF CALIFORNIA

Type	Square miles	Acres
Gross area of State.....	158,693	101,563,520
Land area ^a	156,573	100,206,720
Inland water ^b	2,120	1,356,800
Coastal water ^c	69	44,160

^a Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, such as marshland, swamps, and river flood plains; streams, sloughs, estuaries, and canals less than one-eighth of a statute mile in width; and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds less than 40 acres of area.

^b Permanent inland water surface, such as lakes, reservoirs, and ponds having 40 acres or more of area; streams, sloughs, estuaries, and canals one-eighth of a statute mile or more in width; deeply indented embayments and sounds, and other coastal waters behind or sheltered by headlands or islands separated by less than 1 nautical mile of water; and islands having less than 40 acres of area. Does not include water surface of the ocean or bays.

^c Water other than inland water. Much of the water adjacent to the State and falling under its jurisdiction does not belong to any particular county. The State area as shown above includes only the water which could be assigned to the counties and subdivisions of the counties. The definition adopted by the Bureau of the Census, characterizes this water as "inland water."

Sources: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, 1956, Tables 190, 192; Census of Population, 1960, Final Report, PC(1)-6A, *Number of Inhabitants—California*, Table 6. Area and Population of Counties, Urban and Rural: 1960 and 1950.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-2
LAND AREA OF CALIFORNIA COUNTIES
(In square miles)

County	Area	County	Area	County	Area
Total.....	156,573				
Alameda.....	733	Madera.....	2,144	San Joaquin.....	1,409
Alpine.....	723	Marin.....	520	San Luis Obispo.....	3,316
Amador.....	593	Mariposa.....	1,455	San Mateo.....	454
Butte.....	1,663	Merced.....	3,507	Santa Barbara.....	2,733
Calaveras.....	1,027		1,982	Santa Clara.....	1,302
Colusa.....	1,153	Modoc.....	4,092	Santa Cruz.....	439
Contra Costa.....	734	Mono.....	3,028	Shasta.....	3,798
Del Norte.....	1,003	Monterey.....	3,324	Sierra.....	958
El Dorado.....	1,714	Napa.....	758	Siskiyou.....	6,312
Fresno.....	5,964	Nevada.....	978	Solano.....	827
Glenn.....	1,317	Orange.....	782	Sonoma.....	1,579
Humboldt.....	3,573	Placer.....	1,424	Stanislaus.....	1,500
Imperial.....	4,284	Plumas.....	2,570	Sutter.....	607
Inyo.....	10,091	Riverside.....	7,177	Tehama.....	2,976
Kern.....	8,152	Sacramento.....	983	Trinity.....	3,191
Kings.....	1,395	San Benito.....	1,396	Tulare.....	4,838
Lake.....	1,256	San Bernardino.....	20,131	Tuolumne.....	2,274
Lassen.....	4,547	San Diego.....	4,255	Ventura.....	1,851
Los Angeles.....	4,060	San Francisco.....	45	Yolo.....	1,034
				Yuba.....	637

^a 1957 legislation established corresponding boundary descriptions for Inyo and San Bernardino counties. The effects of this legislation on the reported areas has not been determined.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population*, 1960, Final Report, PC(1)-6A, *Number of Inhabitants—California*, Table 6. Area and Population of Counties, Urban and Rural: 1960 and 1950.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-3
FEDERAL REAL PROPERTY IN CALIFORNIA, BY AGENCY
(In acres)

Agency	Area ^a
Federal Government—Total.....	47,174,500
Department of Agriculture.....	19,977,647
Atomic Energy Commission.....	34,905
Department of Commerce.....	4,813
Department of Defense.....	4,184,003
Army.....	973,066
Air Force.....	486,940
Navy.....	2,719,851
Corps of Engineers, Civil.....	64,146
Department of the Interior.....	22,961,385
Housing and Home Finance Agency.....	4,472
Department of the Treasury.....	2,606
U. S. Information Agency.....	1,280
Veterans Administration.....	2,226
Other departmental agencies.....	118
Other non-departmental agencies.....	1,045

^a As of June 30, 1955.

Source: United States Government, General Services Administration, *Inventory Report on Federal Real Property in the United States as of June 30, 1955*; issued as Senate Document No. 100, 84th Congress, 2d Session.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-4

STATE LAND OWNERSHIP BY DEPARTMENT OF JURISDICTION

(In acres)

Agency	Area
State Government—Total.....	998,693
Adjutant General.....	6,451
Agricultural associations.....	2,778
Department of Agriculture.....	39
California State Fair and Exposition.....	214
Department of Corrections.....	8,404
Department of Education.....	6,653
Department of Employment.....	8
Department of Finance.....	4,635
Department of Fish and Game.....	89,966
Harbor Commission.....	182
Department of the Highway Patrol.....	247
Department of Mental Hygiene.....	15,524
Department of Motor Vehicles.....	10
Department of Natural Resources:	
Beaches and Parks Division.....	500,628
Forestry Division.....	71,060
Oil and Gas Division.....	*
Department of Professional and Vocational Standards.....	3
Department of Public Health.....	3
Department of Public Works:	
Highway rights of way.....	197,650
Other.....	2,788
Reclamation Board.....	8,956
State Compensation Insurance Fund.....	2
State Lands Commission.....	552,889 ^b
University of California.....	18,408
Department of Veterans Affairs.....	882
Youth Authority.....	3,177
Undistributed.....	5

^a Less than .5 acre.^b Congressional Grant Lands are not included in State Government total. A more recent statement shows the following:December 1, 1961—592,141 acres.
Source: State Senate, report of the Interim Committee on Public Lands, Section 2, *State Land Ownership*, January 21, 1955, Table 1, page 10.Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-5

NATIONAL PARKS AND MONUMENTS IN CALIFORNIA

(In acres)

Name	Total	Federal	Non-Federal
National Parks			
Kings Canyon.....	454,650	453,768	882
Lassen Volcanic.....	106,934	106,125	809
Sequoia.....	386,551	385,419	1,132
Yosemite.....	760,951	758,111	2,840
National Monuments			
Cahillo.....	81	81	--
Channel Islands.....	18,167	18,167	--
Death Valley.....	1,907,760	1,879,088	28,672
Devils Postpile.....	798	798	--
Joshua Tree.....	555,992	505,082	52,910
Lava Beds.....	46,239	46,239	--
Muir Woods.....	504	485	19
Pinnacles.....	14,498	13,680	880

^a Includes portion in Nevada (115,240 acres).Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service, *Areas administered by the National Park Service—January 1, 1961*.Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-6

CALIFORNIA STATE PARKS AND HISTORICAL MONUMENTS

(In acres)

Name	County	Area ^a
Admiral Wm. H. Standley SP.....	Mendocino.....	45.22
Alameda Memorial State Beach.....	Alameda.....	130.60
Alamitos Beach SP.....	Orange.....	0.90
Angel Island SP.....	Marin.....	220.65
Ano Nuevo Beach SP.....	San Mateo.....	137.81
Anza-Borrego Desert SP.....	Imperial-San Diego.....	478,453.96
Armstrong Redwoods SP.....	Sonoma.....	440.00
Arroyo Burro Beach SP.....	Santa Barbara.....	6.48
Arroyo de Los Frijoles.....	San Mateo.....	34.20
Asilomar Beach SP.....	Monterey.....	95.50
Atascadero Beach.....	San Luis Obispo.....	72.05
Avila Beach SP.....	San Luis Obispo.....	10.01
Azales Reserve SP.....	Humboldt.....	30.00
Bakers Beach.....	San Francisco.....	1.15
Benbow Lake SP.....	Humboldt.....	222.91
Benicia Beach SP.....	Solano.....	128.49
Benicia State Capitol SHM.....	Solano.....	0.43
Big Basin Redwoods SP.....	Santa Cruz.....	11,033.38
Bolsa Chien Beach SP.....	Orange.....	45.41
Bothe Napa Valley SP.....	Napa.....	1,002.15
Brannan Island SP.....	Sacramento.....	335.70
Butano SP.....	San Mateo.....	2,176.78
Calaveras Big Trees SP.....	Calaveras-Tuolumne.....	5,436.50
Capitola Beach SP.....	Santa Cruz.....	6.13
Cardiff Beach SP.....	San Diego.....	9.98
Carlsbad Beach SP.....	San Diego.....	10.00
Carmel River Beach SP.....	Monterey.....	105.50
Carpinteria Beach SP.....	Santa Barbara.....	44.24
Castle Crags SP.....	Shasta.....	5,330.90
Under Use Permit ^b.....	.....	1,834.09
Caswell Memorial SP.....	San Joaquin.....	258.12
Cayucos Beach SP.....	San Luis Obispo.....	15.63
Clear Lake SP.....	Lake.....	559.69
Colorado River SP.....	Imperial.....	4,534.72
Under Lease ^b.....	.....	4,371.00
Columbia Historic SP.....	Tuolumne.....	235.16
Colusa-Sacramento River SP.....	Colusa.....	66.50
Corona Del Mar Beach SP.....	Orange.....	30.28
Curry-Bidwell Bar SP.....	Butte.....	20.82
Cuyamaca Rancho SP.....	San Diego.....	20,735.12
D. L. Bliss SP.....	El Dorado.....	1,236.93
Under Use Permit ^b.....	.....	280.00
Del Norte Coast Redwoods SP.....	Del Norte.....	5,932.02
Doekweiler Beach SP.....	Los Angeles.....	90.88
Doheny Beach SP.....	Orange.....	62.34
Donner Memorial SP.....	Nevada-Placer.....	352.53
Dry Lagoon Beach SP.....	Humboldt.....	929.84
El Capitan Beach SP.....	Santa Barbara.....	111.22
Emma K. Wood Beach SP.....	Ventura.....	31.69
Emerald Bay SP.....	El Dorado.....	592.59
Under Use Permit ^b.....	.....	2.30
Folsom Lake SP.....	El Dorado-Placer-Sacramento.....	17,545.27
Under Lease ^b.....	.....	15,093.06
Fort Baker.....	Marin.....	130.00
Fort Cronkite.....	Marin.....	161.56
Fort Humboldt SHM.....	Humboldt.....	11.78
Fort Ross SHM.....	Sonoma.....	3.41
Fort Tejon SHM.....	Kern.....	205.38
Franks Tract SP.....	Contra Costa.....	3,507.52
Fremont Ford SP.....	Merced.....	114.00
Fremont Peak SP.....	Monterey-San Benito.....	244.23
Gaviota Beach SP.....	Santa Barbara.....	8.80
George J. Hatfield SP.....	Merced.....	46.50
Goleta Beach SP.....	Santa Barbara.....	22.91
Grizzly Creek Redwoods SP.....	Humboldt.....	149.50
Grover Hot Springs SP.....	Alpine.....	517.54
Under Use Permit ^b.....	.....	77.53
Half Moon Bay.....	San Mateo.....	81.86
Hearst San Simeon SHM.....	San Luis Obispo.....	149.08
Hendy Woods SP.....	Mendocino.....	604.69
Henry W. Coe SP.....	Santa Clara.....	12,161.18
Henry Cowell Redwoods SP.....	Santa Cruz.....	1,736.79
Humboldt Redwoods SP.....	Humboldt.....	23,483.69
Huntington Beach SP.....	Orange.....	78.48
Indian Creek SP.....	Mendocino.....	15.10

TABLE A-6
CALIFORNIA STATE PARKS AND HISTORICAL MONUMENTS—Continued
(In acres)

Name	County	Area ^a	Name	County	Area ^a
Jack London Historical SP	Sonoma	39.92	Pomponio Beach	San Mateo	53.47
James D. Pheasant Beach SP	San Francisco	6.04	Ponto Beach SP	San Diego	10.60
Jedediah Smith Redwoods SP	Del Norte	9,539.49	Portola SP	San Mateo	1,665.26
John Little SP	Monterey	21.00	Prarie Creek Redwoods SP	Del Norte-Humboldt	10,286.12
Joshua Trees SP	Los Angeles	1,234.87	Puddingstone Reservoir SP	Los Angeles	1,198.72
Julia Pfeiffer Burns SP	Monterey	1,700.00	Pueblo de Los Angeles SHM	Los Angeles	5.23
Kern River SP	Kern	1,327.17	Redondo Beach SP	Los Angeles	26.29
Knowland State Arboretum & Pk.	Alameda	470.26	Refugio Beach SP	Santa Barbara	35.76
Krusse Rhododendron Reserve SP	Sonoma	317.00	Richardson Grove SP	Humboldt	790.50
La Costa Beach SP	San Diego	45.08	Roadside Rest AMA-34	Amador	1.75
Lake Elsinore SP	Riverside	2,954.40	Roadside Rest CAL-85-10	Calaveras	2.90
La Purisima Mission SHM	Santa Barbara	966.31	(Under Use Permit)		
Las Tunas Beach SP	Los Angeles	2.40	Roadside Rest LAS-73-3	Lassen	1.40
Leo Carrillo Beach SP	Los Angeles	1,577.95	(Under Use Permit)		
Little River Beach SP	Humboldt	111.63	Roadside Rest MPA-18-4	Mariposa	5.00
Los Angeles State Arboretum	Los Angeles	237.57	(Under Use Permit)		
Los Cochinos Rancho SHM	Monterey	8.46	Roadside Rest PLU-21-18	Plumas	2.80
Los Encinos SHM	Los Angeles	4.73	(Under Use Permit)		
Lummis House SHM	Los Angeles	1.90	Roadside Rests	San Bernardino	
MacKerricher Beach SP	Mendocino	281.11	SBD-58-22 (Under Use Permit)		4.40
Maillard Redwoods SP	Mendocino	242.00	SBD-58-24 (Under Use Permit)		4.40
Malibu Lagoon Beach SP	Los Angeles	38.37	SBD-58-25 (Under Use Permit)		4.60
Manchester Beach SP	Mendocino	650.43	Roadside Rest SHA-28-2	Sbasta	2.50
Manhattan Beach SP	Los Angeles	44.33	(Under Use Permit)		
Manresa Beach SP	Santa Cruz	20.90	Roadside Rest TRL-20-5	Trinity	1.50
Marshall Gold Discovery SP	El Dorado	142.72	(Under Use Permit)		
McArthur-Burney Falls Mem. SP	California	565.25	Robert Louis Stevenson Mem. SP	Napa	395.75
Under Use Permit ^b		150.00	Royal Palms Beach SP	Los Angeles	18.07
McConnell SP	Merced	74.26	Russian Gulch SP	Mendocino	1,122.34
McGrath Beach SP	Ventura	294.52	Salinas River Beach SP	Monterey	92.94
Millerton Lake SP	Fresno-Madera	6,551.00	Salton Sea SP	Imperial-Riverside	16,485.77
Under Lease ^b		6,551.00	Under Lease ^b		6,875.00
Mission Bay SP	San Diego	59.08	Samuel F. Taylor SP	Marin	2,576.30
Mitchell Caverns SP	San Bernardino	82.64	Under Lease ^b		92.22
Montara Beach	San Mateo	12.60	San Buenaventura Beach SP	Ventura	116.11
Monterey Beach SP	Monterey	7.51	San Clemente Beach SP	Orange	109.89
Monterey SHMs	Monterey	5.80	San Elijo Beach SP	San Diego	38.59
California First Theatre			San Francisco Maritime SHM	San Francisco	2.32
Casa del Oro			Under Lease ^b		2.32
Gutierrez Adobe			San Gregorio Beach	San Mateo	47.41
Junipero Serra Landing Place			San Juan Bautista SHM	San Benito	6.12
Old Custom House			San Pascual Battlefield SHM	San Diego	1.00
Pacific Building			San Simeon Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	96.66
Soberanes Adobe			Santa Cruz Mission SHM	Santa Cruz	1.16
Stevenson House			Santa Monica Beach SP	Los Angeles	45.19
Thomas Oliver Larkin SHM			Seacliff Beach SP	Santa Cruz	82.82
Montgomery Woods SP	Mendocino	647.11	Seal Rocks Beach SP	San Francisco	16.67
Moonlight Beach SP	San Diego	13.18	Sharp Park	San Mateo	7.40
Morro Bay SP	San Luis Obispo	1,477.38	Shasta SHM	Shasta	7.87
Morro Strand Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	33.81	Silver Strand Beach SP	San Diego	427.72
Mount Diablo SP	Contra Costa	2,166.83	Sonoma Coast SP	Sonoma	697.37
Mount San Jacinto SP	Riverside	12,914.97	Sonoma Mission SHM	Sonoma	6.46
Mount Tamalpais SP	Marin	2,001.84	Standish Hickey SP	Mendocino	635.23
Under Use Permit ^b		28.50	State Indian Museum	Sacramento	--
Natural Bridges Beach SP	Santa Cruz	48.12	Stinson Beach SP	Marin	37.79
New Brighton Beach SP	Santa Cruz	64.14	Sunset Beach SP	Santa Cruz	299.75
Ocean Beach SP	San Diego	5.37	Sutter's Fort SHM	Sacramento	5.80
Palomar Mountain SP	San Diego	1,886.36	Tahoe SP	Placer	13.37
Patrick's Point SP	Humboldt	425.18	Thornton Beach	San Mateo	49.70
Paul M. Dimmick Memorial Grove SP	Mendocino	11.81	Tomales Bay SP	Marin	1,018.08
Pebble Beach	San Mateo	1.83	Torrey Pines SP	San Diego	877.08
Pelican Beach SP	San Mateo	5.15	Trinidad Beach SP	Humboldt	39.17
Pescadero Beach	San Mateo	50.94	Tule Elk Reserve SP	Kern	954.12
Petaluma Adobe SHM	Sonoma	27.71	Turlock Lake SP	Stanislaus	228.00
Pfeiffer Big Sur SP	Monterey	820.49	Under Lease ^b		228.00
Under Use Permit ^b		20.00	Twin Lakes Beach SP	Santa Cruz	118.31
Pio Pico SHM	Los Angeles	3.42	Vallejo Home SHM	Sonoma	25.40
Under Lease ^b		2.30	Van Damme Beach SP	Mendocino	1,826.48
Pismo Beach SP	San Luis Obispo	918.97	Weaverville Joss House SHM	Trinity	3.23
Placer Canyon SP	Los Angeles	341.72	Westport Union Landing Beach SP	Mendocino	34.50
Plumas Eureka SP	Plumas	4,629.05	William B. Ide Adobe SHM	Tehama	3.95
Under Use Permit ^b		2,326.02	Will Rogers Beach SP	Los Angeles	65.78
Point Dume Beach SP	Los Angeles	23.55	Will Rogers SP	Los Angeles	186.50
Point Lobos Reserve SP	Monterey	1,130.77	Woodson Bridge SP	Tehama	122.80
Point Sal Beach SP	Santa Barbara	48.93	Zmudowski Beach SP	Monterey	144.00

^a As of January, 1962.^b Acreage under use permit and under lease included in total shown for park.

SP—State Park; SHM—State Historical Monument.

NOTE: Total Riding and Hiking Trails owned and/or under jurisdiction of State Division of Beaches and Parks—1,092.11 miles.

Source: Department of Parks and Recreation, Division of Beaches and Parks Property Ownership Report, January 1, 1962.

Department of Parks and Recreation
Division of Beaches and Parks

TABLE A-7
ALTITUDES OF SELECTED CALIFORNIA PEAKS

Summit	Rank among California peaks	Feet above sea level	County location
Barnard, Mount.....	14	13,990	Inyo-Tulare
Langley, Mount.....	10	14,042	Inyo-Tulare
Middle Palisade.....	11	14,040	Fresno-Inyo
Muir, Mount.....	12	14,015	Inyo-Tulare
North Palisade.....	4	14,242	Fresno-Inyo
Russell, Mount.....	5	14,086	Inyo-Tulare
Shasta, Mount.....	6	14,162	Siskiyou
Sill, Mount.....	7	14,162	Fresno-Inyo
Split Mountain.....	9	14,058	Fresno-Inyo
Tyndall, Mount.....	13	14,018	Inyo-Tulare
White Mountain Peak.....	3	14,242	Mono
Whitney, Mount.....	1	14,495	Inyo-Tulare
Williamson, Mount*.....	2	14,375	Inyo

* The east peak of Mt. Williamson has an elevation of 14,125 feet, which gives it eighth rank among California peaks.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, Quadrangles (Maps): Big Pine, Lone Pine, Mt. Goddard, Shasta, Mt. Whitney, White Mountain.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-8
MINIMUM ELEVATIONS IN CALIFORNIA

Location	Feet below mean sea level	County
Death Valley.....	—282	Inyo
Salton Sea.....	—235 (May 1956)	Imperial

Source: U. S. Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, Quadrangles (Maps): Bennetts Well; Frink.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-9
LOCATIONS AND ELEVATIONS OF STATIONS IN CALIFORNIA
FOR WHICH CLIMATOLOGICAL DATA ARE PRESENTED

Station	Latitude	Longitude	Feet above mean sea level
Alturas Ranger Station.....	41° 29'	120° 32'	4,365
Bakersfield Airport.....	35° 25'	119° 03'	495
Bishop Airport.....	37° 22'	118° 22'	4,108
Blue Canyon Airport.....	39° 17'	120° 42'	5,280
Eureka City.....	40° 48'	124° 10'	43
Fresno Airport.....	36° 46'	119° 42'	331
Imperial.....	32° 51'	115° 34'	—64
Los Angeles City.....	34° 03'	118° 14'	312
Mt. Shasta City.....	41° 19'	122° 19'	3,544
Red Bluff Airport.....	40° 09'	122° 15'	341
Sacramento City.....	38° 35'	121° 29'	25
San Diego Airport.....	32° 44'	117° 10'	19
San Francisco Federal Bldg.....	37° 47'	122° 25'	52
San Luis Obispo Poly.....	35° 18'	120° 40'	300
Susanville Airport.....	40° 23'	120° 33'	4,148

Source: Department of Water Resources, *Index of Climatological Stations in California*, June, 1961.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-10
AVERAGE ANNUAL TEMPERATURES, REPRESENTATIVE
STATIONS, 1955-61
(In degrees Fahrenheit)

Station	Normal ^a	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Alturas Ranger Station ..	46.6	46.9	46.8	49.9	47.9	47.8	48.5
Bakersfield Airport.....	65.0	64.5	64.8	66.1	66.4	65.4	64.5
Bishop.....	56.0	55.8	55.7	57.0	57.6	57.2	56.8
Blue Canyon.....	50.1	49.9	49.1	51.3	53.2	51.2	51.4
Eureka.....	52.3	51.4	53.0	54.3	52.5	52.0	52.2
Fresno Airport.....	63.0	61.4	62.0	63.7	63.7	62.9	62.3
Imperial.....	72.2	72.7	73.0	74.4	73.9	73.7	72.9
Los Angeles City.....	63.9	64.8	65.7	67.1	66.3	65.7	65.3
Mt. Shasta City.....	49.3	49.0	48.4	51.3	51.1	50.6	50.3
Red Bluff Airport.....	63.2	62.4	61.9	64.3	64.9	63.5	62.9
Sacramento City.....	60.9	50.9	61.4	63.0	63.0	61.9	61.2
San Diego Airport.....	62.4	63.1	64.2	65.5	65.7	63.6	63.5
San Francisco City.....	56.7	56.5	57.2	58.8	58.7	56.4	57.0
San Luis Obispo Poly.....	58.9	59.6	59.3	61.5	61.8	59.1	60.0
Susanville Airport.....	49.9	^b	47.5	49.8	49.6	49.4	49.7

^a Based on 30-year period, 1921-50, incl.

^b Incomplete record.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California*, annual summaries.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-11

JANUARY AND JULY AVERAGE MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURES, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1956-61

Station	Normal ^a		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July	Jan.	July
Alturas Ranger Station.....	39.3	87.1	41.6	90.0	39.1	87.6	46.1	88.1	46.2	92.4	38.2	94.0	56.7	91.8
	15.5	45.1	22.4	46.4	5.1	42.3	23.3	48.0	25.0	44.8	15.3	45.5	15.5	42.4
Bakersfield Airport.....	37.3	101.1	60.1	98.1	54.7	98.6	58.0	96.2	61.1	101.2	59.1	100.3	53.5	99.6
	36.5	67.3	43.1	67.8	34.6	68.1	38.6	68.6	42.1	71.9	38.6	71.8	33.8	70.8
Bishop.....	53.6	96.9	54.2	96.0	46.6	96.6	56.4	95.6	56.4	101.1	48.6	98.4	60.1	99.4
	22.2	54.1	24.2	54.3	17.6	53.1	23.3	55.9	25.6	58.8	17.8	58.4	20.9	58.7
Blue Canyon.....	43.8	77.7	39.2	77.3	37.3	75.7	44.3	75.6	46.0	83.1	38.9	81.1	53.3	80.6
	28.5	57.9	28.7	58.4	24.0	57.0	31.5	57.7	32.7	62.5	27.3	63.0	37.7	61.7
Eureka.....	53.6	60.6	54.6	59.5	49.4	61.0	58.0	61.0	55.6	60.2	54.5	58.3	57.7	60.8
	40.8	52.2	43.6	51.9	37.1	52.3	44.3	53.9	44.5	51.6	42.4	50.3	43.3	52.5
Fresno Airport.....	53.5	100.1	55.2	95.7	51.5	96.9	54.9	95.1	57.8	100.2	57.5	99.3	50.3	99.6
	35.9	64.1	41.1	63.6	33.5	63.5	37.9	63.9	40.1	66.1	36.3	66.4	34.4	65.4
Imperial.....	n.a.	n.a.	72.9	104.6	66.5	108.3	73.0	107.4	73.8	107.6	65.7	107.7	73.4	105.8
	n.a.	n.a.	43.3	75.8	42.7	78.0	42.0	75.1	42.7	81.0	38.5	78.5	42.7	76.6
Los Angeles City.....	64.6	83.2	63.7	81.6	61.3	86.9	69.2	83.1	69.1	88.2	62.5	86.7	72.5	84.0
	45.4	61.7	48.3	61.9	47.1	65.1	49.9	62.5	51.0	67.4	46.7	64.3	51.4	64.3
Mt. Shasta City.....	41.4	84.8	40.1	85.1	37.1	81.6	42.8	84.7	44.1	89.3	39.0	89.8	51.4	87.1
	24.1	49.5	29.0	51.8	17.5	48.3	28.2	52.5	29.7	52.3	27.2	54.6	27.7	51.2
Red Bluff Airport.....	53.3	98.9	52.2	97.8	52.2	97.2	53.9	96.8	56.4	102.1	50.9	101.7	52.4	100.9
	36.9	67.4	41.7	67.3	33.0	66.0	38.2	67.3	40.5	68.5	37.0	69.5	36.5	68.0
Sacramento City.....	52.1	92.0	53.4	91.1	53.6	93.5	54.1	90.1	56.7	95.4	54.5	94.5	48.5	95.3
	38.3	58.6	43.2	58.0	35.6	59.5	39.6	58.8	43.7	59.8	40.1	60.5	37.5	60.7
San Diego Airport.....	64.3	75.5	62.5	75.1	63.0	77.7	69.4	75.8	68.6	79.4	63.5	78.3	71.1	75.4
	45.5	63.1	48.3	63.6	49.9	64.9	49.5	64.4	50.8	67.9	46.2	64.0	50.3	64.7
San Francisco City.....	55.4	64.4	55.9	61.9	54.0	65.5	58.2	63.5	58.8	65.7	55.5	63.4	54.0	66.6
	44.8	53.4	47.5	52.3	43.6	53.6	47.3	54.3	49.2	54.3	46.5	52.8	44.1	53.4
San Luis Obispo Poly.....	61.6	76.9	60.2	73.9	58.5	80.9	65.4	75.6	67.6	81.5	59.8	79.4	69.8	81.1
	41.3	52.5	42.1	51.7	37.2	53.7	44.3	53.2	46.6	55.1	40.7	53.1	42.2	53.5
Susanville Airport.....	n.a.	n.a.	39.2	n.a.	34.8	87.4	40.8	88.2	46.9	93.7	35.9	92.3	47.2	90.6
	n.a.	n.a.	24.8	n.a.	10.6	43.8	23.1	47.6	27.4	50.5	16.8	50.3	20.4	49.0

^a Based on 30-year period, 1921-50.

n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California*, annual summaries.Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-12

FREEZE^a DATA, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1956-61

Station	1956			1957			1958		
	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)
	Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze	
Alturas Ranger Sta.....	June 12	Aug. 3	52	June 16	Aug. 16	61	May 13	Sept. 13	123
Bakersfield Apt.....	May 7	Dec. 8	276	Feb. 4	Dec. 3	302	June 23	Nov. 16	297
Bishop.....	Apr. 3	Oct. 25	205	Apr. 19	Oct. 5	169	Apr. 24	Oct. 21	180
Blue Canyon.....	Apr. 15	Oct. 23	191	May 20	Nov. 2	166	Apr. 26	Nov. 10	198
Eureka.....	--	--	366	Jan. 30	--	335	--	Nov. 16	320
Fresno Airport.....	Feb. 16	Dec. 8	296	Feb. 5	Dec. 1	299	Mar. 9	Nov. 16	252
Imperial.....	--	--	366	Jan. 27	--	338	--	Nov. 17	321
Eureka.....	--	--	366	--	--	365	--	--	365
Mt. Shasta City.....	Apr. 6	Oct. 19	196	May 3	Sept. 19	139	May 13	Sept. 24	134
Red Bluff Airport.....	Feb. 18	Dec. 6	292	Feb. 5	Nov. 23	291	Mar. 9	Nov. 15	281
Sacramento City.....	--	--	366	Feb. 4	--	330	Jan. 22	Nov. 17	299
San Diego Airport.....	--	--	366	--	--	365	--	--	365
San Francisco City.....	--	--	366	--	--	365	--	--	365
San Luis Obispo P.....	Feb. 18	--	316	Jan. 29	--	336	--	--	365
Susanville Air.....	May 14	Oct. 13	152	June 16	Sept. 19	95	June 5	Sept. 24	111

(Continued on following page)

TABLE A-12

FREEZE^a DATA, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS, 1956-61—Continued

Station	1959			1960			1961		
	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)	Date of		Length of frost-free period (days)
	Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze		Last spring freeze	First fall freeze	
Alturas Ranger Sta.	June 10	Aug. 21	72	May 28	Aug. 23	87	May 27	July 6	40
Bakersfield Apt.	Jan. 4	Nov. 30	289	Jan. 17	Dec. 7	325	Jan. 21	Dec. 9	322
Bishop	Apr. 27	Oct. 2	158	May 24	Oct. 11	140	Apr. 24	Oct. 10	169
Blue Canyon	May 23	Oct. 29	159	May 24	Oct. 9	138	May 7	Oct. 28	174
Eureka	--	--	365	Jan. 15	--	351	--	--	365
Fresno Airport	Feb. 13	Dec. 5	295	Jan. 18	Dec. 6	323	Jan. 21	Nov. 18	301
Imperial	--	--	365	Feb. 25	Dec. 9	288	--	--	365
Los Angeles City	--	--	365	--	--	366	--	--	365
Mt. Shasta City	May 27	Sept. 15	111	May 24	Oct. 13	142	Apr. 26	Oct. 20	177
Red Bluff Airport	Feb. 12	Dec. 6	297	Jan. 17	Nov. 27	315	Jan. 20	--	345
Sacramento City	Jan. 3	Dec. 13	344	Jan. 16	Dec. 7	326	Jan. 2	--	363
San Diego Airport	--	--	365	--	--	366	--	--	365
San Francisco City	--	--	365	--	--	366	--	--	365
San Luis Obispo P.	--	Dec. 31	364	Jan. 5	Dec. 7	337	Jan. 1	--	364
Susanville Air.	June 10	Aug. 21	72	May 23	Aug. 23	92	May 8	Oct. 9	154

^a Refers to minimum temperature reading of 28° F, or less, for day specified.Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *Climatological Data, California*, annual summaries.Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE A-13

ANNUAL PRECIPITATION,^a REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS,
1929-30 TO 1960-61

(In inches)

Season	Alturas	Bakers- field	Bishop	Blue Canyon	Eureka	Fresno Airport	Im- perial	Los Angeles City	Mt. Shasta City	Red Bluff Airport	Sacra- mento City	San Diego Airport	San Franc- isco City	San Luis Obispo P.	Susan- ville Airport
1929-30	8.95	4.79	n.a.	36.69	23.53	6.42	2.66	11.52	29.55	18.67	13.62	10.73	16.28	14.97	17.33
1930-31	6.44	5.80	n.a.	31.73	21.29	8.23	3.60	12.33	18.25	14.03	8.43	10.78	13.54	14.63	9.92
1931-32	12.01	9.42	6.99	53.89	36.62	9.58	3.01	16.95	30.10	18.24	12.57	13.18	21.09	29.75	14.60
1932-33	8.74	7.07	7.27	29.18	34.87	5.82	4.76	11.88	32.53	11.89	8.12	10.63	14.93	15.77	9.14
1933-34	9.83	2.26	5.20	32.87	22.66	4.43	1.37	14.55	27.85	17.72	11.58	4.26	12.91	14.97	12.66
1934-35	14.63	8.44	5.84	53.60	39.81	16.70	3.21	21.66	34.46	27.65	21.10	15.10	23.22	25.99	16.90
1935-36	14.49	4.81	5.53	57.84	34.55	10.48	2.83	12.07	31.00	23.48	20.53	8.39	24.96	24.08	17.43
1936-37	9.52	9.50	9.11	41.74	30.25	12.74	1.88	22.41	37.48	22.39	19.76	15.93	22.39	33.29	14.19
1937-38	19.52	10.43	13.37	63.98	56.56	15.85	2.37	23.43	52.42	30.82	24.83	9.74	25.48	30.98	32.82
1938-39	7.54	6.86	n.a.	36.03	30.88	9.08	3.39	13.07	20.12	11.57	9.74	9.79	12.53	10.30	9.30
1939-40	13.16	7.23	n.a.	77.74	40.56	11.50	8.16	19.21	47.11	29.55	25.07	11.30	27.17	24.91	21.37
1940-41	13.27	11.61	n.a.	72.97	48.08	17.03	6.95	32.76	67.31	44.96	31.83	24.74	35.05	42.92	21.51
1941-42	16.50	5.04	n.a.	85.13	42.26	10.24	5.73	11.18	45.44	32.26	24.94	13.05	26.66	23.61	23.35
1942-43	15.03	9.64	n.a.	68.75	41.04	8.72	1.38	18.77	22.76	26.08	19.98	11.10	21.88	26.06	18.27
1943-44	9.99	5.16	n.a.	50.94	27.85	6.93	5.24	19.22	24.25	15.32	17.58	14.47	17.86	22.47	13.31
1944-45	14.56	7.36	7.29	47.70	43.22	9.60	2.79	11.59	34.72	22.48	17.06	11.04	21.82	21.28	11.14
1945-46	10.68	5.14	8.07	60.44	40.04	8.34	2.12	11.65	36.07	19.29	13.91	9.34	21.64	17.27	12.24
1946-47	2.36	5.18	4.27	47.49	21.39	6.97	6.66	22.66	29.46	14.74	11.59	6.33	14.89	14.27	10.99
1947-48	14.02	4.44	1.55	57.80	42.25	7.96	.58	7.22	35.12	21.92	15.44	6.83	15.59	15.54	9.08
1948-49	13.86	4.06	2.92	44.68	33.65	6.66	2.93	7.99	30.91	19.54	14.87	10.42	18.28	14.67	n.a.
1949-50	11.59	4.88	3.35	66.10	40.80	8.80	.65	10.60	23.61	14.68	14.31	8.55	16.78	18.96	8.17
1950-51	12.28	5.21	4.69	94.28	46.33	10.30	.79	8.21	41.58	20.62	19.54	5.92	24.00	15.61	14.97
1951-52	21.09	8.68	13.52	101.67	47.40	13.95	4.09	26.21	46.53	25.51	26.58	18.16	32.56	29.30	17.69
1952-53	16.48	6.39	3.70	76.56	47.63	9.70	1.34	9.46	43.62	23.66	18.33	6.54	21.10	16.95	13.26
1953-54	11.90	4.14	5.94	60.99	42.39	8.59	.71	11.99	39.96	16.95	15.54	9.13	14.27	19.77	11.25
1954-55	8.73	4.64	5.39	51.63	33.44	10.28	1.78	11.94	28.09	19.53	16.92	7.21	15.74	17.30	7.87
1955-56	14.61	3.90	8.56	99.83	46.37	13.40	1.02	16.00	50.69	28.53	27.74	4.52	27.17	25.16	21.12
1956-57	15.48	4.70	3.69	63.87	36.56	8.20	.78	9.54	31.78	12.25	14.70	8.89	15.04	15.98	14.10 ^b
1957-58	17.40	10.07	7.89	89.44	48.96	18.99	5.28	21.13	66.05	38.03	31.94	13.90	36.48	34.35	18.73
1958-59	9.37	2.45	3.95	47.61	32.70	6.87	.39	5.58	35.45	13.46	10.46	5.28	10.46	11.76	9.95
1959-60	10.28	4.30	1.50	58.75	34.66	8.00	2.55	8.18	28.96	16.35	12.28	17.45	15.47	15.90	10.18
1960-61	8.47	4.07	3.54	44.70	44.26	6.87	.98	4.85	36.95	21.97	12.04	3.46	13.87	11.13	9.39

^a Precipitation year is 12 months ending June 30.^b Partially estimated.
n.a. Not available.Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources PlanningSource: U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau, *California, Monthly and Seasonal Precipitation*, indicated seasons.

TABLE A-14

**ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, NORMAL, MAXIMUM, AND
MINIMUM, REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS**
(In inches)

Station	Period of record		Normal ^a	Maximum ^b		Minimum ^b	
	Record began	Years		Year	Amount	Year	Amount
Alturas Ranger Station.....	1927	35	12.16 ^d	1951-52.	21.09	1930-31.	6.41
Bakersfield Airport.....	1874	88	6.29	1940-41.	11.61	1878-79.	1.28
Bishop.....	1833	77	6.30 ^d	1951-52.	13.52	1959-60.	1.50
Blue Canyon.....	1899	61	58.94 ^d	1951-52.	101.67	1923-24.	28.04
Eureka.....	1886	74	36.66	1889-90.	74.10	1923-24.	20.72
Fresno Airport.....	1878	82	9.53	1957-58.	18.99	1933-34.	4.43
Imperial.....	1902	58	3.14 ^d	1904-05.	10.03	1903-04.	.35
Los Angeles City.....	1905	55	14.50	1883-84.	38.18	1960-61.	4.85
Mt. Shasta City.....	1888	72	34.93 ^d	1889-90.	73.47	1923-24.	13.85
Red Bluff Airport.....	1877	83	22.18	1877-78.	53.26	1919-20.	11.27
Sacramento City.....	1849	111	18.34 ^d	1952-53.	36.35	1850-51.	4.71
San Diego Airport.....	1850	110	12.12 ^d	1883-84.	25.97	1960-61.	3.46
San Francisco City.....	1849	111	20.59	1861-62.	49.27	1850-51.	7.42
San Luis Obispo Poly.....	1869	93	21.57	1940-41.	42.92	1897-98.	7.20
Susanville Airport.....	1940	20	11.81 ^d	1889-90.	36.26	1954-55.	7.87

^a Precipitation year is 12 months ending June 30. Normal based on period 1905-06 to 1954-55; records from U.S. Department of Commerce Weather Bureau.

^b Maximum and minimum annual precipitation for period of recorded observations.

^c Station located at Bakersfield Railroad Station prior to 1937-38 season.

^d Record extended and/or adjusted by Department of Water Resources for computation of normal amount.

*Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning*

TABLE A-15

MONTHLY NORMAL PRECIPITATION,^a REPRESENTATIVE STATIONS

(In inches)

Station	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June
Alturas Ranger Station ^b.....	.34	.25	.51	.96	1.28	1.49	1.62	1.37	1.32	1.02	1.11	.89
Bakersfield Airport.....	.02	.01	.09	.30	.53	.95	1.13	1.05	1.11	.70	.32	.08
Bishop ^b.....	.10	.14	.18	.32	.44	1.14	1.44	1.10	.72	.35	.23	.14
Blue Canyon ^b.....	.09	.06	.71	2.93	6.54	9.47	12.36	9.71	8.45	4.65	2.92	1.05
Eureka.....	.11	.18	.74	2.59	4.86	6.11	6.71	5.51	4.56	2.80	1.75	.74
Fresno Airport.....	.01	.01	.08	.51	.80	1.63	1.90	1.61	1.68	.87	.32	.11
Imperial ^b.....	.12	.36	.44	.21	.21	.61	.36	.41	.22	.13	.02	.05
Los Angeles City.....	..	.04	.27	.52	1.09	2.69	3.10	3.07	2.37	1.00	.28	.07
Mt. Shasta City ^b.....	.21	.21	.75	2.09	4.07	5.78	6.42	5.35	4.61	2.70	1.65	1.09
Red Bluff Airport.....	.03	.06	.52	1.17	2.39	4.25	4.35	3.45	2.92	1.55	1.00	.40
Sacramento City ^b.....	.01	.02	.24	.76	1.70	3.49	4.02	3.26	2.60	1.39	.67	.18
San Diego Airport ^b.....	.03	.09	.14	.62	.98	2.21	2.37	2.30	2.04	.93	.34	.07
San Francisco City.....	.01	.03	.22	.84	2.12	4.15	4.60	3.78	2.87	1.22	.58	.17
San Luis Obispo Poly.....	.02	.09	.15	.65	1.73	4.24	5.04	4.14	3.52	1.38	.53	.13
Susanville Airport ^b.....	.14	.09	.34	.65	1.34	1.95	2.28	1.80	1.44	.74	.61	.43

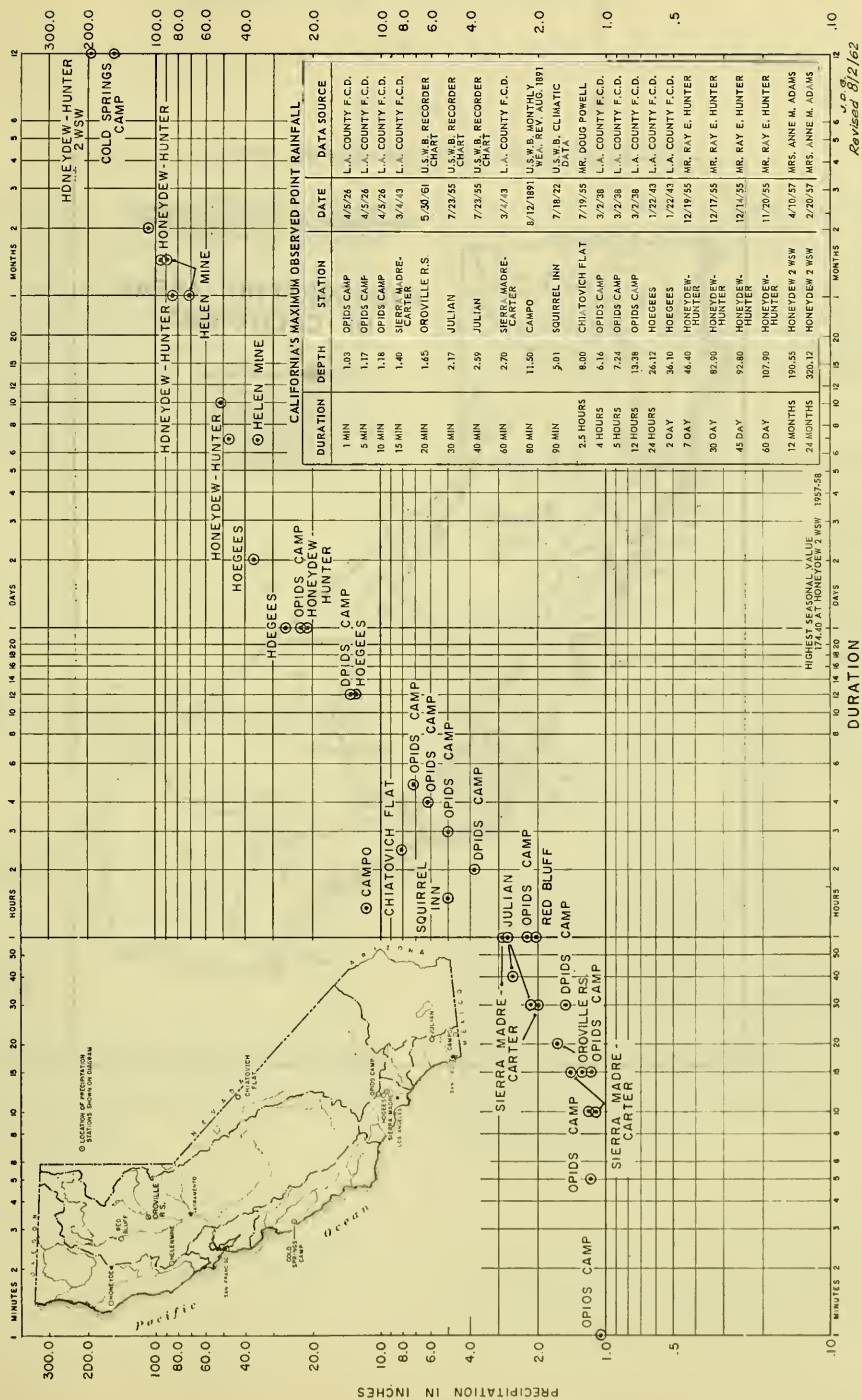
^a Based on 50-year period, 1905-06 to 1954-55; records from U. S. Department of Commerce, Weather Bureau.

^b Record extended and/or adjusted by Department of Water Resources for computation of normal amounts.

*Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning*

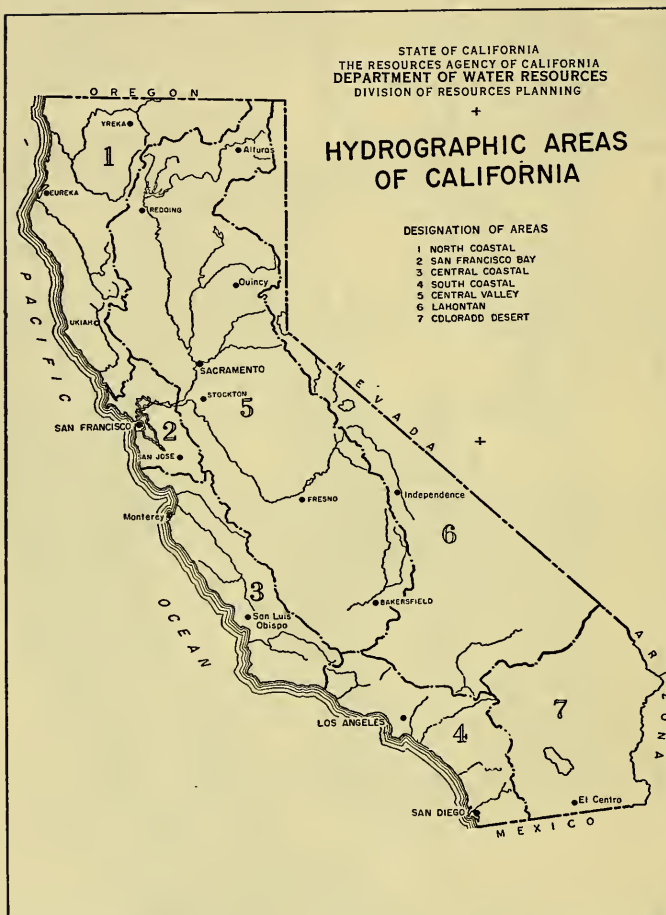


STATE OF CALIFORNIA
THE RESOURCES AGENCY OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF WATER RESOURCES



DEPTH - DURATION RELATION OF CALIFORNIA'S GREATEST RAINFALLS

Revised 8/2/62



SECTION B.

LAND AND WATER RESOURCES

This section presents summary information describing the uses to which land is put in California, the amount which receives water service, and the distribution of the available water supply of the State. Whenever possible, the information is given by hydrographic areas which are outlined on the map immediately preceding this section.

The interested reader who wishes to secure detailed information on these subjects is referred to State Water Resources Board, Bulletin No. 1, *Water Resources of California*, 1951, and to State Water Resources Board, Bulletin No. 2, *Water Utilization and Requirements of California*, June 1955. These two publications constitute a compilation and analysis of

extensive stream flow data that measure the California water supply, and information about the water requirements that have developed and that can be expected to develop.

Records of stream flow are of varying duration and recording stations have been relocated from time to time in some instances. For these reasons, reference to a more detailed source of information is advisable in the event that specific analysis is contemplated.

TABLE B-2

TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE RECEIVING WATER SERVICE,^a
BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA, CALIFORNIA

(In thousands)

Hydrographic area	Total acreage	Acreage receiving water service			
		Total	Gross irrigated ^b	Urban and suburban	Miscellaneous ^c
Total.....	100,690 ^d	8,575	7,339	1,054	182
North Coastal.....	12,500	261	223	18	20
San Francisco Bay.....	2,530	438	163	225	50
Central Coastal.....	7,220	416	355	49	12
South Coastal.....	7,000	1,200	652	547	1
Central Valley.....	35,050	5,399	5,123	191	85
Sacramento River Basin.....	17,110	--	1,130	101	--
Tulare Lake Basin.....	9,550	--	1,886	50	--
San Joaquin River Basin.....	11,390	--	2,107	40	--
Unclassified acreage not subdivided.....	--	--	--	--	85
Lahontan.....	20,970	250	236	10	4
Colorado Desert.....	12,420	611	587	14	10

^a Based on land and water use surveys made from 1946 through 1953. More recent surveys in portions of the State indicate a 1950 gross total of approximately 8,400,000 acres in irrigated land. There have also been increases in urban and suburban acreages. The amount of these latter increases, however, has not been determined.

^b Includes farm lots and minor included acreages not receiving water service, such as roads, railroads, rights of way and other nonagricultural parcels of land.

^c Acreages, other than irrigated and urban, which received water service, such as the developed portions of recreational areas, military reservations, wild fowl refuges, and artificial water surfaces on the floor of the Central Valley. These last consume water by evaporation.

^d Includes all water surfaces except Humboldt, San Francisco and San Diego Bays, and the California portion of Lake Tahoe.

Source: State Water Resources Board; Bulletin No. 2, *Water Utilization and Requirements of California*, Tables 173, 106, June 1955.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-1

TOTAL LAND AREA, BY COVER TYPE AND USE, CALIFORNIA

Cover type and land use	Acres ^a
Total.....	100,314,000
Commercial forest land.....	17,317,000
Non-commercial forest land:	
Coniferous.....	7,494,000
Hardwoods (Woodland), and Woodland-grass.....	9,267,000
Chaparral.....	8,463,000
Non-forest land:	
Sagebrush.....	7,052,000
Grass.....	10,685,000
Cultivated, urban and industrial.....	13,425,000 ^b
Marsh and water.....	297,000
Barren and desert.....	26,314,000

^a As of 1953.

^b A total of approximately 10,232,000 acres in cropland harvested, cultivated summer fallow, and other cropland not harvested and not pastured was indicated by 1954 Census of Agriculture.

Source: California Forest and Range Experiment Station; *Forest Statistics for California*, Forest Survey Release No. 25, December 1954.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-3
IRRIGATED LAND AND FARMS, BY COUNTY, 1949, 1954, AND 1959

County	1949		1954		1959		County	1949		1954		1959	
	Farms reporting	Acres irrigated	Farms reporting	Acres irrigated	Farms reporting	Acres irrigated		Farms reporting	Acres irrigated	Farms reporting	Acres irrigated	Farms reporting	Acres irrigated
Total.....	90,755	6,438,324	84,502	7,048,049	74,125	7,386,748	Placer.....	1,115	34,190	1,123	43,415	972	35,260
Alameda.....	622	24,919	447	22,599	466	29,656	Plumas.....	100	24,516	95	22,001	70	19,974
Alpine.....	12	3,541	11	2,115	7	3,210	Riverside.....	3,932	159,364	3,540	194,997	2,361	215,779
Amador.....	52	810	56	1,290	82	2,196	Sacramento.....	2,521	132,341	2,433	147,150	1,913	171,049
Butte.....	1,835	125,209	2,026	161,628	2,005	159,476	San Benito.....	540	31,962	543	31,770	545	42,918
Calaveras.....	132	2,623	147	5,580	163	5,434	San Bernardino.....	5,041	106,970	3,664	101,981	2,655	97,678
Colusa.....	530	97,347	533	138,929	606	128,340	San Diego.....	4,441	56,117	4,872	62,779	4,013	56,706
Contra Costa.....	796	51,444	742	50,117	648	55,717	San Francisco.....	2	25	--	--	4	22
Del Norte.....	32	1,906	42	2,333	52	2,988	San Joaquin.....	4,927	388,326	4,717	430,565	4,954	497,720
El Dorado.....	352	7,234	294	7,008	309	7,208	San Luis Obispo.....	444	18,775	565	26,684	556	31,856
Fresno.....	9,211	836,335	8,794	905,433	7,761	978,800	San Mateo.....	257	6,057	265	6,623	261	6,103
Glenn.....	1,292	102,557	1,318	136,511	1,267	136,228	Santa Barbara.....	976	58,471	1,006	68,984	958	65,039
Humboldt.....	345	12,997	423	18,027	457	19,269	Santa Clara.....	3,449	105,721	3,337	114,577	2,403	97,511
Imperial.....	2,042	451,847	1,440	418,682	1,225	419,539	Santa Cruz.....	358	18,118	589	17,982	499	22,202
Inyo.....	135	13,361	81	29,674	93	29,458	Shasta.....	753	39,992	773	44,961	688	46,213
Kern.....	2,156	478,571	1,908	569,293	1,657	596,735	Sierra.....	49	16,682	44	14,201	32	11,006
Kings.....	1,863	348,937	1,706	416,787	1,404	408,309	Siskiyou.....	681	100,525	698	93,552	613	107,128
Lake.....	314	9,174	232	12,498	426	14,854	Solano.....	478	55,150	532	79,971	567	109,287
Lassen.....	211	48,662	232	53,018	198	60,422	Sonoma.....	348	9,285	680	20,231	886	25,272
Los Angeles.....	7,329	183,824	4,833	147,288	3,171	101,102	Stanislaus.....	6,100	317,064	6,021	336,755	5,589	355,423
Madera.....	1,537	187,851	1,470	193,804	1,352	207,626	Sutter.....	1,527	168,868	1,532	192,534	1,535	203,891
Marin.....	21	510	60	974	43	892	Tehama.....	1,141	38,440	1,230	50,768	1,164	57,717
Mariposa.....	33	1,453	61	3,083	55	4,510	Trinity.....	104	3,734	119	3,664	107	3,937
Mendocino.....	245	9,237	337	13,246	345	16,851	Tulare.....	6,401	481,503	6,011	535,500	5,680	559,701
Merced.....	3,903	348,738	3,580	336,542	3,204	361,854	Tuolumne.....	141	2,041	187	3,885	169	2,581
Modoc.....	655	133,869	569	124,772	485	118,488	Ventura.....	1,588	107,699	1,559	112,306	1,657	116,736
Mono.....	49	20,495	36	20,402	29	15,003	Yolo.....	860	139,483	825	172,218	798	205,961
Monterey.....	849	139,934	788	148,941	864	170,213	Yuba.....	466	36,310	582	56,810	574	52,904
Napa.....	116	4,876	225	8,390	240	10,141							
Nevada.....	369	7,390	323	10,530	336	12,942							
Orange.....	4,987	125,444	4,069	101,140	2,954	91,613							

Source: United States Census of Agriculture: 1949, 1954, 1959.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-4
MEAN ANNUAL RUNOFF OF CALIFORNIA STREAMS
BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA
(In thousand acre-feet)

Area	Seasonal runoff ^a	Percent of total
Total for state.....	70,798	100.0
North Coastal.....	28,886	40.8
San Francisco Bay.....	1,245	1.8
Central Coastal.....	2,448	3.4
South Coastal.....	1,227	1.7
Central Valley.....	33,636	47.5
Sacramento River Basin.....	22,390	31.6
Tulare Lake Basin.....	3,313	4.7
San Joaquin River Basin.....	6,586	9.0
Delta tributary area.....	1,547	2.2
Lahontan.....	3,177	4.5
Colorado Desert.....	179	0.3
Colorado River above Gila River.....	16,182 ^b	

^a Estimated average runoff for water years 1894-95 to 1946-47.
Water year is 12 months ending September 30.^b Estimated average natural runoff for water years 1904-05 to 1947-48.Source: State Water Resources Board Bulletin No. 1, *Water Resources of California*, Table 4, and table in Appendix E, 1951.Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-5
AGGREGATE GROSS CAPACITIES OF RESERVOIRS IN
CALIFORNIA,^a BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA
(In acre-feet)

Hydrographic Unit	Aggregate capacity ^b
Total.....	27,090,224
North Coastal.....	3,884,709
San Francisco Bay.....	74,300
Central Coastal.....	929,400
South Coastal.....	1,944,541
Central Valley.....	17,351,196
Sacramento Basin.....	10,913,170
San Joaquin-Tulare Lake Basin.....	6,438,026
Lahontan.....	1,405,587
Colorado Desert ^c	830,000

^a All reservoirs in California with gross capacities of 1,000 acre-feet or more as of January 1, 1960. Includes reservoirs constructed by Federal agencies, as well as those constructed by local agencies, concerns and persons.^b Totals include reservoirs under construction.
^c Includes Parker Reservoir on Colorado River.Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-6

WATER QUALITY DATA, REPRESENTATIVE STREAM SAMPLING STATIONS, CALIFORNIA, 1956-61

Spring measurement			Fall measurement		
Date	Flow (cfs) ^a	Total dissolved solids (ppm) ^b	Date	Flow (cfs) ^a	Total dissolved solids (ppm) ^b
Klamath R., Somesbar					
5-9-56	20,000	90	9-12-56	2,450	192
5-10-57	10,800	90	9-12-57	2,830	152
5-7-58	19,000	66	9-10-58	4,400	128
5-6-59	6,360	90	9-10-59	2,630	149
5-2-60	5,740	95	9-15-60	1,630	135
5-8-61	8,700	90	9-6-61	1,360	122
Eel R., Scotia					
5-8-56	6,500	99	9-14-56	80	180
5-7-57	4,030	127	9-11-57	130	180
5-8-58	4,060	93	9-11-58	141	174
5-5-59	3,830	111	9-7-59	76	136
5-4-60	3,350	109	9-13-60	125	175
5-10-61	6,290	95	9-4-61	145	159
Sacramento R., Keswick					
5-14-56	12,200	68	9-19-56	8,100	73
5-14-57	8,980	86	9-10-57	7,220	84
5-13-58	14,300	70	9-4-58	11,300	74
5-5-59	7,530	80	9-8-59	7,720	88
5-11-60	7,620	87	9-5-60	7,780	84
5-8-61	7,700	84	9-7-61	8,390	85
Trinity R., Lewiston					
5-14-56	3,780	58	9-13-56	195	102
5-14-57	3,810	53	9-11-57	161	97
5-13-58	7,840	48	9-4-58	405	94
5-4-59	2,290	62	9-10-59	124	110
5-1-60	2,270	63	9-10-60	128	116
5-8-61	175	70	9-7-61	182	69
Pajaro R. nr. Chittenden					
5-16-56	18	879	9-13-56	3.0	1,080
5-15-57	6.5	969	9-12-57	1.9	1,030
5-15-58	40	612	9-8-58	5.3	952
5-12-59	21	921	9-9-59	6.2	870
5-4-60	21	886	9-7-60	2.4	997
5-3-61	48	990	9-7-61	0.8	973
Feather R. nr. Oroville					
5-7-56	18,300	52	9-17-56	3,160	84
5-7-57	6,440	51	9-16-57	2,860	80
5-12-58	19,700	43	9-8-58	2,450	72
5-8-59	4,360	56	9-10-59	1,000	82
5-12-60	5,460	48	9-9-60	1,630	76
5-12-61	5,500	53	9-12-61	1,290	78
American R., Sacramento					
5-11-56	3,140 ^c	44	9-21-56	2,210 ^c	35
5-9-57	1,900	41	9-23-57	2,400	41
5-20-58	11,000 ^c	34	9-5-58	2,940	27
5-13-59	1,000	43	9-7-59	598	42
5-6-60	2,100 ^d	44	9-9-60	1,360 ^c	33
5-5-61	1,030 ^{c, d}	48	9-11-61	355 ^d	43
Santa Ana R. below Prado Dam					
5-15-56	51	631	9-12-56	104	759
5-7-57	61	646	9-4-57	22	645
5-6-58	76	690	9-2-58	36	665
5-5-59	50	687	8-5-59	26	658
5-2-60	57	650	9-13-60	14	675
5-5-61	39	691	9-7-61	17	685
San Joaquin R., Friant					
5-8-56	1,138	39	9-18-56	148	27
5-13-57	133	32	9-25-57	113	32
5-7-58	6,076	41	9-4-58	183	23
5-5-59	137	37	8-6-59	175	36
5-4-60	122	43	9-6-60	91	38
5-9-61	179	93	9-6-61	196	90
Colorado R. below Parker Dam					
5-30-56	17,200	850	10-17-56	9,080	881
5-15-57	13,100	848	9-17-57	16,200	816
5-9-58	18,000	675	9-5-58	8,220	606
5-17-59	14,310	674	9-10-59	13,500	630
5-17-60	18,000	639	9-15-60	13,800	703
5-5-61	12,500	710	9-19-61	13,700	700

TABLE B-7

LOCATION, DRAINAGE AREA, AND AVERAGE RUNOFF OF REPRESENTATIVE CALIFORNIA STREAMS

Stream	Gaging station	Hydrographic area	Drainage area (in square miles)	Mean annual runoff (in 1,000 acre-feet)
Klamath River	at Sonoma	North Coastal	8,480	6,228 ^a
Trinity River	near Hoopa	North Coastal	2,848	4,330 ^a
Eel River	at Scotia	North Coastal	3,113	5,158 ^a
Russian River	at Guerneville	North Coastal	1,349	1,385 ^a
Napa River	near Napa	San Francisco Bay	219	129 ^b
Alameda Creek	near Niles	San Francisco Bay	633	119 ^b
Pajaro River	near Chittenden	Central Coastal	1,186	202 ^b
Salinas River	above San Lucas dam site	Central Coastal	2,880	520 ^b
Huachuca River	near Santa Maria	Central Coastal	119	13 ^a
Santa Ynez River	near Lompoc	Central Coastal	790	158 ^b
Sespe Creek	near Fillmore	Central Coastal	234	65 ^a
San Gabriel River	near Azusa	South Coastal	211	120 ^c
Santa Ana River	near Montone	South Coastal	202 ^d	65 ^a
Santa Margarita River	at Ysidro	South Coastal	740	37 ^b
San Luis Rey River	at Oceanside	South Coastal	557	62 ^b
San Diego River	near Santee	South Coastal	380	52 ^b
Pit River	near Montgomery Creek	Central Valley	5,235 ^a	2,918 ^{a, c}
Sacramento River	near Red Bluff	Central Valley	9,300	7,954 ^a
Feather River	near Oroville	Central Valley	3,611	4,350 ^a
Yuba River	at Smartville	Central Valley	1,189	2,273 ^a
American River	at Fair Oaks	Central Valley	1,921	2,636 ^a
Stony Creek	at Black Butte	Central Valley	741	467 ^b
Cacbe Creek	Dam site	Central Valley	1,052	484 ^b
Putab Creek	near Capay	Central Valley	577	359 ^d
Cosumnes River	at Michigan Bar	Central Valley	537	353 ^a
Mokelumne River	near Clements	Central Valley	630	735 ^a
Stanislaus River	Below Melones	Central Valley	898	1,111 ^a
Tuolumne River	Power House above La Grange Dam	Central Valley	1,534	1,803 ^a
Merced River	at Exchequer	Central Valley	1,029	934 ^a
San Joaquin River	above Friant Dam	Central Valley	1,632	1,702 ^a
Kings River	at Piedra	Central Valley	1,694	1,607 ^a
Kaweah River	near Three Rivers	Central Valley	520	394 ^a
Tule River	at Worth Bridge, near Porterville	Central Valley	395	140 ^b
Kern River	near Bakersfield	Central Valley	2,420	688 ^a
Truckee River	at Farad	Labontan	991	581 ^b
Owens River	below Long Valley	Labontan	390	155 ^a
Colorado River	above Gila River	Colorado Desert	184,600	16,182 ^b

^a 50-year mean, 1907-08 to 1956-57.^b 52-year mean, 1895-96 to 1946-47.^c 53-year mean, 1904-05 to 1956-57.^d 202 square miles, including area tributary to Baldwin Lake at head of Bear Valley.^e Includes area and runoff of Squaw Creek above Shasta Lake.^f 48-year mean, 1902-03 to 1953-54.Sources: State Water Resources Board Bulletin No. 1, *Water Resources of California*; Department of Water Resources, records.

Department of Water Resources

Division of Resources Planning

^a Cubic feet per second; instantaneous flow, except as indicated in "c" below.^b Parts per million, indicating dissolved mineral content.^c Mean daily flow.^d Flow, American River below Nimbus Dam.

Source: Department of Water Resources records.

Department of Water Resources

Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-8
MAJOR DAMS AND RESERVOIRS OF CALIFORNIA, AS OF JANUARY, 1962

Name of dam	Stream	Builder	Type	Height (in feet)	Reservoir capacity (acre-feet)	Purpose	County	Completed
Shasta.....	Sacramento River	U. S. B. R. *	Gravity	487	4,500,000	Multi-purpose	Shasta	1949
Oroville.....	Feather River	State	Rock and earth	735	3,500,000	Multi-purpose	Butte	Under construction
Trinity.....	Trinity River	U. S. B. R. *	Earth	465	2,500,000	Multi-purpose	Trinity	1950
Monticello.....	Putah Creek	U. S. B. R. *	Constant radius arch	271	1,600,000	Multi-purpose	Napa	1957
Lake Almanor.....	North Fork Feather River	P. G. & E.	Hydraulic fill	130	1,308,000	Storage, diversion	Plumas	1927
Folsom.....	American River	U. S. B. R. *	Gravity	280	1,000,000	Multi-purpose	Sacramento	1856
Pine Flat.....	Kings River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Gravity	430	1,000,000	Multi-purpose	Fresno	1954
Lake Tahoe.....	Truckee River	U. S. B. R. *	Slash and buttress	16	732,000	Storage, power, irrigation, recreation	Placer	1913
Parker.....	Colorado River	U. S. B. R. *	Variable radius arch	85	717,000	Storage, power, flood control, municipal	San Bernardino	1938
Isabella.....	Kern River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Earth	185	570,000	Multi-purpose	Kern	1953
Clear Lake.....	Lost River	U. S. B. R. *	Earth and rock	28	527,000	Storage, flood control, irrigation	Modoc	1910
Friant.....	San Joaquin River	U. S. B. R. *	Gravity	292	520,500	Storage, flood control, irrigation	Fresno	1947
Camaanche.....	Mokelumne River	East Bay Municipal Utility District ⁵	Earth	140	431,500	Storage, flood control, municipal	San Joaquin	Under construction
Clear Lake Impounding	Cache Creek	Clear Lake Water Co.	Gravity	32	420,000	Storage	Lake	1914
O'Shaughnessy.....	Tuolumne River	San Francisco	Gravity	312	360,000	Storage	Tuolumne	1923
Nacimiento.....	Tributary of Salinas River	M.C.F.C. & W.C.D. ⁶	Earth	210	350,000	Storage, flood control	San Luis	1957
New Hogan.....	Calaveras River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Earth and rock	195	320,000	Multi-purpose	Obispo Calaveras	Under construction
Don Pedro.....	Tuolumne River	Turlock & Modesto I. D. *	Gravity	278	289,000	Storage	Tuolumne	1923
Exchequer.....	Merced River	Merced I. D. *	Gravity	305	289,000	Storage	Mariposa	1926
Union Valley.....	Silver Creek	Sacramento Municipal Utility District	Earth	408	271,000	Storage, power	El Dorado	Under construction
Cherry Valley.....	Cherry Creek	San Francisco	Earth and rock	315	268,000	Storage, diversion	Tuolumne	1956
Castas.....	Coyote Creek	U. S. B. R. *	Earth	285	260,000	Multi-purpose	Ventura	1959
Whiskeytown.....	Clear Creek	U. S. B. R. *	Earth and rock	278	250,000	Multi-purpose	Trinity	Under construction
Twitshell.....	Cuyama River	U. S. B. R. *	Earth	218	250,000	Multi-purpose	Santa Barbara	1959
Prado.....	Santa Ana River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Earth	106	223,000	Flood control	Riverside	1941
Cachuma.....	Santa Ynez River	U. S. B. R. *	Earth and rock	197	204,900	Multi-purpose	Santa Barbara	1953
Pardee.....	Mokelumne River	E. B. M. U. D. *	Gravity	145	210,000	Storage, diversion	Amador	1929
Buena Vista.....	Kern River	Kern County Land Co.	Earth	12	205,000	Storage	Kern	1890
Henshaw.....	San Luis Rey River	Vista I. D. *	Hydraulic fill	123	203,581	Storage	San Diego	1923
Long Valley.....	Owens River	Los Angeles	Earth	126	183,465	Storage	Mono	1940
Mathews.....	Tributary Cajalco Creek	M. W. D. *	Earth	264	182,000	Storage	Riverside	1938
Terminus.....	Kaweah River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Earth and rock	250	150,000	Multi-purpose	Tulare	Under construction
Camp Far West.....	Bear River	South Sutter Water District	Earth	175	150,000	Storage	Placer	Not started
Salt Springs.....	North Fork Mokelumne River	P. G. & E. *	Rock fill	285	139,400	Storage, diversion	Amador	1931
Shaver Lake.....	Stevenson Creek	Southern California Edison Company	Gravity	180	135,283	Storage, diversion	Fresno	1927
Wishon.....	North Fork Kings River	P. G. & E. *	Rock fill	261	128,000	Storage, diversion	Fresno	1958
Vermilion Valley.....	Mono Creek	Southern California Edison Company	Earth	167	125,000	Storage	Fresno	1954
Courtright.....	Helms Creek	P. G. & E. *	Rock fill	295	123,300	Storage, power	Fresno	1958
Mammoth Pool.....	San Joaquin River	Southern California Edison Company	Earth	330	123,000	Storage, power	Fresno	1959
Coyote.....	E. Fork Russian River	U. S. Army Corps of Engineers	Earth	160	122,500	Multi-purpose	Mendocino	1959
El Capitán.....	San Diego River	City of San Diego	Hydraulic fill	217	116,452	Storage	San Diego	1934
Melones.....	Stanislaus River	Oakdale & South San Joaquin I. D. *	Constant radius arch	186	112,500	Storage	Calaveras	1926
Bucks Creek.....	Bucks Creek	P. G. & E. *	Rock fill	122	103,000	Storage	Plumas	1928
Calaveras.....	Calaveras Creek	San Francisco	Hydraulic fill	205	100,000	Storage	Alameda	1925
Santa Felicia.....	Piru Creek	United Water Conservations District	Earth	200	100,000	Storage	Ventura	1955
Beardsley.....	Middle Fork Stanislaus	Oakdale & South San Joaquin I. D. *	Earth and rock	278	97,500	Storage	Tuolumne	1957
Little Grass Valley.....	South Fork Feather River	Oroville—Wyandotte Irrigation District	Rock fill	198	93,010	Storage	Plumas	Under construction
San Vicente.....	San Vicente Creek	San Diego	Gravity	199	90,234	Storage, diversion	San Diego	1943
Anderson.....	Coyote River	S. C. V. W. C. D. *	Earth and rock	235	75,000	Storage	Santa Clara	1950
Lake Spaulding.....	South Fork Yuba River	P. G. & E.	Variable radius arch	276	74,438	Storage, diversion	Nevada	1913
Englebright.....	Yuba River	Calif. Debris Comm.	Variable radius arch	260	70,000	Debris control	Nevada	1941
Tulloch.....	Stanislaus River	Oakdale & South San Joaquin I. D. *	Gravity	205	68,400	Storage	Calaveras	1958
Briones.....	Bear Creek	East Bay Municipal Utility District	Earth	268	67,500	Storage, diversion	Contra Costa	Under construction

TABLE B-8

MAJOR DAMS AND RESERVOIRS OF CALIFORNIA, AS OF JANUARY, 1962—Continued

Name of dam	Stream	Builder	Type	Height (in feet)	Reservoir capacity (acre-feet)	Purpose	County	Completed
Sly Creek.....	Lost Creek.....	Oroville—Wyandotte Irrigation District	Earth.....	271	65,050	Storage, regulation..	Butte.....	Under con- struction
Donnell's.....	Middle Fork Stan- islaus River.....	Oakdale & South San Joaquin I. D. ^a	Variable radius arch	291	64,500	Storage.....	Tuolumne....	1958
Lower Bear River.....	Bear River.....	P. G. & E. ^c	Rock fill.....	239	48,500	Storage, diversion..	Amador.....	1952
Lake Arrowhead.....	Little Bear Creek.....	Los Angeles Turf Club, Inc.	Hydraulic fill.....	190	47,000	Storage.....	San Bernardino	1922
San Gabriel No. 1.....	San Gabriel River.....	L. A. C. F. C. D. ^e	Earth and rock.....	320	43,825	Storage, flood control	Los Angeles...	1938
Upper San Leandro.....	San Leandro Creek.....	E. B. M. U. D. ^b	Hydraulic fill.....	190	41,436	Storage, diversion..	Alameda.....	1926
Whale Rock.....	Old Creek.....	State.....	Earth.....	193	40,000	Municipal, domestic, irrigation	San Luis Obispo.....	1960
Bouquet Canyon.....	Bouquet Creek.....	Los Angeles.....	Earth.....	190	36,505	Storage.....	Los Angeles...	1934
Morris.....	San Gabriel River.....	M. W. D. ^f	Gravity.....	245	35,171	Storage, diversion..	Los Angeles...	1935
Big Creek No. 7.....	San Joaquin River.....	Southern California Edison Company	Gravity.....	238	35,000	Storage, diversion..	Fresno.....	1951
Bullards Bar.....	North Fork Yuba River.....	P. G. & E. ^c	Variable radius arch	193	31,489	Storage, diversion..	Yuba.....	1924
Lake Loveland.....	Sweetwater River.....	California Water & Telephone Co.	Variable radius arch	198	27,700	Storage, diversion..	San Diego.....	1945
Lexington.....	Los Gatos Creek.....	S. C. V. W. C. D. ^g	Earth.....	205	25,000	Storage.....	Santa Clara..	1953
Copper Basin.....	Copper Basin.....	M. W. D. ^f	Variable radius arch	190	22,000	Storage.....	San Bernardino	1938
Cogswell.....	San Gabriel River, West Fork.....	L. A. C. F. C. D. ^e	Rock fill.....	280	10,915	Storage, flood control	Los Angeles...	1935
Pacima.....	Pacima Creek.....	L. A. C. F. C. D. ^e	Variable radius arch	365	4,714	Flood control.....	Los Angeles...	1929
Big Tujunga No. 1.....	Big Tujunga Creek.....	L. A. C. F. C. D. ^e	Variable radius arch	204	4,236	Storage, flood control	Los Angeles...	1931
Mulholland.....	Weid Canyon.....	Los Angeles.....	Gravity.....	195	4,036	Storage.....	Los Angeles...	1924
Big Santa Anita.....	Tributary Rio Hondo.....	L. A. C. F. C. D. ^e	Variable radius arch	225	728	Storage.....	Los Angeles...	1927

Explanatory note:

This list of major dams and reservoirs within California is only a listing of those projects which are outstanding either due to the height of the dam or the storage capacity of the reservoir. It includes those dams or reservoirs over 190 feet in height or at least 100,000 acre-foot capacity. There are more than 900 dams within the jurisdiction of the State. State jurisdiction is exercised over dams within the State of California which are 25 feet or more high, storing more than 15 acre-feet, or are more than six feet high, storing 50 acre-feet or more. In addition, there are nearly 70 dams owned and operated by agencies of the United States that are exempt from State jurisdiction.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

Note: Major dams or reservoirs over 190 feet in height or at least 100,000 acre-foot capacity.

^a U.S.B.R.—United States Bureau of Reclamation.

^b Monterey County Flood Control & Water Conservation District.

^c P.G.&E.—Pacific Gas and Electric Company.

^d S.C.V.W.C.D.—Santa Clara Valley Water Conservation District.

^e L.A.C.F.C.D.—Los Angeles County Flood Control District.

^f M.W.D.—Metropolitan Water District of Southern California.

^g I. D. in name of builder refers to Irrigation District.

^h E.B.M.U.D.—East Bay Municipal Utility District.

TABLE B-9

ESTIMATED ANNUAL REQUIREMENTS FOR WATER,^a
BY HYDROGRAPHIC AREA

(In thousand acre-feet)

Hydrographic area	Total	Type of water service		
		Irrigation and farm-lot	Urban and suburban	Miscellaneous
Total.....	21,133	19,255	1,654	224
North Coastal.....	518	492	21	5
San Francisco Bay.....	725	301 ^b	388	36
Central Coastal.....	709	647	47	15
South Coastal.....	1,907	1,020 ^c	885	2
Central Valley.....	13,192	12,811	277	104
Sacramento River Basin.....	3,819	3,645	104	70
Tulare Lake Basin.....	4,380	4,168	109	3
San Joaquin River Basin (Including Delta).....	5,093	4,998	64	31
Lahontan.....	741	715	12	14
Colorado Desert.....	3,341	3,269	24	48

^a Water requirements of acreages receiving water service, as determined by land and water use surveys made from 1946 through 1953. Increases in water requirements accompanying growth in acreage subsequent to 1946-53 survey have not been determined. See, also, Table B-2, Footnote "a".

^b Farm-lot service included with "Miscellaneous."

^c Farm-lot service included with "Urban and suburban."

Source: State Water Resources Board; Bulletin No. 2, *Water Utilization and Requirements of California*, Table 179, June 1955.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

TABLE B-10

WATER USE AND PRODUCTION,^a REPRESENTATIVE CITIES
AND AGENCIES,^a 1956-57

(In millions of gallons)

City or district	Source reference	Year ^b				
		1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
Eureka.....	1	1,034	1,119	1,280	1,297	1,094
Santa Rosa.....	1	1,535	1,614	1,992	2,021	2,154
San Francisco.....	2	27,076	27,262	28,592	29,594	28,829
East Bay Municipal Utility District.....	3	42,740	43,213	43,764	51,644	51,712
Santa Barbara.....	1	2,987	2,998	3,368	3,650	3,947
Metropolitan Water District of Southern California.....	4	177,167	175,872	195,868	239,474	304,745
Los Angeles.....	1	152,185	151,106	166,666	169,299	173,117
San Diego.....	5	23,217	22,327	26,088	26,327	27,484
Redding.....	1	1,064	1,201	1,348	1,324	1,332
Sacramento.....	1	15,422	15,567	16,386	17,556	17,430
Fresno.....	1	16,164	16,344	17,491	19,775	19,138
Susana.....	6	437	443	428	506	536
Bishop.....	1	497	n.a.	516	572	558
El Centro.....	1	1,540	1,463	1,536	1,536	1,559

^a Data for some cities refer to total water introduced into their systems; for others they represent water delivered to customers.

^b Fiscal year—July 1 to June 30 of successive calendar years.

^c Within city limits.

^d Total deliveries of Colorado River water.

^e Quantities for calendar year (first year indicated in each column heading).

^f Fiscal year—October 1 to September 30 of successive calendar years.

Sources:

1. State Controller; *Reports of Financial Transactions concerning Cities of California*, for indicated fiscal years.

2. San Francisco Water Department; records.

3. East Bay Municipal Utility District; records.

4. Metropolitan Water District of Southern California; *Annual Reports*.

5. San Diego County Water Authority; *Annual Reports*.

6. State Public Utilities Commission; records.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

SECTION C.

AGRICULTURE

Data presented in this section, with the exception of United States Census data, are official estimates of the United States and California Departments of Agriculture. These estimates are available currently in reports issued by the Bureau of Agricultural Statistics, which reports also contain more detailed agricultural statistics. Data for many agricultural commodities are available for varying numbers of years preceding those shown in the tables. Data for 1960 are preliminary estimates.

Minor crops for which estimates are not prepared are not included in the "all field crops," "all fruit and nut crops," "all bushberry crops" and "all vegetable crops" categories in the tables. Certain information for some items does not appear in the tables because estimates are not applicable or were not made for the specific crop. For example, cottonseed is harvested from the same acreage as cotton lint, therefore acreage estimates are not published for cottonseed. Another example is corn for forage, for which separate production and value data are not estimated.

Years designated. The years designated for crops are "crop years" not calendar years. Planting or blooming may have started in the preceding year and marketing may have extended into the following year. Price and value data for livestock and poultry products, except wool, pertain to marketings in the year specified. Production data for livestock and poultry products are for calendar years.

Prices. Estimates of prices received by farmers generally represent composite averages of all grades, classes and methods of sale for the State as a whole. Prices for vegetables for fresh market represent the average paid for the packed products loaded at f.o.b. position. Prices for fruit and nuts are on the basis of naked fruit at growers' first delivery point.

Production of no value. Occasionally a portion of the production of a crop has no value. When this occurs, that portion without value is excluded from computations of average unit value and total value.

TABLE C-1

NUMBER OF FARMS IN CALIFORNIA BY SIZE GROUP,
SELECTED YEARS, 1920-59

Size group	1920	1930	1940	1950*	1954	1959*
Total.....	117,670	135,676	132,658	137,168	123,075	99,274
Under 10 acres.....	16,697	28,892	31,546	37,402	34,138	24,120
10-49 acres.....	49,093	56,985	54,467	51,760	44,342	34,575
10-29 acres.....	n.a.	n.a.	37,826	35,867	30,382	23,364
30-49 acres.....	n.a.	n.a.	16,641	15,893	13,960	11,211
50-99 acres.....	15,034	16,378	15,200	15,257	13,705	11,655
50-69 acres.....	n.a.	n.a.	7,138	7,303	6,498	5,628
70-99 acres.....	n.a.	n.a.	8,062	7,954	7,207	6,027
100-259 acres.....	18,537	16,537	15,131	15,153	13,971	12,603
100-139 acres.....	n.a.	n.a.	5,334	5,720	5,132	4,619
140-179 acres.....	n.a.	n.a.	5,335	4,877	4,395	3,906
180-219 acres.....	n.a.	n.a.	2,541	2,526	2,490	2,267
220-259 acres.....	n.a.	n.a.	1,921	2,030	1,954	1,811
260-499 acres.....	8,351	6,969	6,498	6,604	6,148	5,816
500-999 acres.....	5,052	4,861	4,551	4,853	4,523	4,451
1,000 acres and over	4,906	5,054	5,265	6,001	6,248	6,012

* Numbers by size group are based on samples of farms and do not add exactly to reported totals.
n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census,
1959 U.S. Census of Agriculture.
Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-2

AVERAGE SIZE AND LAND AREA OF CALIFORNIA FARMS,
SELECTED YEARS, 1920-59

(In acres)

Year	Average size of farms	All land in farms	All cropland harvested	Irrigated* land in farms	Irrigated cropland harvested
1920....	250	29,365,667	5,761,190	n.a.	n.a.
1930....	224	30,442,581	6,549,967	n.a.	3,540,350 ^b
1940....	230	30,524,324	6,534,562	4,276,554	3,732,215
1950....	267	36,613,291	7,956,671	6,438,324	5,309,653
1954....	307	37,794,780	8,326,331	7,048,049	5,948,068
1959....	372	36,887,948	8,021,836	7,395,570	6,216,950

* Includes both cropland and pasture.

^b Includes some duplication where two or more crops were harvested from the same land.

n.a. Not available.
Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census,
1959 U.S. Census of Agriculture.
Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-3
NUMBER OF FARMS, TOTAL LAND AREA, AND LAND IN FARMS, BY COUNTY, 1959

County	Number of farms	Total land area (in acres)	Land in farms (in acres)	Cropland harvested (in acres)	Irrigated ^a land in farms (in acres)	County	Number of farms	Total land area (in acres)	Land in farms (in acres)	Cropland harvested (in acres)	Irrigated ^a land in farms (in acres)
Total.....	99,274	100,206,720	36,887,948	8,021,836	7,395,570	Orange.....	3,352	500,480	345,689	101,192	91,613
Alameda.....	1,108	469,120	311,139	53,553	29,656	Placer.....	1,213	911,360	258,825	43,064	35,266
Alpine.....	7	462,720	12,050	1,198	3,210	Plumas.....	103	1,644,800	95,465	9,010	19,974
Amador.....	263	379,520	219,968	4,197	2,196	Riverside.....	3,119	4,593,280	801,430	247,831	215,779
Butte.....	2,448	1,064,320	670,119	201,672	159,476	Sacramento.....	2,351	629,120	546,988	178,851	171,049
Calaveras.....	356	657,280	342,867	3,998	5,434	San Benito.....	811	893,440	750,447	75,140	42,913
Colusa.....	768	737,920	491,123	227,623	128,340	San Bernardino.....	3,740	12,880,000	928,539	91,421	97,678
Contra Costa.....	1,380	469,760	287,927	76,484	55,717	San Diego.....	4,926	2,723,200	833,778	66,144	57,706
Del Norte.....	172	641,920	37,415	3,123	3,013	San Francisco.....	44	28,800	145	72	22
El Dorado.....	497	1,096,960	194,770	5,891	7,208	San Joaquin.....	5,424	901,760	924,893 ^b	463,278	497,720
Fresno.....	8,345	3,816,960	2,286,381	910,508	980,080	San Luis Obispo.....	1,470	2,122,240	1,687,216	217,659	31,856
Glenn.....	1,425	842,580	648,569	185,265	136,228	San Mateo.....	378	290,560	86,941	22,191	6,103
Humboldt.....	1,261	2,286,720	787,679	18,662	19,269	Santa Barbara.....	1,171	1,732,320	937,523	88,549	65,039
Imperial.....	1,306	2,741,760	497,802	391,189	416,133	Santa Clara.....	3,345	833,280	529,489	115,030	98,830
Inyo.....	104	6,462,080	329,782	4,311	29,458	Santa Cruz.....	1,140	280,960	108,984	28,295	22,202
Kern.....	2,062	5,217,280	3,566,553	581,857	596,785	Shasta.....	880	2,430,720	603,466	21,435	46,213
Kings.....	1,509	892,800	678,005	406,878	415,622	Sierra.....	49	613,120	92,189	7,576	11,006
Lake.....	932	803,840	252,310	27,330	14,854	Siskiyou.....	823	4,059,680	1,153,246	99,188	107,123
Lassen.....	323	2,910,080	692,053	67,538	60,422	Solano.....	1,016	529,280	477,975	160,917	109,287
Los Angeles.....	4,811	2,598,400	479,011	126,952	101,102	Sonoma.....	4,695	1,010,560	763,847	96,172	25,272
Madera.....	1,667	1,372,160	860,647	222,546	207,626	Stanislaus.....	6,000	960,000	847,395	280,847	355,423
Marin.....	377	332,800	227,450	7,844	892	Sutter.....	1,712	388,480	406,563 ^b	259,037	203,891
Mariposa.....	276	931,200	284,300	1,433	4,510	Tehama.....	1,455	1,904,640	1,254,707	64,138	57,717
Mendocino.....	1,234	2,244,480	1,057,226	25,201	16,851	Trinity.....	165	202,240	164,744	2,198	3,937
Merced.....	3,466	1,268,480	969,504	280,968	361,854	Tulare.....	6,141	3,096,320	1,369,519	520,343	558,657
Modoc.....	600	2,618,880	1,035,911	131,469	118,488	Tuolumne.....	308	1,455,360	194,233	1,677	2,581
Mono.....	32	1,937,920	89,938	3,110	15,003	Ventura.....	1,863	1,184,640	449,265	127,520	116,786
Monterey.....	1,438	2,127,360	1,612,991	239,908	172,598	Yolo.....	1,017	661,760	566,199	326,282	205,961
Napa.....	1,198	485,120	296,112	38,243	10,141	Yuba.....	700	407,680	261,589	49,634	52,904
Nevada.....	448	623,920	227,152	8,095	12,942						

^a Includes both cropland and pasture.

^b Exceeds land area because entire acreage of a farm is tabulated as in the county in which the farm headquarters is located, even though a part of the farm may be located in an adjoining county.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1959 U. S. Census of Agriculture.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-4
CASH FARM RECEIPTS, BY COMMODITY GROUP, FIVE-YEAR
AVERAGES 1930-49, ANNUAL 1950-60
(In thousands)

Yearly average or year	Total	Field crops	Fruit and nut crops	Vegetable crops	Livestock and poultry	Government payments	Miscellaneous ^a
1930-34.....	\$498,255	\$80,646	\$180,571	\$69,379	\$166,906	\$753	^b
1935-39.....	635,993	122,939	197,035	83,984	222,109	9,926	^b
1940-44.....	1,221,008	203,822	432,299	163,538	375,984	23,268	\$22,097
1945-49.....	2,103,681	455,809	569,660	289,614	722,596	24,236	41,766
1950.....	2,311,070	603,898	521,918	270,033	847,625	13,641	53,955
1951.....	2,786,876	711,296	542,166	360,596	1,096,652	13,490	62,686
1952.....	2,741,969	793,424	479,997	352,824	1,039,989	11,206	64,529
1953.....	2,649,955	768,570	491,366	339,213	973,726	10,040	67,040
1954.....	2,531,781	698,962	512,868	332,416	905,537	14,802	67,196
1955.....	2,662,240	660,669	589,672	382,149	948,609	11,970	69,171
1956.....	2,841,008	733,137	637,243	387,906	992,981	17,370	72,371
1957.....	2,754,078	688,182	562,453	389,793	1,006,026	31,647	75,977
1958.....	2,868,971	709,713	596,915	379,999	1,080,079	23,329	78,936
1959.....	3,086,539	811,643	616,205	418,472	1,139,365	23,712	82,142
1960.....	3,199,300	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	1,245,120	21,913	n.s.
1961.....	3,223,600	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	1,278,726	27,938	n.s.

^a Forest, nursery, and greenhouse products.

^b Included with field crops.

n.s. Not available.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-5
ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FIELD CROPS, 1959-61

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
All field crops.....	1959	6,416,200	tons	--	19,987,300	--	\$915,796,000
	1960	6,355,900	tons	--	19,108,100	--	889,612,000
	1961	6,173,200	tons	--	19,630,700	--	845,758,000
Barley.....	1959	1,618,000	bu.	43.0	69,574,000	\$1.03	71,661,000
	1960	1,586,000	bu.	46.0	72,956,000	1.01	73,686,000
	1961	1,538,000	bu.	48.0	73,824,000	1.08	79,730,000
Beans, dry.....	1959	258,000	cwt.	14.41 ^a	3,718,000 ^a	8.90	33,090,000
	1960	231,000	cwt.	14.05 ^b	3,246,000 ^b	10.30	33,434,000
	1961	254,000	cwt.	13.94 ^a	3,542,000 ^a	9.90	35,066,000
Corn, all.....	1959	264,000	bu.	--	--	--	--
	1960	211,000	bu.	--	--	--	--
	1961	175,000	bu.	--	--	--	--
Corn, for grain.....	1959	167,000	bu.	71.0	11,837,000	1.40	16,600,000
	1960	130,000	bu.	72.0	9,860,000	1.38	12,917,000
	1961	108,000	bu.	72.0	7,776,000	1.38	10,731,000
Corn, for silage.....	1959	91,000	tons	14.5	1,320,000	--	--
	1960	75,000	tons	14.0	1,050,000	--	--
	1961	63,000	tons	14.0	882,000	--	--
Corn, for forage.....	1959	6,000	--	--	--	--	--
	1960	6,000	--	--	--	--	--
	1961	4,000	--	--	--	--	--
Cotton-lint.....	1959	875,000	bales	1,055 ^b	1,929,000 ^b	32.16 ^b	310,230,000
	1960	946,000	bales	981 ^b	1,939,000 ^b	30.88 ^b	299,433,000
	1961	816,000	bales	990 ^b	1,689,000 ^b	33.30 ^b	281,197,000
Cottonseed.....	1959	"	tons	--	759,000	44.40	33,700,000
	1960	"	tons	--	783,000	51.50	40,324,000
	1961	"	tons	--	682,000	55.90	38,124,000
Flaxseed.....	1959	45,000	bu.	38.0	1,710,000	2.90	4,959,000
	1960	29,000	bu.	33.0	957,000	3.10	2,967,000
	1961	15,000	bu.	38.0	570,000	3.35	1,910,000
Hay, all.....	1959	1,851,000	tons	3.79	7,016,000	25.50	178,908,000
	1960	1,943,000	tons	3.67	7,139,000	23.90	170,622,000
	1961	1,935,000	tons	3.79	7,342,000	20.50	150,511,000
Hay, alfalfa.....	1959	1,146,000	tons	5.20	5,959,000	26.30	156,722,000
	1960	1,192,000	tons	5.00	5,960,000	24.50	146,020,000
	1961	1,204,000	tons	5.10	6,140,000	21.00	128,940,000
Hay, grain.....	1959	398,000	tons	1.50	597,000	23.10	13,791,000
	1960	438,000	tons	1.60	701,000	22.60	15,843,000
	1961	420,000	tons	1.70	714,000	18.70	13,352,000
Hay, other tame.....	1959	204,000	tons	1.70	347,000	18.60	6,454,000
	1960	212,000	tons	1.70	360,000	18.70	6,732,000
	1961	208,000	tons	1.75	364,000	17.10	6,224,000
Hay, wild.....	1959	103,000	tons	1.10	113,000	17.20	1,944,000
	1960	103,000	tons	1.15	118,000	17.20	2,030,000
	1961	103,000	tons	1.20	124,000	16.10	1,996,000
Hops.....	1959	5,800	lbs.	1,610	9,338,000	.57	5,323,000
	1960	5,100	lbs.	1,470	7,497,000	.57	4,273,000
	1961	3,900	lbs.	1,435	5,596,000	.53	2,966,000
Oats.....	1959	161,000	bu.	35.0	5,635,000	.79	4,452,000
	1960	155,000	bu.	33.0	5,115,000	.80	4,092,000
	1961	155,000	bu.	37.0	5,735,000	.72	4,129,000
Peas, dry.....	1959	2,000	cwt.	17.5	35,000	5.70	200,000
	1960 ^d	--	--	--	--	--	--
	1961 ^d	--	--	--	--	--	--
Potatoes, all.....	1959	98,100	cwt.	283	27,728,000	2.83	78,394,000
	1960	102,900	cwt.	279	28,757,000	2.80	80,645,000
	1961	113,700	cwt.	304	34,599,000	1.67	57,919,000
Potatoes, early summer.....	1959	9,600	cwt.	310	2,976,000	2.61	7,767,000
	1960	9,600	cwt.	290	2,784,000	3.06	8,519,000
	1961	9,100	cwt.	345	3,140,000	1.60	5,024,000
Potatoes, fall.....	1959	19,600	cwt.	275	5,390,000	2.67	14,391,000
	1960	19,600	cwt.	220	4,312,000	2.97	12,807,000
	1961	22,500	cwt.	260	5,850,000	1.60	11,115,000
Potatoes, late spring.....	1959	45,000	cwt.	325	14,625,000	3.05	44,606,000
	1960	53,700	cwt.	315	16,916,000	2.53	42,797,000
	1961	58,500	cwt.	325	19,012,000	1.50	28,518,000

TABLE C-5
ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FIELD CROPS, 1959-61—Continued

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Potatoes, late summer.....	1959	9,600	cwt.	270	2,592,000	\$2.60	\$6,739,000
	1960	8,900	cwt.	290	2,581,000	3.76	9,705,000
	1961	9,800	cwt.	300	2,940,000	1.65	4,851,000
Potatoes, winter.....	1959	14,300	cwt.	150	2,145,000	2.28	4,891,000
	1960	11,100	cwt.	195	2,164,000	3.15	6,817,000
	1961	13,800	cwt.	265	3,657,000	2.30	8,411,000
Rice.....	1959	285,000	cwt.	4,650*	13,252,000	4.19	55,526,000
	1960	288,000	cwt.	4,775*	13,752,000	4.43	60,921,000
	1961	290,000	cwt.	4,700*	13,630,000	4.50	61,335,000
Rye.....	1959	7,000	bu.	12.0	84,000	1.13	95,000
	1960 ^d	--	--	--	--	--	--
	1961 ^d	--	--	--	--	--	--
Seed, alfalfa.....	1959	153,000	lbs.	380	58,140,000	33.00 ^f	19,186,000
	1960	141,000	lbs.	390	54,990,000	31.70 ^f	17,432,000
	1961	124,000	lbs.	360	44,640,000	35.00 ^f	15,624,000
Seed, bluegrass, merion.....	1959	230	lbs.	425	242,000	85.00 ^f	206,000
	1960	370	lbs.	480	178,000	100.00 ^f	178,000
	1961	510	lbs.	475	98,000	125.00 ^f	122,000
Seed, clover, alsike.....	1959	3,300	lbs.	310	1,023,000	18.70 ^f	191,000
	1960	700	lbs.	480	336,000	16.30 ^f	55,000
	1961	200	lbs.	400	80,000	15.00 ^f	12,000
Seed, clover, ladino.....	1959	16,000	lbs.	260	4,160,000	55.00 ^f	2,288,000
	1960	21,000	lbs.	205	4,305,000	60.00 ^f	2,583,000
	1961	19,000	lbs.	230	4,370,000	58.00 ^f	2,535,000
Seed, clover, red.....	1959	4,700	lbs.	435	2,044,000	32.90 ^f	672,000
	1960	4,300	lbs.	490	2,107,000	26.70 ^f	563,000
	1961	2,400	lbs.	470	1,128,000	34.50 ^f	389,000
Seed, mustard.....	1959	750	lbs.	1,000	750,000	9.50 ^f	71,200
	1960	1,500	lbs.	1,215	1,822,000	7.50 ^f	136,600
	1961	300	lbs.	160	48,000	6.75 ^f	3,200
Seed, sudangrass.....	1959	10,000	lbs.	1,580	15,800,000	5.60 ^f	885,000
	1960	11,000	lbs.	1,530	16,830,000	6.60 ^f	1,111,000
	1961	18,000	lbs.	1,150	20,700,000	5.75 ^f	1,190,000
Seed, vetch, common.....	1959	1,000	lbs.	300	300,000	6.00 ^f	18,000
	1960	1,000	lbs.	220	220,000	6.50 ^f	14,000
	1961	1,000	lbs.	300	300,000	6.75 ^f	20,000
Seed, vetch, purple.....	1959	45,000	lbs.	180	8,100,000	6.60 ^f	535,000
	1960	26,000	lbs.	150	3,900,000	8.00 ^f	312,000
	1961	30,000	lbs.	290	8,700,000	6.00 ^f	522,000
Sorghums, for grain.....	1959	260,000	bu.	63.5	16,510,000	1.14	18,821,000
	1960	233,000	bu.	67.0	15,611,000	1.09	17,016,000
	1961	196,000	bu.	69.0	13,524,000	1.18	15,958,000
Sorghums, for silage.....	1959	17,000	tons	14.0	238,000	--	--
	1960	16,000	tons	15.5	248,000	--	--
	1961	16,000	tons	18.0	288,000	--	--
Sorghums, for forage.....	1959	11,000	tons	3.50	38,000	12.00	456,000
	1960	10,000	tons	3.50	35,000	10.00	350,000
	1961	8,000	tons	3.50	28,000	9.00	252,000
Sugar beets ^b	1959	205,300	tons	23.7	4,928,000	11.50	56,672,000
	1960	206,600	tons	20.3	4,198,000	10.80	45,338,000
	1961	238,000	tons	19.3	4,593,000	n.a.	n.a.
Sweetpotatoes.....	1959	13,000	cwt.	75	975,000	7.37	7,186,000
	1960	8,500	cwt.	80	680,000	9.94	6,759,000
	1961	9,200	cwt.	80	736,000	9.80	7,213,000
Wheat.....	1959	356,000	bu.	24.9	8,879,000	1.80	16,011,000
	1960	347,000	bu.	25.4	8,124,000	1.83	14,873,000
	1961	337,000	bu.	25.9	8,737,000	1.95	17,057,000

* Cleaned basis.

^b Yield in pounds net lint; production in 500 pounds gross weight bales; price on cwt. basis.^c Produced on the same acreage as estimated for cotton lint.^d Estimates discontinued.^e Pounds.^f Price on a hundredweight basis.^g Not included in totals.Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics^b Relates to year of harvest. It also includes some acreage carried over and harvested the following spring. Prices include "support" payments, but do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act.

bu. Bushels.

cwt. Hundredweight.

lbs. Pounds.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE C-6
ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FRUIT AND NUT CROPS, 1959-61

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value ^b	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
All fruit and nut crops.....	1959	1,197,082	ton	--	7,498,448	--	\$578,147,000
	1960	1,205,499	ton	--	6,939,491	--	573,171,000
	1961	1,212,064	ton	--	6,707,360	--	576,661,000
Almonds.....	1959	89,155	ton	0.93	82,800	\$466.00	38,585,000
	1960	89,118	ton	0.59	53,000	526.00	27,878,000
	1961	89,259	ton	0.74	66,400	540.00	35,856,000
Apples, commercial counties.....	1959	21,284	bu.	491	10,440,000	1.23	12,841,000
	1960	21,503	bu.	431	8,890,000	1.67	14,846,000
	1961	21,924	bu.	470	10,800,000	1.59	16,377,000
Apricots.....	1959	36,536	ton	5.7	210,000	113.00	23,730,000
	1960	36,195	ton	6.4	230,000	102.00	22,950,000
	1961	36,789	ton	4.9	180,000	89.60	14,605,000
Avacados ^a	1958-59	20,205	ton	2.5	51,500	168.00	8,652,000
	1959-60	21,301	ton	3.3	70,000	111.00	7,659,000
	1960-61	20,045	ton	1.8	35,500	280.00	9,940,000
Cherries.....	1959	9,938	ton	1.5	15,000	461.00	6,915,000
	1960	10,374	ton	2.3	24,000	366.00	8,601,000
	1961	10,350	ton	2.7	27,500	324.00	8,910,000
Dates.....	1959	4,163	ton	6.2	26,000	128.00	3,328,000
	1960	4,153	ton	5.3	22,100	123.00	2,718,000
	1961	4,165	ton	5.8	24,000	130.00	3,120,000
Figs, fresh weight.....	1959	21,138	ton	3.0	63,900	82.00	5,241,000
	1960	20,574	ton	2.9	60,100	88.20	5,299,000
	1961	20,240	ton	3.2	64,100	84.30	5,406,000
Grapes, all.....	1959	409,101	ton	7.0	2,861,000	49.80	142,380,000
	1960	416,180	ton	6.5	2,694,000	49.70	133,935,000
	1961	424,876	ton	6.6	2,804,000	53.30	149,543,000
Grapes, raisin type.....	1959	212,954	ton	8.2	1,749,000	49.00	85,701,000
	1960	217,171	ton	7.5	1,623,000	48.50	78,650,000
	1961	226,711	ton	8.3	1,885,000	48.00	90,558,000
Grapes, table type.....	1959	78,962	ton	6.7	532,000	54.10	28,781,000
	1960	80,937	ton	6.9	560,000	48.90	27,384,000
	1961	81,772	ton	5.4	445,000	50.00	22,250,000
Grapes, wine type.....	1959	117,185	ton	4.9	580,000	48.10	27,898,000
	1960	118,072	ton	4.3	511,000	54.60	27,901,000
	1961	116,393	ton	4.1	474,000	77.50	36,735,000
Grapefruit ^a	1958-59	7,361	box	344	2,530,000	2.01	5,089,000
	1959-60	7,561	box	357	2,700,000	1.75	4,672,000
	1960-61	8,129	box	325	2,640,000	1.49	3,922,000
Lemons ^a	1958-59	50,355	box	336	16,900,000	1.92	32,448,000
	1959-60	51,654	box	331	17,100,000	1.91	32,661,000
	1960-61	50,703	box	272	13,800,000	2.37	32,706,000
Nectarines.....	1959	6,318	ton	6.2	39,000	115.00	4,485,000
	1960	8,218	ton	5.4	44,000	106.00	4,664,000
	1961	9,254	ton	5.8	54,000	103.00	5,562,000
Olives.....	1959	28,171	ton	0.96	27,000	229.00	6,183,000
	1960	28,277	ton	2.34	66,000	157.00	10,362,000
	1961	28,164	ton	1.70	48,000	149.00	7,152,000
Oranges, all ^a	1958-59	145,020	box	277	40,200,000	3.08	122,580,000
	1959-60	138,602	box	222	30,800,000	3.78	115,084,000
	1960-61	136,460	box	183	25,000,000	4.35	107,427,000
Oranges, navel and miscellaneous ^a	1958-59	60,752	box	278	16,900,000	3.23	53,973,000
	1959-60	60,034	box	225	13,500,000	3.74	49,742,000
	1960-61	60,117	box	150	9,000,000	5.55	49,173,000
Oranges, Valencia ^a	1958-59	84,268	box	276	23,300,000	2.97	68,607,000
	1959-60	78,658	box	220	17,300,000	3.81	65,342,000
	1960-61	76,343	box	210	16,000,000	3.68	58,254,000
Peaches, all.....	1959	83,478	ton	11.2	937,000	55.80	49,077,000
	1960	87,343	ton	10.4	910,000	54.20	46,640,000
	1961	90,691	ton	10.7	967,000	62.20	55,788,000

TABLE C-6
ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF FRUIT AND NUT CROPS, 1959-61—Continued

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value ^b	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Peaches, clingstone.....	1959	49,359	ton	12.3	609,000	\$58.80	\$32,752,000
	1960	51,448	ton	11.9	612,000	55.90	31,472,000
	1961	54,411	ton	12.2	666,000	67.50	40,196,000
Peaches, freestone.....	1959	34,119	ton	9.6	328,000	50.70	16,325,000
	1960	35,895	ton	8.3	298,000	50.90	15,168,000
	1961	36,280	ton	8.3	301,000	51.80	15,592,000
Pears, all.....	1959	38,438	ton	10.5	405,000	67.00	27,135,000
	1960	36,260	ton	10.0	363,000	83.90	30,460,000
	1961	34,326	ton	10.1	347,000	95.80	33,244,000
Pears, Bartlett.....	1959	34,399	ton	10.6	366,000	67.00	24,522,000
	1960	32,489	ton	10.2	331,000	84.30	27,903,000
	1961	30,877	ton	10.1	313,000	96.90	30,330,000
Pears, other than Bartlett.....	1959	4,039	ton	9.7	39,000	67.00	2,613,000
	1960	3,771	ton	8.5	32,000	79.90	2,557,000
	1961	3,449	ton	9.9	34,000	85.70	2,914,000
Persimmons.....	1959	528	ton	5.1	2,700	90.00	243,000
	1960	526	ton	3.6	1,900	140.00	266,000
	1961	516	ton	4.1	2,100	128.00	269,000
Plums.....	1959	21,755	ton	4.3	93,000	116.00	10,440,000
	1960	23,268	ton	3.5	82,000	153.00	12,240,000
	1961	22,211	ton	3.9	87,000	149.00	12,665,000
Pomegranates.....	1959	590	ton	5.1	3,000	120.00	360,000
	1960	655	ton	5.5	3,600	77.00	277,000
	1961	701	ton	4.4	3,100	85.00	264,000
Prunes.....	1959	81,752	ton	1.70	139,000	361.00	50,179,000
	1960	80,122	ton	1.73	139,000	391.00	54,349,000
	1961	80,486	ton	1.73	139,000	330.00	45,870,000
Walnuts.....	1959	121,796	ton	0.48	58,500	483.00	28,256,000
	1960	123,525	ton	0.57	70,300	535.00	37,610,000
	1961	122,775	ton	0.51	63,000	445.00	28,035,000

* Year of bloom is the earlier of the two years designated.

^b Total value may not equal the product of total production and
Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

unit value because of production of no value (see explanatory notes on page 27) and/or method of deriving unit price.

TABLE C-7
ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF BUSHBERRIES, 1959-61

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
All bushberry crops.....	1959	3,160	tons	--	13,505	--	\$2,393,900
	1961	2,560	tons	--	10,405	--	3,237,000
	1961	2,135	tons	--	10,810	--	3,264,100
Boysenberries and youngberries.....	1959	2,200	tons	3.99	8,780	\$153.00	1,343,800
	1960	1,675	tons	3.90	6,540	280.00	1,831,200
	1961	1,460	tons	4.90	7,160	320.00	2,291,200
Loganberries.....	1959	115	tons	1.52	175	300.00	52,500
	1960	105	tons	2.52	265	340.00	90,100
	1961	55	tons	3.09	170	280.00	47,600
Olallieberries and blackberries.....	1959	625	tons	6.15	3,845	156.00	599,800
	1960	550	tons	5.00	2,750	280.00	770,000
	1961	465	tons	6.56	3,050	214.00	652,700
Raspberries.....	1959	220	tons	3.20	705	565.00	398,800
	1960	230	tons	3.70	850	642.00	545,700
	1961	155	tons	2.77	430	634.00	272,600

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-8
ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF VEGETABLE CROPS, 1959-61

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value ^b	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
All vegetable crops.....	1959	709,730	tons	--	6,201,000	--	\$460,983,000
	1960	720,900	tons	--	6,550,000	--	456,432,000
	1961	712,690	tons	--	6,465,000	--	479,449,000
Artichokes, winter.....	1959	9,400	cwt.	40	376,000	\$9.09	3,419,000
	1960	9,300	cwt.	45	418,000	8.88	3,712,000
	1961	8,500	cwt.	60	510,000	8.90	4,539,000
Asparagus.....	1959	77,800	cwt.	24	1,867,000	11.25	21,005,000
	1960	73,500	cwt.	26	1,911,000	11.72	22,402,000
	1961	66,000	cwt.	30	1,980,000	13.16	26,064,000
Beans, green lima for processing.....	1959	22,100	tons	1.70	37,680	144.00	5,425,000
	1960	28,100	tons	1.66	46,650	152.70	7,123,000
	1961	32,400	tons	1.64	53,300	159.00	8,475,000
Beans, snap for processing.....	1959	3,800	tons	7.1	27,000	124.70	3,367,000
	1960	3,600	tons	8.5	30,600	125.80	3,849,000
	1961	4,600	tons	8.0	36,800	130.00	4,784,000
Beans, snap early fall.....	1959	2,200	cwt.	105	231,000	14.90	3,442,000
	1960	2,000	cwt.	90	180,000	13.20	2,376,000
	1961	2,100	cwt.	85	178,000	12.70	2,261,000
Beans, snap late spring.....	1959	2,300	cwt.	130	299,000	10.40	3,110,000
	1960	2,200	cwt.	90	198,000	9.90	1,960,000
	1961	2,000	cwt.	90	180,000	13.20	2,376,000
Broccoli, early spring.....	1959	13,300	cwt.	71	944,000	7.34	6,931,000
	1960	13,200	cwt.	74	977,000	7.66	7,482,000
	1961	14,200	cwt.	67	951,000	7.81	7,430,000
Broccoli, fall.....	1959	13,000	cwt.	36	468,000	9.15	4,282,000
	1960	14,000	cwt.	45	630,000	7.91	4,983,000
	1961	12,100	cwt.	50	605,000	8.56	5,178,000
Brussels sprouts, fall.....	1959	4,800	cwt.	130	624,000	7.68	4,794,000
	1960	4,700	cwt.	140	658,000	8.44	5,554,000
	1961	4,900	cwt.	135	662,000	8.64	5,718,000
Cabbage, early spring.....	1959	3,200	cwt.	190	608,000	1.30	709,000
	1960	2,900	cwt.	210	609,000	2.60	1,583,000
	1961	2,700	cwt.	235	634,000	1.85	1,173,000
Cabbage, late summer.....	1959	2,800	cwt.	230	644,000	2.75	1,771,000
	1960	2,900	cwt.	230	667,000	1.80	1,201,000
	1961	2,600	cwt.	200	520,000	3.25	1,690,000
Cabbage, winter.....	1959	4,800	cwt.	250	1,200,000	2.50	3,000,000
	1960	5,900	cwt.	215	1,268,000	2.45	2,842,000
	1961	5,000	cwt.	200	1,000,000	1.95	1,755,000
Carrots, early summer.....	1959	7,400	cwt.	255	1,887,000	4.08	7,693,000
	1960	6,100	cwt.	305	1,860,000	4.42	8,222,000
	1961	7,200	cwt.	270	1,944,000	4.16	8,084,000
Carrots, late fall.....	1959	9,400	cwt.	295	2,773,000	3.58	9,940,000
	1960	8,000	cwt.	335	2,680,000	4.29	11,491,000
	1961	8,000	cwt.	265	2,120,000	3.75	7,952,000
Carrots, winter.....	1959	7,800	cwt.	280	2,184,000	4.36	9,526,000
	1960	8,900	cwt.	195	1,736,000	3.20	4,508,000
	1961	5,300	cwt.	275	1,458,000	5.94	8,660,000
Cauliflower, early spring.....	1959	7,900	cwt.	87	687,000	5.44	3,738,000
	1960	8,600	cwt.	95	817,000	5.36	4,380,000
	1961	8,200	cwt.	90	738,000	5.09	3,760,000
Cauliflower, late fall.....	1959	6,800	cwt.	79	537,000	6.07	3,259,000
	1960	7,200	cwt.	105	756,000	4.81	3,640,000
	1961	7,300	cwt.	110	806,000	0.73	5,405,000
Celery, early summer.....	1959	2,600	cwt.	575	1,495,000	3.35	5,008,000
	1960	2,300	cwt.	525	1,208,000	4.10	4,953,000
	1961	2,400	cwt.	600	1,440,000	3.60	5,184,000
Celery, late fall.....	1959	7,300	cwt.	400	2,920,000	4.35	12,792,000
	1960	8,300	cwt.	395	3,278,000	2.90	9,506,000
	1961	5,700	cwt.	530	3,021,000	3.05	11,027,000
Celery, spring.....	1959	3,100	cwt.	025	1,938,000	3.10	6,008,000
	1960	3,400	cwt.	560	1,904,000	3.45	6,569,000
	1961	2,700	cwt.	055	1,708,000	3.50	0,188,000

TABLE C-8
ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF VEGETABLE CROPS, 1959-61—Continued

Crop	Year	Harvested acres	Production			Value ^b	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Celery, winter.....	1959	4,600	cwt.	550	2,530,000	\$2.75	\$6,958,000
	1960	4,700	cwt.	515	2,420,000	3.65	8,833,000
	1961	3,800	cwt.	580	2,204,000	2.85	6,281,000
Corn, sweet ^a , early summer.....	1959	11,400	cwt.	65	741,000	4.55	3,372,000
	1960	9,900	cwt.	65	644,000	5.10	3,284,000
	1961	10,000	cwt.	70	700,000	4.45	3,115,000
Corn, sweet ^a , fall.....	1959	2,400	cwt.	75	180,000	5.10	918,000
	1960	3,200	cwt.	70	224,000	5.50	1,232,000
	1961	3,700	cwt.	65	240,000	4.50	1,080,000
Corn, sweet ^a , late spring.....	1959	7,200	cwt.	90	648,000	4.50	2,916,000
	1960	6,000	cwt.	75	450,000	5.80	2,610,000
	1961	6,200	cwt.	80	496,000	6.50	3,224,000
Cucumbers, early fall.....	1959	1,500	cwt.	190	285,000	5.20	1,482,000
	1960	1,500	cwt.	190	285,000	4.00	1,140,000
	1961	1,100	cwt.	220	242,000	4.95	1,198,000
Cucumbers, late spring.....	1959	1,700	cwt.	245	416,000	5.10	2,122,000
	1960	1,500	cwt.	225	338,000	6.60	2,231,000
	1961	1,700	cwt.	230	391,000	7.10	2,776,000
Cucumbers, for pickles.....	1959	3,000	bu.	415	1,245,000	1.35	1,681,000
	1960	3,100	bu.	450	1,395,000	1.45	2,023,000
	1961	4,300	bu.	465	2,000,000	1.55	3,100,000
Garlic, summer.....	1959	3,200	cwt.	85	272,000	9.47	2,576,000
	1960	5,400	cwt.	85	459,000	8.45	3,879,000
	1961	3,600	cwt.	80	288,000	8.76	2,523,000
Lettuce, early fall.....	1959	23,800	cwt.	165	3,927,000	5.40	21,206,000
	1960	27,000	cwt.	155	4,185,000	4.05	16,949,000
	1961	26,000	cwt.	155	4,030,000	3.75	15,112,000
Lettuce, early spring.....	1959	19,400	cwt.	150	2,910,000	2.20	6,402,000
	1960	15,500	cwt.	155	2,402,000	3.15	7,566,000
	1961	15,000	cwt.	190	2,850,000	3.45	9,832,000
Lettuce, summer.....	1959	32,400	cwt.	190	6,156,000	3.55	21,854,000
	1960	36,400	cwt.	225	8,190,000	3.35	20,966,000
	1961	32,700	cwt.	220	7,194,000	3.05	20,722,000
Lettuce, winter.....	1959	43,500	cwt.	165	7,178,000	3.70	23,499,000
	1960	46,000	cwt.	170	7,820,000	4.65	30,132,000
	1961	46,800	cwt.	170	7,956,000	3.20	21,331,000
Melons							
Cantaloup, early summer.....	1959	36,400	cwt.	140	5,096,000	4.50	22,932,000
	1960	43,200	cwt.	125	5,400,000	4.15	22,410,000
	1961	44,600	cwt.	135	6,021,000	4.40	26,492,000
Cantaloup, spring.....	1959	12,500	cwt.	145	1,812,000	4.90	8,879,000
	1960	10,800	cwt.	110	1,188,000	5.40	6,415,000
	1961	7,600	cwt.	130	988,000	6.70	6,620,000
Honeydew, late summer.....	1959	6,400	cwt.	165	1,056,000	5.30	5,597,000
	1960	7,800	cwt.	140	1,092,000	4.60	5,023,000
	1961	6,900	cwt.	145	1,000,000	5.10	5,100,000
Honeydew, spring.....	1959	260	cwt.	120	31,000	6.60	205,000
	1960	400	cwt.	175	70,000	5.70	399,000
	1961	550	cwt.	145	80,000	5.40	432,000
Persian, midsummer.....	1959	1,400	cwt.	110	154,000	5.50	847,000
	1960	1,700	cwt.	105	178,000	5.50	979,000
	1961	1,500	cwt.	125	188,000	6.70	1,260,000
Watermelon, early summer.....	1959	12,900	cwt.	140	1,806,000	2.90	5,237,000
	1960	12,800	cwt.	160	2,048,000	1.40	2,867,000
	1961	11,400	cwt.	175	1,995,000	1.95	3,890,000
Watermelon, late spring.....	1959	8,700	cwt.	180	1,566,000	2.75	4,306,000
	1960	8,600	cwt.	180	1,548,000	2.40	3,715,000
	1961	6,700	cwt.	180	1,206,000	2.85	3,437,000
Onions, late spring.....	1959	5,200	cwt.	350	1,820,000	3.05	4,544,000
	1960	4,800	cwt.	295	1,446,000	2.40	3,038,000
	1961	3,900	cwt.	270	1,053,000	3.35	3,528,000
Onions, late summer.....	1959	9,400	cwt.	345	3,243,000	1.89	6,135,000
	1960	9,100	cwt.	360	3,276,000	1.89	6,195,000
	1961	8,700	cwt.	315	2,740,000	2.31	6,327,000

TABLE C-8
ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE OF VEGETABLE CROPS, 1959-61—Continued

Crop	Year	Harvested acreage	Production			Value ^b	
			Unit	Per acre	Total	Per unit	Total
Peas, green, early fall.....	1959	1,600	cwt.	30	48,000	\$13.50	\$648,000
	1960	1,400	cwt.	35	49,000	10.80	529,000
	1961	1,300	cwt.	22	29,000	14.10	409,000
Peas, green, early spring.....	1959	4,100	cwt.	39	160,000	9.30	1,488,000
	1960	3,500	cwt.	36	126,000	9.00	1,134,000
	1961	3,300	cwt.	47	155,000	8.50	1,315,000
Peas, green, for processing.....	1959	7,300	tons	1.62	11,790	77.50	914,000
	1960	7,000	tons	1.93	13,510	71.40	965,000
	1961	12,900	tons	1.60	20,700	74.60	1,544,000
Peppers, bell, late summer.....	1959	4,800	cwt.	195	936,000	7.44	6,961,000
	1960	4,800	cwt.	175	840,000	5.69	4,776,000
	1961	4,800	cwt.	165	792,000	6.50	5,146,000
Peppers, chili dried.....	1959	5,670	tons	1.50	8,480	479.00	4,062,000
	1960	4,500	tons	1.26	5,670	479.00	2,716,000
	1961	3,440	tons	1.47	5,070	522.00	2,647,000
Spinach, for fresh market, winter.....	1959	1,800	cwt.	130	234,000	5.70	1,334,000
	1960	1,600	cwt.	135	216,000	6.30	1,361,000
	1961	1,400	cwt.	130	182,000	6.10	1,110,000
Spinach, for processing, winter.....	1959	9,100	tons	7.1	64,600	24.60	1,589,000
	1960	9,000	tons	7.0	63,000	23.50	1,480,000
	1961	8,200	tons	7.9	64,800	24.50	1,588,000
Strawberries, all, mid-spring.....	1959	13,200	lbs.	12,900	170,280,000	.191	32,504,000
	1960	11,700	lbs.	13,400	156,780,000	.201	31,536,000
	1961	11,500	lbs.	18,000	207,000,000	.176	36,438,000
Tomatoes, early fall.....	1959	20,800	cwt.	180	3,744,000	8.60	32,198,000
	1960	21,900	cwt.	175	3,832,000	6.80	26,058,000
	1961	19,700	cwt.	160	3,152,000	7.60	23,955,000
Tomatoes, early spring.....	1959	4,100	cwt.	230	943,000	9.50	8,958,000
	1960	4,300	cwt.	165	710,000	13.30	9,443,000
	1961	3,500	cwt.	205	718,000	11.00	7,895,000
Tomatoes, early summer.....	1959	14,500	cwt.	170	2,465,000	7.40	18,241,000
	1960	11,600	cwt.	205	2,378,000	9.40	22,353,000
	1961	12,000	cwt.	200	2,400,000	9.90	23,760,000
Tomatoes, for processing.....	1959	129,700	tons	15.4	1,997,400	21.80	43,543,000
	1960	130,000	tons	17.3	2,249,000	23.40	52,027,000
	1961	146,800	tons	15.8	2,319,000	30.10	69,802,000
Miscellaneous vegetables.....	1959	34,000	tons	--	337,000	--	35,664,000
	1960	35,000	tons	--	351,000	--	32,272,000
	1961	33,200	tons	--	324,000	--	28,751,000

^a Fresh market only.

^b Total value may not equal the product of total production and unit value because of production of no value (see explanatory notes on page 27) and/or method of deriving unit price.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

bu. Bushels.
cwt. Hundredweight.
lbs. Pounds.

TABLE C-9

**PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND RELATED
PRODUCTS, 1960-62 ^a**

Item	1960	1961	1962
Cattle and calves, all.....	4,121,000	4,207,000	4,232,000
Dairy cattle, all.....	1,518,000	1,506,000	1,480,000
Milk cows two years and over.....	899,000	899,000	881,000
Beef cattle, all.....	2,603,000	2,701,000	2,752,000
Beef cows, two years and over.....	853,000	851,000	858,000
Cattle and calves on feed.....	665,000	716,000	776,000
Hogs and pigs.....	377,000	339,000	318,000
Stock sheep, all.....	1,712,000	1,763,000	1,657,000
Ewes 1 year and over.....	1,416,000	1,487,000	1,457,000
Sheep and lambs on feed.....	361,000	289,000	302,000
Horses and mules.....	68,000	^b	^b
Farm chickens, all.....	33,256,000	36,568,000	40,697,000
Hens and pullets of laying age.....	23,842,000	26,594,000	28,562,000
Turkey breeder hens.....	825,000	1,133,000	1,018,000

^a As of January 1.^b Estimates discontinued.

Department of Agriculture

Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-10

**LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY INVENTORY VALUES
PER HEAD, 1960-62 ^a**

Item	1960	1961	1962
Cattle and calves, all.....	\$155.00	\$152.00	\$153.00
Milk cows two years and over.....	240.00	240.00	240.00
Stock sheep and lambs.....	19.60	17.60	15.70
Hogs and pigs.....	20.20	24.60	24.00
Horses and mules.....	169.00	^b	^b
Farm chickens.....	1.15	1.30	1.15
Turkeys.....	5.70	5.30	3.90

^a As of January 1.^b Estimates discontinued.

Department of Agriculture

Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-11

**PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND RELATED
PRODUCTS, 1959-61**

Item	Unit	1959	1960	1961
Cattle and calves				
Calves raised.....	head	1,434,000	1,449,000	1,428,000
Cattle and calves shipped into Calif.....	head	1,618,000	1,885,000	1,829,000
Cattle and calves slaughtered.....	head	2,665,000	2,958,000	2,957,000
Hogs and pigs				
Pigs raised, spring.....	head	260,000	262,000	266,000
Pigs raised, fall.....	head	217,000	195,000	192,000
Hogs and pigs shipped into Calif.....	head	1,519,000	1,309,000	1,303,000
Hogs and pigs slaughtered.....	head	1,846,000	1,643,000	1,622,000
Sheep and lambs				
Lambs raised.....	head	1,137,000	1,232,000	1,258,000
Sheep and lambs shipped into Calif.....	head	1,495,000	1,411,000	1,469,000
Sheep and lambs slaughtered.....	head	2,388,000	2,443,000	2,498,000
Milk				
Inventory of milk cows, average.....	head	830,000	824,000	813,000
Milk production, total	pounds	7,943,000,000	8,075,000,000	8,236,000,000
Milkfat production, total.....	pounds	294,000,000	299,000,000	305,000,000
Milk production, average per cow.....	pounds	9,570	9,800	10,130
Wool				
Wool production, total.....	pounds	19,014,000	19,803,000	19,719,000
Sheep shorn.....	head	2,684,000	2,443,000	2,503,000
Bees and honey				
Colonies of bees.....	colony	570,000	564,000	581,000
Honey production, total.....	pounds	13,680,000	27,072,000	20,335,000
Beeswax production, total.....	pounds	287,000	569,000	468,000
Chickens and eggs				
Farm chickens raised.....	head	31,476,000	31,161,000	32,096,000
Farm chickens sold.....	head	21,848,000	20,290,000	20,418,000
Broilers and fryers raised.....	head	49,753,000	54,817,000	62,673,000
Inventory of layers, average.....	head	22,884,000	25,260,000	27,846,000
Egg production, total.....	eggs	5,236,000,000	5,678,000,000	6,232,000,000
Eggs sold.....	eggs	5,160,000,000	5,625,000,000	6,187,000,000
Egg production, average per layer.....	eggs	229	225	224
Turkeys				
Turkeys raised.....	head	13,047,000	14,536,000	17,765,000
Turkeys sold.....	head	12,931,000	14,263,000	17,476,000

Department of Agriculture

Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-12

AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS FOR
LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND RELATED
PRODUCTS, 1959-61

Item	Unit	1959	1960	1961
Beef cattle.....	cwt.	\$25.00	\$22.70	\$22.30
Calves.....	cwt.	27.70	24.30	24.40
Hogs.....	cwt.	16.70	17.40	18.80
Sheep.....	cwt.	6.10	4.60	4.00
Lambs.....	cwt.	19.40	19.40	16.60
Wool ^a	pound	.43	.42	.44
Milk.....	cwt.	4.45	4.43	4.43
Milkfat.....	pound	.62	.62	.64
Honey.....	pound	.112	.125	.121
Beeswax.....	pound	.44	.43	.45
Farm chickens.....	pound	.104	.102	.085
Eggs.....	dozen	.315	.356	.337
Broilers and fryers.....	pound	.189	.190	.154
Turkeys.....	pound	.249	.255	.194

^a Averages for the marketing season April-March excluding incentive payments.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-13

CASH FARM RECEIPTS FROM LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, AND
RELATED PRODUCTS, 1959-61

Item	1959	1960	1961
Cattle and calves.....	\$458,724,000	\$512,547,000	\$538,199,000
Hogs.....	14,508,000	15,761,000	16,167,000
Sheep and lambs.....	24,500,000	27,497,000	25,296,000
Wool ^a	9,788,000	8,245,000	8,676,000
Milk and cream.....	375,279,000	382,200,000	391,048,000
Honey.....	1,532,000	3,384,000	2,461,000
Beeswax.....	126,000	245,000	211,000
Farm chickens.....	9,543,000	8,485,000	7,289,000
Eggs.....	135,450,000	166,875,000	173,751,000
Broilers and fryers ^b	31,971,000	36,453,000	34,746,000
Turkeys ^b	61,499,000	70,559,000	65,434,000

^a Excluding incentive payments.

^b Gross farm income.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

TABLE C-14

CALIFORNIA'S AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES: THEIR IMPORTANCE, CROP HARVEST SEASONS,
AND LEADING PRODUCING COUNTIES, 1961

Commodity	Rank in importance in comparison with		California's share of national production (in percent)	Active harvest season	Leading counties
	Production ^a in other states	Value ^b of other California commodities			
Almonds.....	1	19	100.0	Aug. 15-Oct. 15	Butte, San Joaquin, Merced, Stanislaus, Colusa, Yolo, Sutter, Contra Costa
Apples.....	5	31	8.1	July 15-Oct. 30	Sonoma, Santa Cruz, Monterey, San Bernardino, Mendocino, San Benito, Butte, El Dorado
Apricots.....	1	34	94.1	June 1-Aug. 10	Santa Clara, San Benito, Contra Costa, Stanislaus, Solano, Riverside, Yolo
Artichokes.....	1	57	100.0	Oct. 1-Nov. 30	Monterey, Santa Barbara, San Mateo, San Luis Obispo, Santa Cruz
Fall.....				Feb. 15-Apr. 30	
Spring.....				Mar. 1-June 30	San Joaquin, Contra Costa
Asparagus.....	1	26	53.8	Nov. 15-Apr. 1	San Diego, Orange, Los Angeles, Ventura, Santa Barbara
Avocados.....	1	38	95.2	June 10-Aug. 25	Fresno, Kings, Imperial, Kern, Yolo, San Joaquin, Tulare, Colusa, Riverside, Siskiyou
Fuerte.....				June 1-Aug. 20	Stanislaus, Sutter, Monterey, Ventura, Orange, San Joaquin, Tulare, Kern
Barley.....	1	9	18.8	Aug. 20-Nov. 15	Ventura, Stanislaus, Merced, Santa Barbara, Santa Clara
Beans, dry.....	2	17	17.7	Aug. 15-Oct. 30	Santa Cruz, Santa Clara, San Luis Obispo, San Diego, Monterey, Orange, Los Angeles
Beans, green lima.....	1	43	45.7	----	Imperial, Fresno, Riverside, Tulare, Orange, Los Angeles
Beans, snap.....	4	40	7.9	Oct. 1-Dec. 31	Monterey, Santa Barbara, Ventura, San Luis Obispo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz
Beeswax.....	2	78	9.2	Feb. 1-Apr. 30	Santa Cruz, San Mateo
Broccoli.....	1	36	69.3	Sept. 1-Feb. 28	Stanislaus, Sonoma, Santa Clara, Fresno, San Joaquin
Fall.....				June 1-June 30	Santa Cruz
Spring.....				July 1-July 31	Santa Cruz
Brussels sprouts.....	1	51	94.2	June 1-Aug. 31	Santa Clara, Santa Cruz
Bushberries.....				June 1-July 31	Imperial, Ventura, Monterey, Los Angeles, Orange
Boyenberries and youngberries.....	1	68	65.0	Continuous	
Loganberries.....	2	80	24.0		
Oalliberries and blackberries.....	6	72	3.0		
Raspberries.....	5	75	2.0		
Cabbage.....	4	56	9.3		
Carrots.....	1	27	36.4		
Desert.....				Dec. 1-June 10	Imperial, Riverside
Other.....				May 20-Dec. 31	Monterey, San Joaquin, Santa Barbara, Los Angeles
Cattle and calves.....	4	1	6.5	----	Imperial, Fresno, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Kern

TABLE C-14
**CALIFORNIA'S AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES: THEIR IMPORTANCE, CROP HARVEST SEASONS,
 AND LEADING PRODUCING COUNTIES, 1961—Continued**

Commodity	Rank in importance in comparison with		California's share of national production (in percent)	Active harvest season	Leading counties
	Production ^a in other states	Value ^b of other California commodities			
Cauliflower.....	1	45	58.8	Nov. 1-Apr. 30	Alameda, Monterey, Orange, Santa Barbara
Celery.....	1	25	55.8		
Central California.....				June 1-Dec. 30	Monterey, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara
Southern California.....				Dec. 1-June 30	Ventura, Orange, San Diego, Los Angeles
Cherries, sweet.....	1	41	27.1	May 25-June 10	San Joaquin, Santa Clara, Alameda, Contra Costa, Sonoma, Solano
Chickens					
Broilers and fryers.....	9	20	3.1	----	Stanislaus, Sonoma, Los Angeles, Fresno, San Bernardino
Farm.....	1	47	10.3	----	San Bernardino, San Diego, Sonoma, Or- ange, Los Angeles
Corn, for grain.....	28	37	0.2	Sept. 15-Dec. 1	San Joaquin, Sacramento, Madera, Yolo, Merced, Butte, Solano, Fresno
Corn, sweet.....	11	44	3.0	May 1-Nov. 15	Riverside, Orange, Kern, Los Angeles, San Bernardino, Contra Costa, San Joaquin
Cotton					
Lint.....	2	3	11.9	Oct. 1-Nov. 30	Fresno, Kern, Tulare, Kings, Imperial
Seed.....	3	--	11.4		
Cucumbers.....	3	50	12.4	June 1-Oct. 31	Alameda, San Joaquin, Ventura, Santa Clara, San Diego
Dates.....	1	61	100.0	Oct. 1-Dec. 15	Riverside, Imperial
Eggs, chicken.....	1	4	10.6	----	San Bernardino, San Diego, Orange, So- nomas, Los Angeles
Figs.....	1	54	100.0	June 10-Aug. 25	Fresno, Merced, Madera, Tulare, Yolo
Flaxseed.....	5	69	2.6	June 10-July 20	Imperial, Fresno
Garlic.....	1	64	100.0	June 1-Oct. 31	Monterey, Santa Clara, San Benito, Imper- ial, Kern
Grapefruit	3	59	5.1		
Desert.....				Jan. 1-May 15	Imperial, Riverside
Other.....				May 15-Aug. 30	San Bernardino, Riverside, Ventura, Los Angeles
Grapes.....	1	6	90.7		
Raisin type.....				July 21-Oct. 20	Fresno, Tulare, Madera, Kern
Table type.....					
Desert.....				June 10-July 10	Riverside
Other.....				Sept. 1-Nov. 5	Tulare, San Joaquin, Fresno, Kern
Wine type.....				Sept. 5-Oct. 31	San Joaquin, Fresno, San Bernardino, Stanislaus, Tulare, Kern, Napa, Sonoma
Hay.....	4	5	6.3	Apr. 15-Oct. 31	Imperial, Kern, Fresno, Tulare, San Joaquin, Merced, Stanislaus, Kings, Riverside, Yolo, Los Angeles, Madera, Los Angeles, San Diego, Riverside, Alameda
Hogs and pigs.....	25	30	0.5	----	Imperial, Fresno, Tulare, Riverside, Orange, Los Angeles
Honey.....	2	66	7.4	----	Sacramento, Yuba, Sonoma
Hops.....	2	62	15.8	Aug. 15-Sept. 30	Ventura, Santa Barbara, Los Angeles, San Bernardino, San Diego, Riverside, Orange, Tulare
Lemons.....	1	23	96.2	Jan. 10-Aug. 15	
Lettuce.....	1	10	58.1		
Desert.....				Nov. 20-Apr. 15	Imperial, Riverside
Other.....				Apr. 10-Nov. 30	Monterey, Santa Barbara, Santa Cruz, Ventura, Alameda
Melons					
Cantaloups.....	1	21	54.8		
Desert.....				May 15-June 30	Riverside, Imperial
Other.....				June 25-Oct. 1	Fresno, Merced, Kern, Kings
Honeydew.....	1	53	81.6	July 10-Oct. 15	Stanislaus, Yolo, Yuba, Tulare, Riverside, Fresno
Persian.....	1	71	100.0	July 15-Oct. 31	Stanislaus, Sutter
Watermelons.....	3	46	11.0	June 1-Sept. 15	Imperial, Riverside, Kern, Fresno, Merced, San Joaquin, Stanislaus
Milk and cream.....	4	2	6.9	----	Los Angeles, San Bernardino, Stanislaus, Orange, Merced
Nectarines.....	1	52	100.0	July 15-Aug. 10	Fresno, Tulare, Stanislaus, Merced, San Joaquin
Ons.....	23	58	0.6	June 15 Aug. 20	Sonoma, Butte, Sutter, Solano, Sacramento
Olives.....	1	49	100.0	Oct. 5-Feb. 10	Tulare, Butte, Tehama, Fresno, Madera, Kings, Sacramento
Onions.....	2	39	16.8	May 1-Oct. 31	San Joaquin, Kern, Imperial, Monterey, Riverside
Oranges					
Navel and miscellaneous.....	2	8	18.6		
Central California.....	2		6.7	Nov. 15-Apr. 5	Tulare, Fresno, Kern
Southern California.....				Jan. 20-May 15	San Bernardino, Riverside, Los Angeles, Ventura
Valencia.....	2		11.9		
Central California.....				Apr. 15-June 10	Tulare
Southern California.....				June 5-Oct. 15	Orange, Ventura, Los Angeles, San Bernar- dino, San Diego, Riverside

TABLE C-14

CALIFORNIA'S AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES: THEIR IMPORTANCE, CROP HARVEST SEASONS,
AND LEADING PRODUCING COUNTIES, 1961—Continued

Commodity	Rank in importance in comparison with		California's share of national production (in percent)	Active harvest season	Leading counties
	Production ^a in other states	Value ^b of other California commodities			
Peaches.....	1	14	51.7	June 20-Aug. 15	Fresno, Tulare, Merced, Stanislaus, San Joaquin, Solano
Frestone.....					
Clingstone.....				Aug. 5-Sept. 5	Stanislaus, Sutter, San Joaquin, Merced, Tulare, Yuba, Butte
Pears.....	1	22	53.4	July 10-Sept. 5	Sacramento, Santa Clara, Lake, Placer, El Dorado, Solano, Mendocino
Bartlett.....					
Other.....				Aug. 15-Sept. 15	Santa Clara, El Dorado, San Benito
Peas, green.....	6	60	5.8	Sept. 1-Nov. 30	Stanislaus, Ventura, Monterey, Kern, Santa Barbara
Fall.....				Apr. 1-June 30	Stanislaus, Riverside, Merced, Santa Clara, Orange, San Joaquin, Ventura
Spring.....				May 1-Nov. 30	Orange, Ventura, Santa Barbara
Peppers, bell.....	2	55	21.9	Sept. 15-Dec. 15	Orange, Shasta, Tulare, San Diego, Fresno
Peppers, chili.....	1	67	n.a.	June 15-Aug. 1	Tulare, Placer, Fresno, Kern, Sutter
Persimmons.....	1	76	100.0	Sept. 15-Nov. 10	Tulare, Fresno, Kern
Plums.....	1	35	91.9	July 1-Aug. 15	Riverside, San Bernardino
Pomegranates.....	1	77	100.0	Sept. 1-Nov. 30	Modoc, Siskiyou, Monterey, San Joaquin, San Benito
Potatoes.....	3	13	11.2	Apr. 10-July 15	Kern
Early summer.....				July 20-Oct. 15	San Joaquin, Santa Barbara, Kern, San Luis Obispo
Fall.....					
Late spring.....				Nov. 15-Mar. 31	Kern, Riverside, Tulare, Fresno
Late summer.....				Aug. 10-Sept. 25	Santa Clara, Sonoma, Sutter, Napa, Colusa, Butte, Solano, San Benito
Prunes.....	1	16	98.0	Sept. 20-Nov. 15	Colusa, Sutter, Butte, Glenn, Yolo, Fresno
Rice.....	1	12	25.4	Aug. 15-Oct. 15	Fresno, Kern, Imperial, Kings, Stanislaus
Seed, alfalfa.....	1	32	38.4	July 1-July 31	Kern
Seed, bluegrass merion.....	4	79	6.7	Sept. 1-Oct. 31	Modoc, Siskiyou
Seed, clover, alkali.....	5	82	3.0	Aug. 20-Oct. 10	Glenn, Sacramento, Tehama
Seed, clover, ladino.....	1	65	97.3	Sept. 1-Oct. 31	Stanislaus, Merced
Seed, clover, red.....	14	74	1.7	July 1-July 31	Santa Barbara
Seed, mustard.....	2	83	8.6	Aug. 1-Sept. 30	Yolo, Colusa
Seed, sudangrass.....	2	70	29.6	July 1-July 31	Butte, Sutter
Seed, purple vetch.....	1	73	100.0	July 1-July 31	Butte, Sutter
Seed, common vetch.....	2	81	5.7	Sept. 15-Nov. 20	Kern, Glenn, Sonoma, Mendocino, Solano
Sheep and lambs.....	4	28	7.6		Sutter, Kern, Tulare, Yolo, San Joaquin, Imperial, Sacramento, Solano
Sorghum grain.....	5	33	2.8		
Spinach.....	1	63	34.5	Continuous	Monterey, Stanislaus, Yolo, Ventura, Orange, Los Angeles, San Joaquin
Fresh market.....				Mar 20-Apr. 20 and	
Processing.....				May 1-Nov. 30	
Strawberries.....	1	18	40.4	Nov. 30	Monterey, Santa Clara, Orange, Santa Cruz, Santa Barbara
Sugar beets.....	1	15	25.3	Apr. 15-Dec. 10	Imperial, Yolo, San Joaquin, Monterey, Solano, Sacramento
Sweet potatoes.....	8	48	4.9	July 15-Oct. 31	Merced, San Bernardino, San Joaquin, Fresno, Stanislaus, Orange
Tomatoes.....	1	7	50.0	May 1-Nov. 30	San Diego, Ventura, Monterey, Merced, Stanislaus, Imperial, San Joaquin
Fresh market.....	2	29	29.9		San Joaquin, Yolo, Sacramento, Solano, Monterey, Sutter, Merced, Stanislaus
Processing.....	1		55.1	Aug. 10-Oct. 31	Fresno, Merced, Stanislaus, Riverside, Los Angeles
Turkeys.....	2	11	16.1	----	San Joaquin, Contra Costa, Tulare, Ventura, Stanislaus, Santa Clara, Sutter, Lake
Walnuts.....	1	24	91.2	Sept. 25-Nov. 5	San Luis Obispo, Kern, Tulare, Fresno, Sutter, Sacramento, Yolo, Solano
Wheat.....	20	29	0.7	June 15-Aug. 15	Kern, Glenn, Sonoma, Solano, Mendocino
Wool.....	3	42	7.5	----	

^a Based on quantity produced for crops and on quantity marketed for livestock and poultry products.

^b Based on value of quantity produced for crops and on value of quantity marketed for livestock and poultry products.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics

SECTION D.

FISHING AND FORESTRY

FISHING

This section presents statistics on the quantity, value, species, and disposition of fish caught for commercial purposes, on the recreational use of California wild life, and on the annual growth and cut of timber and the production of lumber.

Information relative to fisheries and the recreational use of wild life is available from the Department of Fish and Game. Data are published regularly

in the *Biennial Report* of the Department of Fish and Game; in the annual *Statistical Report of Fresh, Canned, Cured and Manufactured Fishery Products*; annually in *The Marine Fish Catch of California*; in the *Monthly Statewide Report of Receipts and Case Pack, Tuna and Other Species*; monthly in the *Sardine Report* (issued only during sardine canning season); and in the monthly *Report of The California Party Boat Fleet* (sportcatch).

TABLE D-1
COMMERCIAL FISHERMEN AND VESSELS IN THE
CALIFORNIA FLEET, 1950-51 TO 1959-61

Year	Number of commercial fishermen	Number of vessels in commercial fishing fleet *	Number of party boats
1950-51.....	14,600	6,103	972
1951-52.....	13,193	5,837	952
1952-53.....	11,566	5,454	987
1953-54.....	11,372	5,430	919
1954-55.....	11,647	4,902	904
1955-56.....	10,277	4,450	809
1956-57.....	9,811	4,352	722
1957-58.....	9,595	4,255	647
1958-59.....	8,570	3,839	586
1959-60.....	7,929	3,672	569
1960-61.....	7,951	3,649	530

* Includes party boats.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-2
CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL SALMON LANDINGS, 1940-61

Year	Pounds	Year	Pounds
1940.....	6,675,991	1950.....	7,068,902
1941.....	3,790,957	1951.....	7,192,701
1942.....	6,616,250	1952.....	7,275,026
1943.....	6,580,951	1953.....	8,006,181
1944.....	10,286,991	1954.....	9,500,540
1945.....	13,380,714	1955.....	11,977,742
1946.....	13,659,463	1956.....	11,414,487
1947.....	11,484,588	1957.....	5,498,733
1948.....	7,769,178	1958.....	3,656,841
1949.....	6,429,621	1959.....	6,769,162
		1960.....	6,221,445
		1961 ^a	8,637,918

^a Preliminary figures subject to revision.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-3

CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL SHELLFISH LANDINGS, 1940-61
(In pounds)

Year	Total	Abalone	Market crab	Lobster	Oyster	Shrimp	
						Bay	Ocean
1940.....	9,669,140	1,724,084	5,151,014	281,102	1,430,389	1,082,551	--
1941.....	8,406,672	1,002,330	4,260,340	357,334	1,829,159	957,509	--
1942.....	4,255,512	164,462	2,414,110	168,641	707,341	800,958	--
1943.....	4,398,678	680,274	2,315,338	293,377	851,431	253,258	--
1944.....	6,103,943	1,630,402	2,925,316	512,669	743,582	291,974	--
1945.....	8,001,244	2,429,312	4,333,895	479,119	375,319	383,599	--
1946.....	13,031,749	2,095,762	9,633,630	692,428	172,609	437,320	--
1947.....	15,018,671	2,669,285	10,733,398	693,401	179,814	842,773	--
1948.....	18,063,180	3,228,727	11,892,355	1,517,629	497,782	926,707	--
1949.....	17,577,395	3,599,998	11,115,376	1,779,911	281,669	800,441	--
1950.....	19,097,517	3,954,791	11,703,138	2,229,550	296,857	913,181	--
1951.....	18,383,977	4,084,115	11,668,353	1,470,167	330,019	931,323	--
1952.....	20,056,136	4,784,033	12,997,411	807,237	349,412	912,558	205,485
1953.....	15,059,630	4,720,350	8,278,257	760,052	291,253	732,308	287,410
1954.....	14,462,293	4,099,526	7,828,208	901,400	691,695	744,768	296,797
1955.....	14,480,282	4,185,875	6,119,320	850,125	1,794,645	682,731	838,656
1956.....	27,501,603	4,284,063	14,320,450	735,994	6,273,600	718,968	1,168,519
1957.....	38,049,089	6,421,914	19,118,484	647,547	11,291,689	192,814	1,376,641
1958.....	33,660,948	4,224,018	17,282,766	632,618	9,646,911	45,955	1,728,680
1959.....	37,926,037	4,661,827	17,262,261	506,205	13,775,505	35,011	1,785,228
1960.....	32,210,883	4,266,408	14,876,148	351,032	10,688,928	1,580	2,026,787
1961 ^a	28,823,036	4,533,766	11,693,855	417,380	10,153,276	2,050	2,002,709

^a Preliminary figures subject to revision.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-4

POUNDS AND VALUE OF COMMERCIAL LANDINGS AND SHIPMENTS INTO CALIFORNIA, 1940-61

(In thousands)

Year	Pounds	Value
1940.....	1,297,517	\$20,400
1941.....	1,529,148	22,499
1942.....	1,173,414	26,210
1943.....	1,234,049	31,862
1944.....	1,459,446	36,129
1945.....	1,216,467	38,658
1946.....	919,850	45,346
1947.....	798,499	60,462
1948.....	900,540	80,557
1949.....	1,135,325	73,227
1950.....	1,366,596	85,223
1951.....	804,088	72,821
1952.....	694,977	71,983
1953.....	618,899	71,528
1954.....	713,406	83,252
1955.....	710,714	69,114
1956.....	772,549	71,105
1957.....	738,550	65,007
1958.....	832,919	77,550
1959.....	718,491	71,110
1960.....	694,663	70,338
1961 ^a	724,955	n.a.

^a Preliminary figures.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-5

CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL ROCKFISH AND SOLE LANDINGS, 1940-61

(In pounds)

Year	Rockfish	Sole ^a
1940.....	3,570,636	7,388,005
1941.....	3,405,622	4,625,855
1942.....	1,423,440	3,155,757
1943.....	2,762,192	4,782,379
1944.....	6,422,230	4,700,374
1945.....	13,285,974	7,754,945
1946.....	11,168,277	10,567,058
1947.....	8,498,584	12,333,594
1948.....	6,507,205	21,654,927
1949.....	5,961,369	19,729,254
1950.....	8,114,232	23,893,198
1951.....	10,992,052	18,224,896
1952.....	10,720,185	20,919,793
1953.....	12,217,885	17,626,726
1954.....	12,640,729	19,732,179
1955.....	12,681,697	17,146,244
1956.....	14,943,515	16,170,975
1957.....	16,091,279	17,527,655
1958.....	17,842,163	17,823,427
1959.....	15,281,282	16,137,307
1960.....	13,713,886	15,444,719
1961 ^b	10,829,140	16,183,543

^a Figures prior to 1955 include Arrowtooth Halibut.^b Preliminary figures subject to revision.Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-6

CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL LANDINGS OF THE IMPORTANT SMALLER PELAGIC FISH, 1940-61

(In pounds)

Year	Total	Anchovy	Herring	Jack mackerel	Pacific mackerel	Sardine
1940.....	1,034,681,442	6,317,797	453,193	1,432,637	120,504,412	905,973,403
1941.....	1,347,611,413	4,105,382	789,753	2,068,685	78,167,200	1,262,480,393
1942.....	1,029,534,368	1,694,290	190,815	5,948,501	52,553,663	969,747,099
1943.....	1,062,384,849	1,570,803	630,358	12,088,974	75,214,799	972,269,915
1944.....	1,247,955,178	3,891,029	422,290	12,777,077	85,656,900	1,147,207,882
1945.....	909,889,871	1,616,880	460,465	9,032,987	53,716,765	845,062,774
1946.....	582,131,224	1,921,627	481,776	15,093,321	53,875,327	510,759,173
1947.....	451,635,819	18,940,521	1,654,850	129,048,318	46,478,182	255,513,948
1948.....	498,157,525	10,835,930	8,000,377	72,898,335	39,385,796	362,037,087
1949.....	738,097,936	3,322,273	379,311	51,250,088	49,771,273	633,374,991
1950.....	886,731,520	4,878,687	1,425,351	133,255,752	32,649,969	714,521,761
1951.....	464,121,756	6,954,852	4,917,643	89,838,095	33,518,435	328,892,731
1952.....	246,735,020	55,782,870	9,495,386	146,521,673	20,604,671	14,320,420
1953.....	166,359,314	85,835,478	7,801,928	55,750,855	7,502,181	9,468,872
1954.....	222,552,438	42,410,364	911,906	17,333,547	25,392,604	136,504,017
1955.....	251,310,861	44,691,582	1,946,521	35,754,707	23,310,302	145,607,749
1956.....	253,985,825	56,920,585	1,735,776	75,762,110	50,013,009	69,554,345
1957.....	231,653,272	40,547,526	1,188,080	82,011,785	62,043,775	45,862,106
1958.....	271,162,577	11,602,724	2,399,730	22,065,801	27,648,485	207,445,837
1959.....	158,376,922	7,173,739	1,726,966	37,507,227	37,602,134	74,366,856
1960.....	176,146,137	5,058,603	1,800,672	74,945,453	36,808,690	57,532,719
1961 ^a	193,994,082	7,711,573	1,401,248	97,602,003	44,110,194	43,169,064

^a Preliminary figures subject to revision.Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-7
CALIFORNIA FISHERIES PRODUCTION, 1940-61

Year	Total landings and shipments in pounds	Cases of fish canned	Tons of fish meal produced	Gallons of fish oil produced	Gallons of liver oil produced	Year	Total landings and shipments in pounds	Cases of fish canned	Tons of fish meal produced	Gallons of fish oil produced	Gallons of liver oil produced
1940..	1,297,517,441	9,374,133	86,137	13,214,990	n.a.	1955..	710,713,523	13,797,287	30,706	1,502,797	14,979
1941..	1,529,147,645	9,822,119	102,812	17,677,198	208,290	1956..	772,548,722	15,835,706	30,637	1,190,259	30,239
1942..	1,173,414,078	6,941,643	79,003	12,686,640	260,935	1957..	738,550,384	15,802,218	29,065	924,593	22,287
1943..	1,234,049,119	6,698,134	81,991	14,016,179	357,274	1958..	832,919,063	18,216,538	31,376	1,492,715	19,782
1944..	1,459,445,859	7,738,949	97,988	18,269,785	414,874	1959..	713,491,350	16,877,392	24,164	751,199	18,452
1945..	1,216,467,433	8,346,210	71,710	12,062,111	203,815	1960..	694,663,072	16,935,099	25,615	736,076	20,744
1946..	919,850,476	9,085,235	47,795	4,902,625	169,586	1961*	724,955,531	17,595,417	23,526	832,640	5,548
1947..	795,498,998	10,243,991	36,375	2,633,604	221,557						
1948..	900,540,206	12,274,848	39,255	2,833,197	140,009						
1949..	1,135,325,345	13,161,076	58,118	6,591,234	134,021						
1950..	1,366,596,282	17,359,751	70,769	7,202,130	32,189						
1951..	904,088,178	13,595,879	41,498	2,735,580	65,163						
1952..	694,976,990	12,474,855	33,324	1,992,992	19,570						
1953..	618,898,616	12,358,514	25,121	814,221	5,330						
1954..	713,406,246	13,960,379	30,278	1,408,245	17,298						

* Preliminary figures subject to revision.

n.a. Not available.
Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-8
COMMERCIAL TUNA LANDINGS AND SHIPMENTS INTO CALIFORNIA, 1940-61
(In pounds)

Year	Total		Albacore		Bluefin		Skipjack		Yellowfin		Miscellaneous tuna	
	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments	Landings	Shipments
1940..	194,320,961	3,536,372	3,940,638	3,137,696	19,970,268	--	56,650,155	260,367	113,759,900	138,309	--	--
1941..	115,110,220	1,132,184	3,341,209	973,299	9,519,012	--	25,585,468	121,596	76,664,531	37,289	--	--
1942..	103,667,766	470,506	10,621,360	470,506	12,844,564	--	38,735,228	--	41,406,014	--	--	--
1943..	109,718,744	--	21,384,864	--	10,178,768	--	28,803,784	--	49,261,328	--	--	--
1944..	131,978,609	2,535,547	18,453,932	2,535,547	20,343,550	--	30,037,236	--	63,143,891	--	--	--
1945..	162,548,945	60,901	21,275,300	60,901	20,594,309	--	33,347,896	--	87,331,440	--	--	--
1946..	208,435,734	--	18,069,274	--	22,031,791	--	41,087,994	--	127,246,675	--	--	--
1947..	236,860,243	326,160	13,171,751	255,530	20,837,634	--	52,462,104	--	150,388,754	70,630	--	--
1948..	293,496,442	1,319,176	36,473,128	1,149,632	6,528,807	168,180	58,770,706	1,364	191,723,801	--	--	--
1949..	311,428,815	1,424,487	49,993,121	284,040	4,389,390	--	78,521,918	52,739	184,524,386	1,087,708	--	--
1950..	371,580,210	15,918,589	61,745,994	4,378,420	2,738,963	107,878	124,779,419	3,261,659	182,315,834	8,130,632	--	40,000
1951..	310,917,999	33,726,242	30,915,342	17,520,891	3,862,394	2,112	115,886,848	2,750,824	160,246,175	13,422,415	7,240	30,000
1952..	317,553,095	33,760,986	49,802,791	22,525,248	4,576,685	--	84,736,126	4,155,541	178,437,493	7,080,197	--	--
1953..	298,005,241	63,075,605	33,835,905	46,186,816	9,772,615	62,447	122,306,160	8,347,736	132,086,346	8,458,606	4,215	20,000
1954..	320,290,065	85,897,121	26,107,290	38,466,383	21,024,820	638,286	153,756,190	15,707,756	119,401,795	29,701,898	--	1,382,798
1955..	266,794,295	10,860,721	29,002,298	44,844,675	13,609,177	343,346	101,890,956	18,634,023	122,291,864	40,526,143	--	512,534
1956..	319,115,377	91,600,457	37,055,211	20,322,775	12,625,968	162,875	120,153,222	15,842,212	149,280,976	54,604,513	--	668,082
1957..	291,343,784	106,688,913	43,525,245	39,564,027	20,314,546	323,024	90,547,713	20,888,590	136,955,837	45,085,798	443	827,474
1958..	304,099,192	153,676,658	27,187,777	27,485,321	30,719,232	529,428	122,767,544	25,390,712	123,419,394	94,655,755	5,245	5,615,442
1959..	254,887,128	182,859,114	32,740,464	29,741,982	15,295,410	522,128	98,481,407	47,728,534	108,369,847	102,622,211	--	2,241,259
1960..	282,675,686	149,724,849	35,112,627	36,339,548	11,952,511	1,227,771	46,303,694	28,494,941	189,306,854	83,341,244	--	321,345
1961*	307,262,677	123,825,921	29,123,111	30,291,007	20,881,850	1,121,625	65,402,860	21,344,772	191,854,856	70,450,206	--	612,311

* Preliminary figures subject to revision.

Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-9

**THE RECORDED STATEWIDE CATCH MADE BY ANGLERS FISHING FROM LICENSED PARTY BOATS^a
AND THE NUMBER OF ANGLER DAYS, 1947-61**

Species	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total number of fish...	2,070,432	2,110,019	2,339,794	2,190,413	2,305,575	2,280,158	3,274,537	3,113,883	3,262,995	3,499,585	3,950,880	3,499,880	4,328,575	4,090,034	3,453,633
Albacore.....	11,445	15,414	22,692	118,087	75,924	187,267	23,363	20,098	78,688	65,814	41,540	6,482	39	76,075	184,891
Barracuda, California.....	677,449	384,056	366,423	256,367	269,545	336,862	170,550	282,552	154,962	87,603	577,184	782,723	1,195,585	755,408	391,884
Halibut, California.....	104,436	143,462	104,639	85,935	59,295	34,158	34,292	59,674	35,802	21,661	10,795	16,192	25,365	48,310	108,011
Kelp bass ²	682,789	630,223	796,959	619,397	781,609	535,832	711,395	876,667	497,343	470,362	609,071	653,671	428,426	478,656	613,604
Rockfish.....	193,652	410,665	570,164	721,808	721,808	706,004	696,480	1,149,367	1,737,707	2,036,708	1,395,151	1,561,132	1,177,979	1,015,673	898,641
Salmon.....	5,018	11,299	23,057	56,337	71,970	95,472	98,723	119,911	128,978	114,505	44,701	52,676	55,945	37,941	42,965
Sebass, white.....	20,724	24,073	65,545	54,713	44,367	41,043	28,182	41,588	30,103	19,755	19,030	34,039	10,593	15,897	14,082
Yellowtail.....	6,948	13,028	17,710	6,971	23,721	59,263	27,702	40,872	36,468	29,198	242,686	123,384	457,530	254,969	42,367
All other.....	367,971	477,884	372,132	313,437	302,405	313,974	489,471	683,808	413,832	417,389	559,427	720,581	977,293	1,407,305	1,157,188
Number of angler days...	359,436	407,757	469,915	544,264	556,949	562,898	502,146	532,190	496,286	523,063	536,175	515,152	557,154	637,498	593,916

^a Does not include barges.^b Includes two species, kelp bass (*Paralabrax clathratus*) and sand bass (*Paralabrax nebulifer*).Department of Fish and Game
Marine Resources Operations

TABLE D-10

**NUMBER OF FISHING AND HUNTING LICENSES,
CALIFORNIA, 1948-49 TO 1957-61**

Fiscal year	License buyers				Number of licensed pheasant clubs	Number of hunter permits in pheasant cooperative hunting areas	Number of hunter permits on public water fowl hunting areas
	Angling	Hunting	Deer tags	Pheasant tags			
1949.....	960,146	504,173	300,405	n.i.	47	--	2,037
1950.....	992,519	496,735	309,829	171,352	43	41,166	2,534
1951.....	983,019	491,424	312,652	160,661	57	47,589	9,753
1952.....	1,015,469	534,684	342,900	188,765	63	54,701	21,780
1953.....	1,098,597	588,764	369,149	205,041	67	63,340	34,371
1954.....	1,187,328	613,928	370,938	214,753	72	72,841	37,334
1955.....	1,240,060	620,587	397,566	221,621	75	92,237	32,601
1956.....	1,302,927	634,131	410,105	219,587	92	97,158	34,819
1957.....	1,405,783	665,875	448,535	231,167	101	88,114	48,648
1958.....	1,404,935	642,882	420,555	212,555	121	72,801	55,993
1959.....	1,475,977	608,111	382,616	196,267	152	59,489	55,779
1960.....	1,460,158	610,882	398,930	187,578	146	57,726	42,963
1961.....	1,492,019	631,734	419,811	172,841	164	47,043	43,531

n.i. None issued.

Department of Fish and Game
License Section**FORESTRY**

Forestry is one of the most important enterprises in California and represents a significant proportion in the nation as a whole. This state contains 42.5 million acres of forest land ranking first among the states; over 17 million acres of a commercial nature. California ranks second in the United States in timber volume with 360 billion board feet and is the second largest producer of lumber; only Oregon produces more. About 16 percent of the Nation's lumber production and substantial quantities of other timber products are produced in California.

In 1955, according to value added by manufacture, the forest products industries followed transportation equipment and food products as the leading industries in the state. Value added by manufacture for lumber, paper, furniture, and allied products totaled 879 million dollars. There were 669 sawmills in California in 1957 plus many veneer, pulp, and other wood products plants. In 1955, the wood industry accounted for 106,000 jobs representing 10 percent of all workers engaged in California manufacturing.

TABLE D-11

AREA OF COUNTIES BY MAJOR CLASSES OF LAND AND BY OWNERSHIP CLASS OF COMMERCIAL FOREST LAND, CALIFORNIA, 1953

(In thousand acres)

County	Total land area *	Forest land					Non-forest
		Total	Commercial			Non-commercial	
			Total	Public	Private		
All counties...	100,314	42,541	17,317	9,264	8,053	25,224	57,773
Alameda.....	469	83	--	--	--	83	386
Alpine.....	463	344	104	86	18	240	119
Amador.....	380	303	139	44	95	164	77
Butte.....	1,066	608	356	117	239	252	458
Calaveras.....	658	573	243	76	167	330	85
Colusa.....	738	276	27	26	1	249	462
Contra Costa.....	470	59	--	--	--	59	411
Del Norte.....	642	615	451	299	152	164	27
El Dorado.....	1,104	981	674	315	359	307	123
Fresno.....	3,831	1,467	426	386	40	1,041	2,364
Glenn.....	843	363	113	87	26	250	480
Humboldt.....	2,287	1,946	1,740	446	1,294	206	341
Imperial.....	2,742	2	--	--	--	2	2,740
Inyo.....	6,458	666	7	5	2	659	5,792
Kern.....	5,229	1,161	106	86	20	1,055	4,068
Kings.....	893	15	--	--	--	15	878
Lake.....	804	709	175	105	70	534	95
Lassen.....	2,911	1,297	829	452	377	468	1,614
Los Angeles.....	2,905	1,016	14	13	1	1,082	1,509
Madera.....	1,375	707	264	231	33	443	668
Marin.....	333	119	31	--	31	88	214
Mariposa.....	931	748	168	105	63	580	183
Mendocino.....	2,246	1,914	1,305	249	1,056	609	332
Merced.....	1,269	80	--	--	--	80	1,189
Modoc.....	2,620	1,297	675	458	217	622	1,323
Mono.....	1,938	693	122	102	20	571	1,245
Monterey.....	2,127	1,128	16	5	11	1,112	999
Napa.....	505	356	39	1	38	317	149
Nevada.....	627	542	361	130	231	181	85
Orange.....	500	74	--	--	--	74	426
Placer.....	916	686	433	202	231	253	230
Plumas.....	1,645	1,421	1,228	811	317	193	224
Riverside.....	4,995	834	23	12	11	811	3,761
Sacramento.....	630	44	--	--	--	44	586
San Benito.....	893	416	1	--	1	415	477
San Bernardino.....	12,884	899	89	59	30	810	11,985
San Diego.....	2,725	1,225	25	11	14	1,200	1,500
San Francisco.....	29	b	--	--	--	b	29
San Joaquin.....	902	43	--	--	--	43	859
San Luis Obispo.....	2,129	806	1	b	1	805	1,323
San Mateo.....	291	127	59	5	54	68	164
Santa Barbara.....	1,757	988	1	1	--	987	769
Santa Clara.....	835	423	25	1	24	398	412
Santa Cruz.....	281	190	125	b	125	65	91
Shasta.....	2,432	2,193	1,263	532	731	930	239
Sierra.....	613	515	393	301	92	122	98
Siskiyou.....	4,040	3,370	2,323	1,605	718	1,047	670
Solano.....	529	53	--	--	--	53	476
Sonoma.....	1,011	553	296	4	292	257	458
Stanislaus.....	964	186	--	--	--	186	778
Sutter.....	388	27	--	--	--	27	361
Tehama.....	1,903	1,378	436	206	230	942	525
Trinity.....	2,042	1,959	1,357	1,002	355	602	83
Tulare.....	3,101	1,750	219	201	18	1,531	1,351
Tuolumne.....	1,456	1,145	484	308	176	661	311
Ventura.....	1,189	751	35	34	1	716	438
Yolo.....	662	138	--	--	--	138	524
Yuba.....	408	199	116	45	71	83	209

* From "Areas of the United States 1940," U. S. Bureau of the Census but with adjustments as needed to bring county acreages up to 1950 acreages.

b Less than 500 acres.

Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, California Forest and Range Experiment Station, *Forest Statistics for California*, Berkeley, California, 1954. Table 12.

Department of Conservation
Division of Forestry

These industries are dependent upon a renewable resource—growing crops of trees which concept is rapidly being recognized as good business. Forests are important to the State also for protection of watersheds, recreation, and for fish and wildlife.

The Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station of the United States Forest Service has published detailed statistics on the forest situation in California, as of 1953, in its *Forest Statistics for California* (Berkeley, 1954), and has presented a review of historical data in *A Century of Lumber Production in California and Nevada* (Berkeley, 1953).

TABLE D-12

CALIFORNIA TIMBER PRODUCTION, 1960

County	No. of timber operators *	Veneer logs and sawlogs (MBM)	Pulp wood (MBM)	Misc. ^b (MBM)	Total (MBM)
Total.....	1,598	5,093,939	15,639	27,071	5,136,649
Alpine, Mono.....	11	16,676	--	--	16,676
Amador.....	11	15,902	--	276	16,178
Butte.....	59	142,624	--	1,489	144,113
Calaveras.....	34	74,095	--	93	74,188
Del Norte.....	62	256,253	--	1,776	258,029
El Dorado.....	62	336,593	--	231	336,824
Fresno.....	20	52,505	--	29	52,534
Glenn.....	4	39,963	--	5	39,968
Humboldt.....	335	1,130,634	--	4,782	1,135,416
Lake, Colusa.....	15	34,540	--	343	34,883
Lassen.....	45	98,004	--	178	98,182
Madera.....	19	64,019	--	1	64,020
Mariposa, Merced.....	22	18,134	--	459	18,593
Mendocino.....	232	622,501	3,094	9,878	635,473
Modoc.....	15	42,243	--	53	42,296
Monterey, San Luis Obispo.....	20	1,829	1,100	1,650	4,579
Napa, Marin.....	15	3,545	620	--	9,165
Nevada.....	91	62,805	1,369	268	64,442
Placer.....	56	73,009	1,000	193	74,283
Plumas.....	65	179,269	--	443	179,712
San Bernardino, Los Angeles.....	7	11,737	--	68	11,805
San Diego, Riverside.....	4	3,725	--	93	3,818
Santa Clara, San Benito, Stanislaus, Contra Costa.....	14	17,896	1,144	6	19,046
Santa Cruz.....	5	1,670	1,230	135	3,035
Shasta.....	35	19,990	2,400	388	22,778
Shasta.....	102	551,471	--	1,214	552,685
Sierra.....	30	99,457	--	137	99,594
Siskiyou.....	96	314,711	--	614	315,325
Sonoma.....	103	208,028	2,369	149	209,446
Tehama.....	26	148,836	--	231	149,067
Trinity.....	97	304,024	1,313	505	305,842
Tulare, Kern, Ventura.....	25	39,568	--	400	39,968
Tuolumne.....	24	74,055	--	131	74,186
Yuba.....	25	35,647	--	835	36,500

* Includes active timber operators engaged in production of miscellaneous and other forest products.

^b Miscellaneous forest products includes split products, poles, pilings, fence posts, and cordwood.

Department of Conservation
Division of Forestry

TABLE D-13

**NET VOLUME, ANNUAL GROWTH, AND ANNUAL CUT OF LIVE
SAW TIMBER AND GROWING STOCK OF COMMERCIAL
FOREST LAND, BY SPECIES, CALIFORNIA^a**

Species	Net volume of		Average annual net growth		Annual cut, (including logging residue)	
	Live saw timber ^b	Growing stock ^c	Live saw timber ^b	Growing stock ^c	Live saw timber ^b	Growing stock ^c
Total.....	360,001	66,411	2,939	584	5,731	933
Douglas Fir.....	116,912	20,758	787	144	2,338	372
Ponderosa and Jeffrey Pine.....	66,741	11,935	553	99	1,274	206
White Fir.....	57,214	10,559	520	98	663	105
California Red Fir.....	31,510	5,540	260	53		
Sugar Pine.....	27,384	4,432	196	29	324	51
Redwood.....	36,124	6,360	396	77	988	164
Other.....	24,116	6,827	227	84	144	35

^a Net volume as of 1953, net annual growth and annual cut as of 1952.

^b In million board feet.

^c In million cubic feet.

Source: U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, California Forest and Range Experiment Station, *Forest Statistics for California*, Berkeley, 1954, Tables 6, 28, 29, 31, 32.

Department of Conservation
Division of Forestry

TABLE D-14

**LUMBER PRODUCTION IN CALIFORNIA,
1930, 1940, 1945, 1950-59**

Year	Million board feet of lumber production	Year	Million board feet of lumber production
1930.....	1,514 ^a	1954.....	5,113
1940.....	1,954	1955.....	5,319
1945.....	2,261 ^a	1956.....	5,882
1950.....	4,253	1957.....	5,279
1951.....	4,843	1958.....	5,321
1952.....	4,837	1959.....	6,063
1953.....	5,109		

^a Includes a relatively small volume of production in Nevada.

Source: 1930-52—U. S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, California Forest and Range Experiment Station, *Forest Statistics for California*, Berkeley, 1954, Table 34.
1953-56—U. S. Department of Commerce, *Facts for Industry*, series M13G and M24T.

Department of Conservation
Division of Forestry

SECTION E.

MINING AND MINERAL RESOURCES

This section presents summary statistics of the quantity and value of mineral production in California, compiled by the Division of Mines and Geology and the Division of Oil and Gas, California Department of Conservation. More detailed figures are available from these agencies.

The monthly publication, *Mineral Information Service*, provides information on geology and mineral resources of California, the usefulness of minerals and rocks, and mineral production statistics.

In addition to this monthly release, the Division of Mines also issues an annual report and a number of other publications. The most recent edition of *Mineral Commodities of California* was released in 1958 as BULLETIN 176. It gives information on the geologic occurrence, economic development, and utilization of the State's mineral resources.

Detailed statistics on petroleum and natural gas production are published by the Division of Oil and Gas in the semiannual *Summary of Operations, California Oil Fields*, and the monthly *Oil and Gas Production Report*, both free.

Statistics of mineral operations in California will also be found in the reports of the Census of Mineral

Industries published by the United States Bureau of the Census. The latest census was conducted for 1954.

TABLE E-1
CALIFORNIA PETROLEUM OUTPUT,^a BY COUNTIES, 1959-61
(Value in thousands)

County	1959		1960		1961 ^b	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Fresno.....	30,112	\$76,383	28,308	\$74,150	27,712	\$71,793
Kern.....	92,692	235,125	94,299	226,447	92,680	220,120
Kings.....	1,824	4,628	1,748	5,074	1,600	4,594
Los Angeles.....	68,462	173,665	68,933	173,496	69,726	173,568
Monterey.....	10,995	27,890	11,589	17,888	11,865	18,113
Orange.....	34,626	\$7,833	33,002	81,440	32,321	78,886
San Luis Obispo.....	2,285	5,797	1,505	4,228	1,362	3,782
Santa Barbara.....	23,189	58,822	24,092	58,271	23,720	56,743
Ventura.....	43,613	110,630	40,983	107,574	37,947	98,511
Other counties.....					--	--

^a Unit—M barrels.

^b Preliminary.

^c Includes Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Mateo and Tulare counties.

^d Includes Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Mateo, Solano and Tulare counties.

Department of Conservation
Divisions of Mines and Geology, and Oil and Gas

TABLE E-2
CALIFORNIA MINERAL OUTPUT, BY COMMODITY, SELECTED YEARS, 1930-61
(Value in thousands)

Commodity	Unit	1930		1940		1950		1959		1960		1961 ^a	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Total value....		--	\$365,605	--	\$342,826	--	\$1,056,047	--	\$1,424,176	--	\$1,404,733 ^b	--	\$1,423,507 ^b
Petroleum.....	M barrels	227,329	271,699	223,295	207,480	327,607	707,630	308,946	783,684	305,352	751,166	300,062	729,151
Natural gas.....	MM cubic feet	315,514	24,560	352,872	20,619	558,398	66,449	488,664	114,152	517,535	138,182	565,103	159,924
Natural gas liquids.....	M barrels	--	--	--	--	28,328	80,024	29,300	89,283	28,644	83,978	28,277	79,450
Copper.....	tons	13,268	3,450	6,417	1,450	646	269	663	407	1,087	698	1,382	829
Gold.....	M fine ounces	457	9,451	1,456	50,948	412	14,424	146	5,115	124	4,330	98	3,418
Lead.....	tons	1,763	176	1,546	155	15,831	4,274	227	52	440	103	103	21
Mercury.....	M flasks	11	1,255	19	3,209	4	313	17	3,890	19	3,955	19	3,093
Silver.....	M fine ounces	1,623	625	2,360	1,678	1,072	970	173	156	180	163	93	86
Other metals.....		--	91	--	2,509	--	6,917	--	25,977	--	28,368	--	26,470
Cement.....	M barrels	9,832	14,576	13,955	17,673	26,085	65,259	43,635	138,506	39,712	128,826	41,090	129,836
Clay.....	M tons	936	796	324	688	1,455	2,905	2,726	5,646	2,899	5,663	3,041	6,405
Gypsum.....	M tons	117	244	315	600	962	2,463	1,686	3,788	1,616	3,687	1,574	3,673
Pumice.....	M tons	13	129	35	127	157	971	574	2,162	427	1,895	610	2,202
Sand and gravel.....	M tons	12,956	7,562	16,279	7,769	41,894	35,548	87,945	108,909	87,679	107,993	110,181	124,111
Stone, miscellaneous.....	M tons	--	10,250	--	4,658	11,825	13,998	32,134	49,000	33,075	49,842	33,850	50,327
Talc.....	M tons	16	154	37	329	109	2,069	148	1,500	130	1,396	161	1,524
Other nonmetallics.....		--	10,644	--	9,259	--	12,510	--	47,081	--	27,535	--	33,968
Borates.....	M tons	210	3,687	212	5,254	647	15,890	619	46,150	641	47,550	603	46,936
Salt.....	M tons	348	1,167	462	1,921	868	3,817	1,388		1,443		1,601	
Other salines.....		--	5,080	--	7,130	--	10,348	--		--	36,361	--	37,806

^a Estimated.

^b Total adjusted to avoid duplicating the value of clays and stone used in manufacturing cement and lime.

Department of Conservation
Divisions of Mines and Geology, and Oil and Gas

^c Includes soapstone, pyrophyllite.

^d Not available.

^e Included above with "other nonmetallics."

^f Figure withheld to avoid disclosing confidential data.

TABLE E-3
VALUE OF CALIFORNIA MINERAL PRODUCTION, BY FUELS,
METALS, AND NONMETALS, 1930-61
(In thousands)

Year	Total	Fuels	Metals	Nonmetals
1930.....	\$365,605	\$296,319	\$15,048	\$54,238
1931.....	215,964	158,604	13,335	43,825
1932.....	199,196	156,199	12,364	30,633
1933.....	206,489	158,479	16,256	31,754
1934.....	237,375	173,991	26,616	36,768
1935.....	263,404	197,049	33,199	33,156
1936.....	327,804	230,255	41,392	56,157
1937.....	361,516	257,709	46,454	57,353
1938.....	380,445	280,667	49,590	50,188
1939.....	352,463	247,911	55,376	49,176
1940.....	342,826	228,104	59,950	54,772
1941.....	374,326	240,361	61,596	72,369
1942.....	408,738	268,179	46,186	94,373
1943.....	426,445	317,370	27,708	81,372
1944.....	469,775	362,459	24,040	83,276
1945.....	473,662	378,120	16,928	78,614
1946.....	559,449	433,718	23,895	101,836
1947.....	843,413	684,477*	25,361	133,575
1948.....	1,146,411	967,158*	25,275	153,978
1949.....	1,074,416	902,991*	25,031	146,394
1950.....	1,056,047	841,128*	27,168	187,751
1951.....	1,209,428	961,994*	42,873	204,561
1952.....	1,214,870	969,776*	43,016	202,078
1953.....	1,392,797	1,121,145*	39,581	232,071
1954.....	1,426,576	1,123,662	40,168	262,746
1955.....	1,450,501	1,115,168	51,413	283,920
1956.....	1,543,978	1,138,773	55,804	349,401
1957.....	1,650,035	1,254,904	43,982	351,149
1958.....	1,500,387	1,105,767	38,166	356,434
1959.....	1,424,176	987,704	35,597	400,875
1960.....	1,404,733	974,055	36,951	393,727
1961 (Estimated).....	1,423,507	968,775	34,517	420,215

* Beginning in 1947 the value of natural gasoline, and liquefied petroleum gases was reported and included in the total for fuels.

Department of Conservation
Divisions of Mines and Geology, and Oil and Gas

TABLE E-4
CALIFORNIA NATURAL GAS OUTPUT,^a BY COUNTIES, 1957-61
(Value in thousands)

County	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961 ^b	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Butte.....	8,807	\$2,228	7,892	\$1,834	4,050	\$2,094	11,701	\$3,124	13,097	\$3,706
Colusa.....	n.a.	n.a.	5,203	1,209	5,180	1,199	9,203	2,457	10,570	2,991
Fresno.....	33,329	7,245	30,916	7,185	30,368	7,027	27,587	7,215	26,798	7,584
Glenn.....	17,964	4,545	21,309	4,953	32,468	7,513	30,502	8,144	27,992	7,922
Humboldt.....	n.a.	n.a.	1,877	436	998	231	n.a.	n.a.	1,391	394
Kern.....	86,022	18,854	84,875	19,726	108,329	25,068	117,716	30,960	122,780	34,747
Kings.....	9,137	2,069	1,875	1,730	2,446	8,352	2,354	15,697	4,442	
Los Angeles.....	84,098	18,307	66,977	15,567	58,980	13,649	56,412	15,018	67,159	19,005
Madera.....	n.a.	n.a.	2,747	638	2,589	599	2,304	615	2,544	720
Orange.....	33,339	7,234	30,389	7,063	28,826	6,670	27,587	7,315	30,942	8,757
Sacramento.....	42,325	10,708	36,801	8,553	40,065	9,271	46,215	12,338	55,911	15,823
San Joaquin.....	13,104	3,315	5,313	1,235	5,117	1,184	13,268	3,542	14,707	4,162
San Luis Obispo.....	n.a.	n.a.	1,377	320	1,228	296	1,058	248	875	248
Santa Barbara.....	25,568	5,716	20,305	4,719	18,755	4,340	26,179	5,292	24,484	6,929
Solano.....	32,612	8,251	31,650	7,356	31,868	7,374	39,769	10,618	39,953	11,307
Tulare.....	6,880	1,741	5,699	1,325	6,339	1,467	6,255	1,670	6,393	1,809
Ventura.....	96,810	20,059	95,748	22,254	91,982	21,285	87,290	23,247	85,578	24,218
Yolo.....	2,316	586	1,352	314	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,322	374
Other counties.....	n.a.	n.a.	7,667	2,053	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	16,750 ^c	4,750 ^c

^a Unit—MM cubic feet.

^b Estimated.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Conservation
Divisions of Mines and Geology, and Oil and Gas

^c Includes Contra Costa, Monterey, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Mateo, Sutter, Tehama.

SECTION F.

POPULATION

The tables in this Section summarize available data on the population of the State of California, its counties and cities. Comparisons of California's population with the totals for the Pacific Division and the nation are also shown.

All figures on the population of California through April 1, 1950 and those for April 1, 1960 are from publications of the United States Bureau of the Census, and represent decennial census counts or estimates prepared by that agency. The estimates for the years 1950 to 1962 were prepared by the Department of Finance and are based on the analysis of components of population change summarized in Table F-4. Data used in the preparation of these estimates have been obtained from the Bureau of Records and Statistics, Department of Public Health; the Bureau of Education Research, Department of Education; the State Selective Service System, the United States Department of Defense; and the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

The Department of Finance publishes annual reports on the State's population, presenting additional material which includes current estimates of the State and County populations. A series of quarterly reports

is published listing current estimates prepared by the department at the request of various California cities.

TABLE F-1

POPULATION^a AND PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION BY DECADE, CALIFORNIA, PACIFIC DIVISION, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1960

Census of	Population			Percent change		
	California	Pacific division ^b	United States	California	Pacific division ^b	United States
1860	379,994	444,053	31,443,321	----	----	----
1870	560,247	675,125	38,558,371	47.4	52.0	22.6
1880	864,694	1,114,578	50,155,783	54.3	65.1	30.1
1890	1,213,398	1,888,334	62,947,714	40.3	69.4	25.5
1900	1,485,053	2,416,692	75,994,575	22.4	28.0	20.7
1910	2,377,549	4,192,304	91,972,266	60.1	73.5	21.0
1920	3,426,861	5,566,871	105,710,620	44.1	32.8	14.9
1930	5,677,251	8,194,433	122,775,046	65.7	47.2	16.1
1940	6,907,387	9,733,262	131,669,275	21.7	18.8	7.2
1950	10,586,223	15,114,964 ^c	151,325,798 ^c	53.3	55.3	14.9
1960	15,717,204	21,198,044 ^c	179,323,175 ^c	48.5	40.2	18.5

^a Includes Armed Forces stationed in the State or states.

^b Includes the states of California, Oregon, and Washington.

^c Alaska and Hawaii added.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Department of Finance Budget Division

TABLE F-2
ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION^a OF CALIFORNIA, 1900-49
(Population in thousands)

Year (July 1)	Total population	Annual change		Year (July 1)	Total population	Annual change	
		Number	Percent			Number	Percent
1900-----	1,490	--	--	1925-----	4,730	189	4.2
1901-----	1,550	60	4.0	1926-----	4,929	199	4.2
1902-----	1,623	73	4.7	1927-----	5,147	218	4.4
1903-----	1,702	79	4.9	1928-----	5,344	197	3.8
1904-----	1,792	90	5.3	1929-----	5,531	187	3.5
1905-----	1,893	101	5.6	1930-----	5,711	180	3.3
1906-----	1,976	83	4.4	1931-----	5,824	113	2.0
1907-----	2,054	78	3.9	1932-----	5,894	70	1.2
1908-----	2,161	107	5.2	1933-----	5,963	69	1.2
1909-----	2,282	121	5.6	1934-----	6,060	97	1.6
1910-----	2,406	124	5.4	1935-----	6,175	115	1.9
1911-----	2,534	128	5.3	1936-----	6,341	166	2.7
1912-----	2,668	134	5.3	1937-----	6,528	187	2.9
1913-----	2,811	143	5.4	1938-----	6,656	128	2.0
1914-----	2,934	123	4.4	1939-----	6,785	129	1.9
1915-----	3,008	74	2.5	1940-----	6,950	165	2.4
1916-----	3,071	63	2.1	1941-----	7,237	287	4.1
1917-----	3,171	100	3.3	1942-----	7,735	498	6.9
1918-----	3,262	91	2.9	1943-----	8,506	771	10.0
1919-----	3,339	77	2.4	1944-----	8,945	439	5.2
1920-----	3,554	215	6.4	1945-----	9,344	399	4.5
1921-----	3,795	241	6.8	1946-----	9,559	215	2.3
1922-----	3,991	196	5.2	1947-----	9,832	273	2.9
1923-----	4,270	279	7.0	1948-----	10,064	232	2.4
1924-----	4,541	271	6.3	1949-----	10,337	273	2.7

^a Includes members of the Armed Forces stationed in the State. Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 139, (June 27, 1950).

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE F-3
ESTIMATED POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA, 1940-62
(Population in thousands)

Year (July 1)	Total population ^a	Annual change		Civilian population	Annual change	
		Number	Percent		Number	Percent
Estimated:						
1940-----	6,950	--	--	6,899	--	--
1941-----	7,237	287	4.1	7,049	150	2.2
1942-----	7,735	498	6.9	7,297	248	3.5
1943-----	8,506	771	10.0	7,570	273	3.7
1944-----	8,945	439	5.2	8,083	513	6.8
1945-----	9,344	399	4.5	8,523	440	5.4
1946-----	9,559	215	2.3	8,298	775	9.1
1947-----	9,832	273	2.9	8,672	374	4.0
1948-----	10,064	232	2.4	8,905	223	2.3
1949-----	10,337	273	2.7	10,161	266	2.7
1950-----	10,668	331	3.2	10,497	336	3.3
1951-----	11,108	440	4.1	10,732	235	2.2
1952-----	11,633	525	4.7	11,189	457	4.3
1953-----	12,093	460	4.0	11,673	484	4.3
1954-----	12,511	418	3.5	12,171	498	4.3
1955-----	13,003	492	3.9	12,667	496	4.1
1956-----	13,578	575	4.4	13,244	577	4.6
1957-----	14,168	590	4.3	13,839	595	4.5
1958-----	14,735	567	4.0	14,404	565	4.1
1959-----	15,277	542	3.7	14,953	549	3.8
1960-----	15,863	586 ^b	3.8	15,567	614 ^b	4.1
1961-----	16,453	590	3.7	16,163	596	3.8
1962-----	17,094	641	3.9	16,755	592	3.7

^a Includes members of the Armed Forces stationed in the State. ^b Revisions of 1950-59 estimates are not complete. Revised 1959 estimate will reduce slightly the 1959-60 change.

Source: 1940-49—See Table F-2; 1950-62—Department of Finance.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE F-4

ESTIMATED COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN CIVILIAN
POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA, 1940-62

Year (July 1)	Civilian population	Change from prior date			
		Net change	Net migration	Natural increase	Loss to military ^a
1940...	6,899,000	--	--	--	--
1941...	7,049,000	150,000	196,000	39,000	-84,000
1942...	7,297,000	248,000	324,000	57,000	-103,000
1943...	7,570,000	273,000	520,000	86,000	-334,000
1944...	8,083,000	513,000	581,000	88,000	-157,000
1945...	8,523,000	440,000	366,000	97,000	-22,000
1946...	9,298,000	775,000	99,000	93,000	+583,000
1947...	9,672,000	375,000	124,000	160,000	+91,000
1948...	9,895,000	223,000	81,000	145,000	-4,000
1949...	10,161,000	266,000	132,000	147,000	-12,000
1950...	10,497,000	336,000	205,000	121,000	+10,000
1951...	10,732,000	235,000	221,000	149,000	-135,000
1952...	11,189,000	457,000	301,000	168,000	-7,000
1953...	11,673,000	484,000	304,000	181,000	-1,000
1954...	12,171,000	498,000	291,000	195,000	+12,000
1955...	12,667,000	496,000	278,000	193,000	+25,000
1956...	13,244,000	577,000	362,000	208,000	+7,000
1957...	13,839,000	595,000	382,000	221,000	-8,000
1958...	14,404,000	565,000	328,000	228,000	+11,000
1959...	14,953,000	549,000	324,000	224,000	+1,000
1960...	15,567,000	614,000 ^b	^b	^b	^b
1961...	16,163,000	596,000	346,000	240,000	+10
1962...	16,755,000	592,000	363,000	249,000	-20

^a Negative figure indicates net loss of civilians to the Armed Forces through induction and enlistment; positive figure indicates net gain of civilians from the Armed Forces through release.

^b Revision of components not completed.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE F-5

ESTIMATED POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA AND THE
UNITED STATES, 1940-61

(Population in thousands)

Year (July 1)	United States	California	California as percent of United States	Annual percent change	
				United States	California
Total population ^a					
1940.....	131,954	6,950	5.3	--	--
1941.....	133,121	7,237	5.4	0.9	4.1
1942.....	133,920	7,735	5.8	0.6	6.9
1943.....	134,245	8,506	6.3	0.2	10.0
1944.....	132,885	8,945	6.7	-1.0	5.2
1945.....	132,481	9,344	7.1	-0.3	4.5
1946.....	140,054	9,559	6.8	5.7	2.3
1947.....	143,446	9,832	6.9	2.4	2.9
1948.....	146,093	10,064	6.9	1.8	2.4
1949.....	148,665	10,337	7.0	1.8	2.7
1950.....	151,234	10,668	7.1	1.7	3.2
1951.....	153,384	11,108	7.2	1.4	4.1
1952.....	155,761	11,633	7.5	1.5	4.7
1953.....	158,313	12,093	7.6	1.6	4.0
1954.....	161,191	12,511	7.8	1.8	3.5
1955.....	164,302	13,003	7.9	1.9	3.9
1956.....	167,261	13,578	8.1	1.8	4.4
1957.....	170,295	14,168	8.3	1.8	4.3
1958.....	173,239	14,735	8.5	1.7	4.0
1959.....	176,511	15,277	8.7	1.9	3.7
1960.....	179,977	15,863	8.8	2.0	3.8
1961.....	182,953	16,453	9.0	1.7	3.7
Civilian population					
1940.....	131,658	6,899	5.2	--	--
1941.....	131,595	7,049	5.4	-0.05	2.2
1942.....	130,942	7,297	5.6	-0.5	3.5
1943.....	127,499	7,570	5.9	-2.6	3.7
1944.....	126,708	8,083	6.4	-0.6	6.8
1945.....	127,573	8,523	6.7	0.7	5.4
1946.....	138,385	9,298	6.7	8.5	9.1
1947.....	142,560	9,672	6.8	3.0	4.0
1948.....	145,168	9,895	6.8	1.8	2.3
1949.....	147,578	10,161	6.9	1.7	2.7
1950.....	150,202	10,497	7.0	1.8	3.3
1951.....	151,082	10,732	7.1	1.5	2.2
1952.....	153,366	11,189	7.3	1.7	4.3
1953.....	156,046	11,673	7.5	1.9	4.3
1954.....	159,036	12,171	7.7	2.0	4.3
1955.....	162,306	12,667	7.8	1.9	4.1
1956.....	165,341	13,244	8.0	1.9	4.6
1957.....	168,370	13,839	8.2	1.8	4.5
1958.....	171,426	14,404	8.4	1.8	4.1
1959.....	174,724	14,953	8.6	1.9	3.8
1960.....	178,163	15,567	8.7	2.0	4.1
1961.....	181,136	16,163	8.9	1.7	3.8

^a Includes members of the Armed Forces stationed in the area.
Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census,
Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 223 (January
26, 1961). California, 1940-49—see Table F-2; 1950-61—
Department of Finance.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE F-6
POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, CENSUSES OF 1930-60

County	April 1, 1930	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	April 1, 1960	Change, 1950-60	
					Number	Percent
Total.....	5,677,251	6,907,387	10,586,223	15,717,204	5,130,981	48.5
Alameda.....	474,883	513,011	740,315	908,209	167,894	22.7
Alpine.....	241	323	241	397	156	64.7
Amador.....	8,494	8,973	9,151	9,990	839	9.2
Butte.....	34,093	42,840	64,930	82,030	17,100	26.3
Calaveras.....	6,008	8,221	9,902	10,289	387	3.9
Colusa.....	10,258	9,788	11,651	12,075	424	3.6
Contra Costa.....	78,608	100,450	298,984	409,030	110,046	36.8
Del Norte.....	4,739	4,745	8,078	17,771	9,693	120.0
El Dorado.....	8,325	13,229	16,207	29,390	13,183	81.3
Fresno.....	144,379	178,565	276,515	365,945	89,430	32.3
Glenn.....	10,935	12,195	15,448	17,245	1,797	11.6
Humboldt.....	43,233	45,812	69,241	104,892	35,651	51.5
Imperial.....	60,903	59,740	62,975	72,105	9,130	14.5
Inyo.....	6,555	7,625	11,658	11,684	26	0.2
Kern.....	82,570	135,124	228,309	291,984	63,675	27.9
Kings.....	25,385	35,168	46,768	49,954	3,186	6.8
Lake.....	7,166	8,069	11,481	13,786	2,305	20.1
Lassen.....	12,589	14,479	18,474	13,597	-4,877	-26.4
Los Angeles.....	2,208,492	2,785,643	4,151,687	6,058,771	1,887,084	45.5
Madera.....	17,164	23,314	36,964	40,468	3,504	9.5
Marin.....	41,648	52,907	85,619	146,820	61,201	71.5
Mariposa.....	3,233	5,605	5,145	5,064	-81	-1.6
Mendocino.....	23,505	27,864	40,854	51,059	10,205	25.0
Merced.....	36,748	46,988	69,780	90,446	20,666	29.6
Modoc.....	8,038	8,713	9,678	8,308	-1,370	-14.2
Mono.....	1,360	2,299	2,115	2,213	98	4.6
Monterey.....	53,705	73,032	130,498	198,351	67,853	52.0
Napa.....	22,897	28,503	46,603	65,890	19,287	41.4
Nevada.....	10,596	19,283	19,888	20,911	1,023	5.1
Orange.....	118,674	130,760	216,224	703,925	487,701	225.6
Placer.....	24,468	28,108	41,649	56,998	15,349	36.9
Plumas.....	7,913	11,548	13,519	11,620	-1,899	-14.0
Riverside.....	81,024	105,524	170,046	306,191	136,145	80.1
Sacramento.....	141,999	170,333	277,140	502,773	225,638	81.4
San Benito.....	11,311	11,392	14,370	15,396	1,026	7.1
San Bernardino.....	133,900	161,108	281,642	503,591	221,949	78.8
San Diego.....	209,659	289,348	556,808	1,033,011	476,203	85.5
San Francisco.....	634,394	634,536	775,357	740,316	-35,041	-4.5
San Joaquin.....	102,940	134,207	200,750	249,989	49,239	24.5
San Luis Obispo.....	29,613	33,246	51,417	81,044	29,627	57.6
San Mateo.....	77,405	111,782	235,659	444,387	208,728	88.6
Santa Barbara.....	65,167	70,555	98,220	168,962	70,742	72.0
Santa Clara.....	145,118	174,949	290,547	642,315	351,768	121.1
Santa Cruz.....	37,433	45,057	66,534	84,219	17,685	26.6
Shasta.....	13,927	28,800	36,413	59,468	23,055	63.3
Sierra.....	2,422	3,025	2,410	2,247	-163	-6.8
Siakiyou.....	25,480	28,598	30,733	32,885	2,152	7.0
Solano.....	40,834	49,118	104,833	134,597	29,764	28.4
Sonoma.....	62,222	69,052	103,405	147,375	43,970	42.5
Stanislaus.....	56,641	74,866	127,231	157,294	30,063	23.6
Sutter.....	14,618	18,680	26,239	33,380	7,141	27.2
Tehama.....	13,866	14,316	19,276	25,305	6,029	31.3
Trinity.....	2,839	3,970	5,087	9,706	4,619	90.8
Tulare.....	77,442	107,152	149,264	168,403	19,139	12.8
Tuolumne.....	9,271	10,887	12,584	14,404	1,820	14.5
Ventura.....	54,976	69,685	114,647	199,138	84,491	73.7
Yolo.....	23,644	27,243	40,640	65,727	25,087	61.7
Yuba.....	11,331	17,034	24,420	33,859	9,439	38.7

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE F-7
ESTIMATED TOTAL POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, JULY 1, 1960 TO 1962

County	Total population			1961-62 change	
	July 1, 1960 (revised)	July 1, 1961 (revised)	July 1, 1962 (provisional)	Number	Percent
Total.....	15,863,000	16,453,000	17,094,000	+ 641,000	+3.9
Alameda.....	912,600	927,000	946,700	+19,700	+2.1
Alpine.....	400	400	500	+100	+25.0
Amador.....	10,000	10,200	10,600	+400	+3.9
Butte.....	83,200	87,800	92,800	+5,000	+5.7
Calaveras.....	10,400	10,800	11,300	+500	+4.6
Colusa.....	12,200	12,700	12,400	-300	-2.4
Contra Costa.....	413,200	431,000	448,200	+17,200	+4.0
Del Norte.....	17,800	18,000	18,000	--	--
El Dorado.....	29,900	32,200	35,000	+2,800	+8.7
Fresno.....	368,500	379,000	389,200	+10,200	+2.7
Glenn.....	17,400	18,300	19,400	+1,100	+6.0
Humboldt.....	104,900	105,700	108,100	+2,400	+2.3
Imperial.....	73,000	75,900	77,500	+1,600	+2.1
Inyo.....	11,700	11,700	11,700	--	--
Kern.....	294,900	302,300	305,000	+2,700	+0.9
Kings.....	50,500	53,400	59,900	+6,500	+12.2
Lake.....	13,900	14,600	15,200	+600	+4.1
Lassen.....	13,600	13,800	13,700	-100	-0.7
Los Angeles.....	6,071,900	6,238,300	6,395,200	+156,900	+2.5
Madera.....	40,700	41,200	41,300	+100	+0.2
Marin.....	148,800	157,000	166,700	+9,700	+6.2
Mariposa.....	5,100	5,200	4,900	-300	-5.8
Mendocino.....	51,000	50,600	50,200	-400	-0.8
Merced.....	90,900	93,000	95,200	+2,200	+2.4
Modoc.....	8,300	8,100	7,900	-200	-2.5
Mono.....	2,500	2,600	2,600	--	--
Monterey.....	195,300	195,500	206,700	+13,200	+6.8
Napa.....	66,400	68,300	70,500	+2,200	+3.2
Nevada.....	21,200	22,000	22,700	+700	+3.2
Orange.....	719,500	798,900	882,500	+83,600	+10.5
Placer.....	57,500	60,000	63,900	+3,900	+6.5
Plumas.....	11,600	11,500	11,500	--	--
Riverside.....	311,700	329,500	351,000	+21,500	+6.5
Sacramento.....	510,300	538,400	567,400	+29,000	+5.4
San Benito.....	15,500	15,800	15,900	+100	+0.6
San Bernardino.....	509,000	528,400	551,400	+23,000	+4.4
San Diego.....	1,049,000	1,096,000	1,167,700	+71,700	+6.5
San Francisco.....	741,500	743,500	745,000	+1,500	+0.2
San Joaquin.....	251,700	257,000	262,100	+5,100	+2.0
San Luis Obispo.....	81,900	86,400	91,300	+4,900	+5.7
San Mateo.....	449,100	469,500	492,800	+23,300	+5.0
Santa Barbara.....	173,600	190,900	213,300	+22,400	+11.7
Santa Clara.....	658,700	711,400	760,100	+48,700	+6.8
Santa Cruz.....	83,100	88,700	92,900	+4,200	+4.7
Shasta.....	60,400	64,000	67,200	+3,200	+5.0
Sierra.....	2,200	2,200	2,100	-100	-4.5
Siskiyou.....	33,000	33,600	34,000	+400	+1.2
Solano.....	137,100	141,200	144,900	+3,700	+2.6
Sonoma.....	148,800	154,500	158,800	+4,300	+2.8
Stanislaus.....	158,300	161,900	164,700	+2,800	+1.7
Sutter.....	33,700	35,000	35,800	+800	+2.3
Tehama.....	25,500	26,400	27,500	+1,100	+4.2
Trinity.....	9,600	9,400	9,500	+100	+1.1
Tulare.....	169,400	172,700	174,000	+1,300	+0.8
Tuolumne.....	14,500	14,800	15,300	+500	+3.4
Ventura.....	203,100	218,100	235,800	+17,700	+8.1
Yolo.....	66,400	70,100	74,600	+4,500	+6.4
Yuba.....	35,100	38,600	41,900	+3,300	+8.5

Source: Financial and Population Research Section,
Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE F-8
POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, CENSUSES OF 1940-60

County and City	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	April 1, 1960	Percent change		County and City	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	April 1, 1960	Percent change	
				1940-50	1950-60					1940-50	1950-60
Alameda						Imperial					
Alameda.....	36,256	64,430	63,855	77.7	-0.9	Imperial.....	11,718	11,922	12,703	1.7	6.6
Alhambra.....	11,493	17,690	14,804	53.0	-15.8	Calico.....	5,415	6,433	7,992	18.8	24.2
Berkeley.....	85,547	113,805	111,268	33.0	-2.2	Calipatria.....	1,799	1,428	2,548	-20.6	78.4
Emeryville.....	2,521	2,889	2,686	14.6	-7.0	El Centro.....	10,017	12,590	16,811	25.7	33.5
Fremont.....	n.a.	n.a.	43,790	--	--	Holtville.....	1,772	2,472	3,080	39.5	24.6
Hayward.....	6,736	14,272	72,700	111.9	409.4	Imperial.....	1,493	1,759	2,658	17.8	51.1
Livermore.....	2,885	4,364	16,058	51.3	268.0	Westmorland.....	1,010	1,213	1,404	20.1	15.7
Newark.....	n.a.	n.a.	9,884	--	--						
Oakland.....	302,163	354,575	367,548	27.3	-4.4	Inyo					
Piedmont.....	9,866	10,132	11,117	2.7	9.7	Bishop.....	1,490	2,891	2,875	94.0	-0.6
Pleasanton.....	1,278	2,244	4,203	75.6	87.3						
San Leandro.....	14,601	27,542	65,962	88.6	139.5	Kern					
Union City.....	n.a.	n.a.	6,618	--	--	Arvin.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--
Amador						Bakersfield.....	29,252	34,784	56,848	18.9	63.4
Amador.....	249	151	202	-39.4	33.8	Delano.....	4,573	8,717	11,913	90.6	36.7
Ione.....	n.a.	1,118	1,118	--	--	Maricopa.....	670	800	648	19.4	-19.0
Jackson.....	2,024	1,879	1,852	-7.2	-1.4	McFarland.....	n.a.	3,680	n.a.	--	--
Plymouth.....	460	382	489	-17.0	28.0	Shafter.....	1,258	2,207	4,576	75.4	107.3
Sutter Creek.....	1,134	1,151	1,161	1.5	0.9	Taft.....	3,205	3,707	3,822	15.7	3.1
						Tehachapi.....	1,264	1,685	3,161	33.3	87.6
Butte						Wasco.....	n.a.	5,592	6,841	--	22.3
Biggs.....	547	784	831	43.3	6.0	Kings					
Chico.....	9,287	12,272	14,757	32.1	20.2	Corcoran.....	2,092	3,150	4,976	50.6	58.0
Gridley.....	2,338	3,054	3,343	30.6	9.5	Handford.....	8,234	10,028	10,133	21.8	1.0
Oroville.....	4,421	5,937	6,115	21.9	13.5	Lemoore.....	1,711	2,153	2,561	25.8	19.0
Calaveras						Lake					
Angels.....	1,163	1,147	1,121	-1.4	-1.4	Lakeport.....	1,490	1,983	2,303	33.1	16.1
Colusa						Lassen					
Colusa.....	2,285	3,031	3,518	32.6	16.1	Susanville.....	1,575	5,338	5,598	239.0	4.9
Williams.....	814	1,134	1,370	39.3	20.8						
						Los Angeles					
Contra Costa						Alhambra.....	38,935	51,359	54,807	31.9	6.7
Antioch.....	5,106	11,051	17,305	116.4	56.6	Arcadia.....	9,122	23,066	41,005	152.9	77.8
Brentwood.....	n.a.	1,729	2,186	--	26.4	Artesia.....	n.a.	n.a.	9,993	--	--
Concord.....	1,373	6,953	36,208	406.4	420.8	Avalon.....	1,637	1,506	1,536	-8.0	2.0
El Cerrito.....	6,137	18,011	26,437	193.5	41.2	Azusa.....	5,209	11,042	20,497	112.0	85.6
Hercules.....	343	343	310	0.0	-9.6	Baldwin Park.....	n.a.	n.a.	35,351	--	--
Martinez.....	7,381	8,268	9,004	12.0	16.2	Bell.....	11,264	15,430	19,450	37.0	26.1
Pineole.....	934	1,147	6,064	22.8	428.7	Bellflower.....	n.a.	n.a.	45,909	--	--
Pittsburg.....	9,520	12,763	19,062	34.1	49.4	Beverly Hills.....	26,823	29,032	30,817	8.2	6.1
Richmond.....	23,642	99,545	71,854	321.1	-27.8	Bradbury.....	n.a.	n.a.	618	--	--
San Pablo.....	n.a.	14,476	19,687	--	36.0	Burbank.....	34,337	78,577	90,155	128.8	14.7
Walnut Creek.....	1,578	2,420	9,903	53.4	309.2	Claremont.....	3,057	6,327	12,633	107.0	99.7
						Commerce.....	n.a.	n.a.	9,555	--	--
Del Norte						Compton.....	16,198	47,991	71,812	196.3	49.6
Crescent City.....	1,363	1,706	2,958	25.2	73.4	Covina.....	5,049	3,956	20,124	29.7	408.7
						Cudahy.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--
El Dorado						Culver City.....	8,976	19,720	32,163	119.7	63.1
Placerville.....	3,064	3,749	4,439	22.4	18.4	Dairy Valley.....	n.a.	n.a.	3,508	--	--
						Downey.....	n.a.	n.a.	82,605	--	--
Fresno						Duarte.....	n.a.	n.a.	13,962	--	--
Clovis.....	1,626	2,766	5,546	70.1	100.5	El Monte.....	4,746	8,101	13,163	70.7	62.5
Coalinga.....	5,026	5,539	5,965	10.2	7.7	El Segundo.....	3,738	8,011	14,219	114.3	77.5
Firebaugh.....	704	821	2,070	16.6	152.1	Gardena.....	5,909	14,405	35,943	149.5	148.5
Fowler.....	1,531	1,857	1,892	21.3	1.9	Glendale.....	82,582	95,702	119,442	15.9	24.8
Fresno.....	60,685	91,669	133,929	51.1	46.1	Glendora.....	2,822	3,988	20,752	41.3	420.4
Huron.....	n.a.	n.a.	1,269	--	--	Hawthorne.....	8,263	16,316	33,035	97.5	102.5
Kerman.....	n.a.	1,563	1,970	--	26.0	Hermosa Beach.....	7,197	11,826	16,115	64.3	36.3
Kingsburg.....	1,504	2,310	3,093	53.6	33.9	Huntington Park.....	28,648	29,450	29,920	2.8	1.6
Mendota.....	n.a.	1,516	2,099	--	38.5	Inglewood.....	n.a.	n.a.	778	--	--
Orange Cove.....	n.a.	2,395	2,885	--	20.5	Irwindale.....	30,114	46,185	63,330	53.4	37.3
Parlier.....	776	1,419	1,366	82.9	-3.7	Irving.....	n.a.	n.a.	1,518	--	--
Reedley.....	3,170	4,135	5,850	30.4	41.5	Lakewood.....	n.a.	n.a.	67,120	--	--
Sanger.....	4,017	6,400	8,072	59.3	26.1	La Puente.....	n.a.	n.a.	24,723	--	--
San Joaquin.....	240	632	879	163.3	39.1	La Verne.....	3,092	4,198	6,516	35.8	55.2
Selma.....	3,667	5,964	6,934	62.6	16.3	Lawndale.....	n.a.	n.a.	21,740	--	--
						Long Beach.....	164,271	250,767	344,168	52.7	37.2
Glenn						Los Angeles.....	1,504,277	1,970,358	2,479,015	31.0	25.8
Orland.....	1,366	2,067	2,534	51.3	22.6	Lyndwood.....	10,982	25,823	31,614	135.1	22.4
Willows.....	2,215	3,019	4,139	36.3	37.0	Manhattan Beach.....	6,398	17,330	33,934	170.9	95.8
						Maywood.....	10,731	13,292	14,588	23.9	9.8
Humboldt						Mirada Hills.....	n.a.	n.a.	22,444	--	--
Arcata.....	1,855	3,729	5,235	101.0	40.4	Monrovia.....	12,807	20,186	27,079	57.6	34.1
Blue Lake.....	503	824	1,234	63.8	49.8	Montebello.....	8,016	21,735	32,097	171.1	47.7
Eureka.....	17,055	23,058	28,137	35.2	22.0	Monterey Park.....	8,531	20,395	37,821	139.1	85.4
Ferrisdale.....	901	1,032	1,371	14.5	32.8	Norwalk.....	n.a.	n.a.	88,739	--	--
Fortuna.....	1,413	1,762	3,523	24.7	99.0	Palos Verdes					
Trinidad.....	94	188	289	100.0	53.7	Estates.....	987	1,963	9,564	98.9	387.2

TABLE F-8
POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, CENSUSES OF 1940-60—Continued

County and City	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	April 1, 1960	Percent change		County and City	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	April 1, 1960	Percent change	
				1940-50	1950-60					1940-50	1950-60
Los Angeles—						Orange					
Continued						Anaheim	11,031	14,556	104,184	32.0	615.7
Paramount	n.a.	n.a.	27,249	--	--	Brea	2,567	3,208	8,487	25.0	164.6
Pasadena	81,864	104,577	116,407	27.7	11.3	Buena Park	n.a.	n.a.	46,401	--	--
Pico Rivera	n.a.	n.a.	49,150	--	--	Costa Mesa	n.a.	n.a.	37,550	--	--
Pomona	23,539	35,405	67,157	50.4	89.7	Cypress	n.a.	n.a.	1,753	--	--
Redondo Beach	13,092	25,226	46,986	92.7	86.3	Dalyland	n.a.	n.a.	622	--	--
Rolling Hills	n.a.	n.a.	1,664	--	--	Fountain Valley	n.a.	n.a.	2,063	--	--
Rolling Hills	n.a.	n.a.	3,941	--	--	Fullerton	10,442	13,958	56,180	33.7	302.5
Estates	n.a.	n.a.	15,476	--	--	Garden Grove	n.a.	n.a.	84,238	--	--
Rosemead	n.a.	n.a.	22,561	--	--	Huntington Beach	3,738	5,237	11,492	40.1	119.4
San Dimas	n.a.	n.a.	13,658	--	--	Laguna Beach	4,460	6,661	9,288	49.3	39.4
San Fernando	9,094	12,992	16,093	42.9	23.9	La Habra	2,499	4,961	25,136	98.5	406.7
San Gabriel	11,867	20,343	22,561	71.4	10.9	Los Alamitos	n.a.	n.a.	4,312	--	--
San Marino	8,175	11,290	18,342	37.4	21.6	Newport Beach	4,438	12,120	26,564	173.1	119.2
Santa Fe Springs	n.a.	n.a.	18,342	--	--	Orange	7,901	10,027	26,444	26.9	163.7
Santa Monica	53,500	71,595	83,249	33.8	16.3	Placentia	1,472	1,682	5,861	14.3	248.5
Sierra Madre	4,581	7,273	9,732	58.8	33.8	San Clemente	479	2,008	8,527	319.2	324.7
Signal Hill	3,184	4,040	4,627	26.9	14.5	Santa Ana	31,921	45,533	100,350	42.6	120.4
South El Monte	n.a.	n.a.	4,850	--	--	Seal Beach	1,553	3,553	6,994	128.8	96.8
South Gate	26,945	51,116	53,831	89.7	5.3	Stanton	n.a.	n.a.	11,163	--	--
South Pasadena	14,356	16,935	19,706	18.0	16.4	Westminster	953	1,143	2,006	19.9	75.5
Temple City	n.a.	n.a.	22,241	--	--	Westminster	n.a.	n.a.	25,750	--	--
Torrance	9,950	22,241	100,991	123.5	354.1	Placer					
Vernon	850	432	229	-49.2	-47.0	Auburn	4,013	4,653	5,586	15.9	20.1
Walnut	n.a.	n.a.	934	--	--	Colfax	794	820	915	3.3	11.6
West Covina	1,072	4,499	50,645	319.7	1025.7	Lincoln	2,004	2,410	3,197	17.9	32.7
Whittier	16,115	23,433	33,663	45.4	43.7	Rocklin	795	1,155	1,495	45.3	29.4
Madera						Roseville	6,653	8,723	13,421	31.1	53.9
Chowchilla	1,957	3,893	4,525	98.9	16.2	Plumas					
Madera	6,457	10,497	14,430	62.6	37.5	Portola	n.a.	2,261	1,874	--	-17.1
Marin						Riverside					
Belvedere	457	800	2,148	75.1	168.5	Banning	3,874	7,034	10,250	81.6	45.7
Corte Madera	1,098	1,933	5,962	76.0	208.4	Beaumont	2,208	3,152	4,288	42.8	36.0
Fairfax	2,198	4,078	5,813	85.5	42.5	Blythe	4,255	4,089	6,032	73.6	47.3
Larkspur	1,558	2,905	5,710	86.5	96.6	Cabazon	n.a.	n.a.	498	--	--
Mill Valley	4,947	7,351	10,411	51.2	42.0	Cachuela	n.a.	2,755	4,854	--	--
Novato	n.a.	n.a.	17,881	--	--	Corona	8,764	10,223	13,336	16.6	30.5
Ross	1,751	2,179	2,551	24.4	17.1	Elsinore	1,552	2,068	2,432	33.2	17.6
San Anselmo	5,790	9,188	11,584	58.7	26.1	Hemet	2,595	3,386	5,416	30.5	60.0
San Rafael	8,573	13,848	20,460	61.5	47.7	Indio	2,296	5,800	9,745	130.8	83.9
Sausalito	3,540	4,828	5,331	36.4	10.4	Palm Springs	3,494	7,660	13,468	123.1	75.8
Mendocino						Perris	1,011	2,950	78.7	63.3	
Fort Bragg	3,235	3,826	4,433	18.3	15.9	Riverside	34,696	46,764	84,332	34.8	80.3
Point Arena	374	372	-0.5	60.2	60.2	San Jacinto	1,356	1,778	2,553	31.1	43.6
Ukiah	3,731	6,120	9,900	64.0	61.8	Sacramento					
Willits	1,625	2,691	3,410	65.6	26.7	Folsom	n.a.	1,690	3,925	--	132.2
Merced						Galt	n.a.	1,333	1,868	--	40.1
Atwater	1,235	2,856	7,318	131.3	156.2	Islleton	1,837	1,597	1,039	-13.1	-35.0
Dos Palos	978	1,394	2,028	42.5	45.5	North Sacramento	3,053	6,029	12,922	97.5	114.3
Gustine	1,355	1,984	2,808	46.4	15.9	Sacramento	105,958	137,572	191,667	29.8	39.3
Livington	895	1,502	2,188	67.8	45.7	San Benito					
Los Banos	2,214	3,868	5,272	74.7	36.3	Hollister	3,881	4,903	6,071	26.3	23.8
Merced	10,135	15,278	20,068	50.7	31.4	San Juan Bautista	678	1,031	1,046	52.1	1.5
Modoc						San Bernardino					
Alturas	2,090	2,819	2,819	34.9	--	Barstow	n.a.	6,135	11,644	--	89.8
Monterey						Chino	4,204	5,784	10,305	37.6	78.2
Carmel-by-the-Sea	2,837	4,351	4,580	53.4	5.3	Colton	9,686	14,465	18,666	49.3	29.0
Del Rey Oaks	n.a.	n.a.	1,831	--	--	Fontana	n.a.	n.a.	14,659	--	--
Gonzales	n.a.	1,821	2,138	--	17.4	Montclair	n.a.	n.a.	13,546	--	--
Greenfield	n.a.	1,309	1,680	--	28.3	Needles	3,624	4,051	4,590	11.8	13.3
King City	1,768	2,347	2,937	32.7	25.1	Ontario	22,872	22,872	46,817	61.1	105.8
Monterey	10,084	16,205	22,618	39.6	39.6	Redlands	14,324	18,429	26,829	28.7	45.6
Pacific Grove	6,249	9,623	12,121	54.0	26.0	Rialto	1,770	3,156	18,567	78.3	488.3
Salinas	11,586	13,917	28,957	20.1	108.1	San Bernardino	43,646	63,058	91,922	44.5	45.8
Sand City	n.a.	n.a.	19,353	--	--	Upland	6,316	9,203	15,918	45.7	73.0
Seaside	n.a.	n.a.	19,353	--	--	San Diego					
Soledad	861	2,441	2,837	183.5	16.2	Carlsbad	n.a.	n.a.	9,253	--	--
Napa						Chula Vista	5,138	15,927	42,034	210.0	163.9
Calistoga	1,124	1,418	1,514	26.2	6.8	Coronado	6,982	12,700	18,093	83.2	42.0
Napa	7,740	13,579	22,170	75.4	63.3	Del Mar	n.a.	n.a.	3,124	--	--
St. Helena	1,758	2,297	2,722	30.7	18.5	El Cajon	1,471	5,600	37,618	280.7	571.8
Nevada						Escondido	4,560	6,544	16,377	43.5	150.3
Grass Valley	5,701	5,283	4,876	-7.3	-7.7	Imperial Beach	n.a.	n.a.	17,773	--	--
Nevada City	2,445	2,505	2,353	2.5	-6.1	La Mesa	3,925	10,946	30,441	178.9	178.1
						National City	10,344	21,199	32,771	104.9	54.6
						Oceanside	4,651	12,881	24,971	177.0	93.9
						San Diego	203,341	334,387	573,224	64.4	71.4

TABLE F-8
POPULATION OF CALIFORNIA CITIES, CENSUSES OF 1940-60—Continued

County and City	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	April 1, 1960	Percent change		County and City	April 1, 1940	April 1, 1950	April 1, 1960	Percent change	
				1940-50	1950-60					1940-50	1950-60
San Francisco	634,536	775,357	740,316	22.2	-4.5	Siskiyou					
San Francisco						Dorris	863	892	973	3.4	9.1
San Joaquin						Dunsmuir	2,359	2,256	2,873	-4.4	27.3
Escalon	n.a.	n.a.	1,763	--	--	Etna	456	649	596	42.3	-8.2
Lodi	11,079	13,798	22,229	24.5	61.1	Fort Jones	360	525	483	45.8	-8.0
Manteca	1,981	3,804	8,242	92.0	116.7	Montague	463	579	782	25.1	35.1
Ripon	n.a.	1,550	1,894	--	22.2	Mount Shasta	1,618	1,909	1,936	18.0	1.4
Stockton	54,714	70,853	86,321	29.5	21.8	Tullake	785	1,028	950	31.0	-7.6
Tracy	4,056	8,410	11,289	107.3	34.2	Weed	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
						Yreka	2,485	3,227	4,759	29.9	47.5
San Luis Obispo						Solano					
Arroyo Grande	1,090	1,723	3,291	58.1	91.0	Benicia	2,419	7,284	6,070	201.1	-16.7
El Paso de Robles	3,045	4,835	6,677	58.8	38.1	Dixon	1,108	1,714	2,970	54.7	73.3
Grover City	n.a.	n.a.	5,210	--	--	Fairfield	1,312	3,118	14,968	137.7	380.1
Pismo Beach	n.a.	1,425	1,762	--	23.6	Rio Vista	1,666	1,831	2,616	9.0	42.9
San Luis Obispo	8,881	14,180	20,437	59.7	44.1	Suisun City	706	946	2,470	34.0	161.1
						Vacaville	1,614	3,169	10,898	96.3	243.9
San Mateo						Vallejo	20,072	26,038	60,877	29.7	133.8
Atherton	1,908	3,630	7,717	90.3	112.6	Sonoma					
Belmont	1,229	5,567	15,996	353.0	187.3	Cloverdale	809	1,292	2,848	59.7	120.4
Burlingame	15,940	19,886	24,036	24.8	20.9	Healdsburg	2,507	3,258	4,816	30.0	47.8
Colma	354	297	500	-16.1	68.4	Petaluma	8,034	10,315	14,035	28.4	36.1
Daly City	9,625	15,191	44,791	57.8	194.9	Santa Rosa	12,605	17,902	31,027	42.0	73.3
Half Moon Bay	n.a.	n.a.	1,957	--	--	Sebastopol	1,356	2,601	2,694	40.1	3.6
Hillsborough	2,747	3,552	7,554	29.3	112.7	Sonoma	1,158	2,015	3,023	74.0	50.0
Menlo Park	3,258	13,857	26,957	317.0	98.4	Stanislaus					
Millbrae	n.a.	8,972	15,873	--	76.9	Ceres	1,332	2,351	4,406	76.5	87.4
Pacific	n.a.	n.a.	20,995	--	--	Modesto	16,379	17,389	36,585	6.2	110.4
Redwood City	12,433	25,544	46,290	105.1	81.2	Newman	1,214	1,815	2,148	49.5	18.3
San Bruno	6,519	12,478	29,063	91.4	132.9	Oakdale	2,592	4,064	4,980	56.8	22.5
San Carlos	3,520	14,371	21,370	308.3	48.7	Patterson	2,109	1,343	2,246	21.1	67.2
San Mateo	19,403	41,782	69,870	115.3	67.2	Riverbank	1,130	2,662	2,786	135.6	4.7
South San Francisco	6,629	19,351	39,418	191.9	103.7	Turlock	4,839	6,235	9,116	28.8	46.2
Woodside	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	Sutter					
						Live Oak	n.a.	1,770	2,276	--	28.6
Santa Barbara						Yuba City	4,968	7,861	11,507	58.2	46.4
Guadalupe	n.a.	2,429	2,614	--	7.6	Tehama					
Lompoc	3,379	5,520	14,415	63.4	161.1	Corning	1,472	2,537	3,006	72.4	18.5
Santa Barbara	34,958	44,854	58,768	28.3	31.0	Red Bluff	3,824	4,905	7,202	28.3	46.8
Santa Maria	8,522	10,440	20,027	22.5	91.8	Tehama	175	314	261	79.4	-16.9
						Tulare					
Santa Clara						Dinuba	3,790	4,971	6,103	31.2	22.8
Alviso	677	652	1,174	-3.7	80.1	Exeter	3,883	4,078	4,264	5.0	4.6
Campbell	n.a.	n.a.	11,863	--	--	Farmersville	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--
Cupertino	n.a.	n.a.	3,664	--	--	Lindsay	4,397	5,060	5,397	15.1	6.7
Gilroy	3,615	4,951	7,348	37.0	48.4	Porterville	6,270	6,904	7,991	10.1	15.7
Los Altos	n.a.	n.a.	19,696	--	--	Tulare	8,259	12,445	13,824	50.7	11.1
Los Altos Hills	n.a.	n.a.	3,412	--	--	Visalia	8,904	11,749	15,791	32.0	34.4
Los Gatos	3,597	4,907	9,036	36.4	84.1	Woodlake	1,146	2,525	2,623	120.3	3.9
Milpitas	n.a.	n.a.	6,572	--	--	Tuolumne					
Monte Sereno	n.a.	n.a.	1,506	--	--	Sonoma	2,257	2,448	2,725	8.5	11.3
Morgan Hill	1,014	1,627	3,151	60.5	93.7	Ventura					
Mountain View	3,946	6,563	30,889	66.3	370.7	Fillmore	3,252	3,884	4,808	19.4	23.8
Palo Alto	16,774	25,475	52,287	51.9	105.2	Ojai	1,622	2,519	4,495	55.3	78.4
San Jose	68,457	95,280	204,196	39.2	114.3	Oxnard	8,519	21,567	40,265	153.2	86.7
Santa Clara	6,650	11,702	58,880	76.0	403.2	Port Hueneme	n.a.	3,024	11,067	--	266.0
Saratoga	n.a.	n.a.	14,861	--	--	San Buenaventura	13,264	16,534	29,114	24.7	76.1
Sunnyvale	4,373	9,829	52,898	124.8	438.2	Santa Paula	8,986	11,049	13,279	23.0	20.2
						Yolo					
Santa Cruz						Davis	1,672	3,554	8,910	112.6	150.7
Capitola	n.a.	1,848	2,021	--	9.4	Winters	1,133	1,265	1,700	11.7	34.4
Santa Cruz	16,896	21,970	25,596	30.0	16.5	Woodland	6,637	9,386	13,524	41.4	44.1
Watsonville	8,937	11,572	13,203	29.5	14.9	Yuba					
						Marysville	6,646	7,826	9,553	17.8	22.1
Shasta						Wheatland	496	581	813	17.1	39.9
Anderson	n.a.	n.a.	4,492	--	--						
Redding	8,109	10,256	12,773	26.5	24.5						
Sierra											
Loyalton	925	911	936	-1.5	2.7						

* n.a. Indicates a city not incorporated at the time of the Census, but incorporated prior to April 1, 1961.

n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

SECTION G.

VITAL STATISTICS

TABLE G-1

DEATHS AND RATES, LIVE BIRTHS AND RATES, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES, AND ANNULMENTS, CALIFORNIA, 1930-61^a

Year	Deaths		Live births		Marriages	Divorces	Annulments
	Number	Rate ^b	Number	Rate ^b			
1930-----	66,178	11.6	84,382	14.8	50,154	n.a.	n.a.
1931-----	67,513	11.6	81,553	14.0	47,525	n.a.	n.a.
1932-----	67,622	11.5	78,108	13.2	43,164	n.a.	n.a.
1933-----	67,992	11.4	75,229	12.6	46,484	n.a.	n.a.
1934-----	68,091	11.2	78,442	13.0	51,924	n.a.	n.a.
1935-----	72,500	11.8	80,222	13.0	56,554	n.a.	n.a.
1936-----	75,993	12.3	84,460	13.3	60,197	n.a.	n.a.
1937-----	80,322	12.3	94,286	14.5	64,397	n.a.	n.a.
1938-----	76,149	11.4	101,617	15.3	61,850	n.a.	n.a.
1939-----	77,083	11.4	103,656	15.3	57,893	n.a.	n.a.
1940-----	80,293	11.6	111,840	16.3	45,070	20,613 ^c	2,366
1941-----	81,627	11.3	125,052	17.7	48,887	22,058 ^c	2,751
1942-----	85,041	11.1	153,120	21.1	76,014	22,962 ^c	3,266
1943-----	89,517	10.6	173,103	22.8	91,808	24,600 ^c	4,461
1944-----	91,509	10.4	176,988	22.2	94,517	30,463 ^c	5,132
1945-----	91,875	10.4	182,111	22.4	102,862	36,723 ^c	6,215
1946-----	94,356	9.9	217,222	23.2	108,063	42,227 ^c	6,670
1947-----	95,231	9.7	243,808	25.2	94,461	45,997 ^c	5,339
1948-----	98,425	9.5	239,518	23.1	88,242	37,585	4,954
1949-----	100,290	9.4	244,905	23.0	77,873	33,645	4,795
1950-----	98,583	9.3	244,457	23.1	79,360	34,362	4,471
1951-----	103,770	9.3	260,259	23.4	76,648	33,737	4,805
1952-----	108,175	9.4	281,073	24.3	78,833	36,682	4,716
1953-----	109,513	9.1	296,944	24.6	79,662	35,389	4,807
1954-----	109,402	8.7	306,037	24.3	77,947	37,273	4,820
1955-----	114,419	8.8	313,164	24.0	81,939	36,894	4,705
1956-----	119,736	8.8	333,334	24.5	87,452	37,461	5,010
1957-----	123,940	8.7	339,525	24.7	92,607	38,936	5,063
1958-----	125,594	8.5	349,220	23.7	96,034	38,593	5,107
1959-----	128,208	8.4	358,682	23.5	101,314	42,112	5,460
1960-----	135,334	8.6	371,799	23.7	105,352	44,045	5,466
1961-----	137,172 ^d	8.3	381,198 ^d	23.2	109,703 ^d	46,001	5,643

^a Deaths and live births by place of occurrence, 1930-44; by place of residence, 1945-61. Marriages by place of occurrence. Divorces and annulments by county granting decree.^b Rates are per 1,000 population based on estimated population 1930-49 from U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports—Population Estimates*, Series P-25, Nos. 2, 12, 26, 32 and 50, 1940, 1950, and 1960 population as enumerated, 1951-59 and 1961, population as estimated by Department of Finance.^c Includes annulments for San Bernardino County.^d Provisional.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Public Health
Death, Birth, Marriage, Divorce Records

The statistics relating to vital events in California presented in this section have been compiled by the State Department of Public Health. The sources of data are the registration and reporting system established by law. The reporting of births, deaths, and marriages is virtually complete. The rates computed for vital events are crude rates which are influenced by the age and sex distribution within the total population.

The Department of Public Health annually publishes detailed information in *California Public Health Statistical Report*, Part V, Vital Statistics.

Residence. A person's residence is his usual place of abode. Birth tables by residence refer to the place where the child's mother usually lives. Differing from the census allocation, deaths and births in institutions are allocated to the inmate's previous residence regardless of length of stay in institution.

Occurrence. The place of occurrence is where the birth or death actually occurred.

Live birth. Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception (irrespective of the duration of pregnancy) which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached.

Fetal death. Fetal death is death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception (irrespective of the duration of pregnancy); the death is indicated by the fact that after such separation, the fetus does not breathe or show any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles. Fetal death is required to be registered if the 20th week of gestation has been reached.

Neonatal death. A neonatal death is the death of a live-born infant occurring within the first 27 days of life.

Infant death. An infant death is the death of a live-born infant occurring within the first year of life.

TABLE G-2

DEATHS, LIVE BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS, BY COUNTY, 1960^a

County	Deaths	Live births	Marriages	Divorces	Annulments
Total.....	135,334	371,799	105,352	44,045	5,466
Alameda.....	8,422	20,779	5,053	2,486	298
Alpine.....	6	7	—	—	—
Amador.....	122	158	40	14	—
Butte.....	899	1,774	404	283	43
Calaveras.....	120	198	31	8	4
Colusa.....	154	267	41	24	3
Contra Costa.....	2,588	9,345	1,802	972	179
Del Norte.....	144	457	132	35	7
El Dorado.....	232	653	134	65	6
Fresno.....	3,090	9,264	2,580	795	107
Glenn.....	190	341	93	29	—
Humboldt.....	865	2,752	764	382	21
Imperial.....	498	1,885	5,085	153	13
Inyo.....	126	232	43	33	36
Kern.....	2,235	7,709	1,996	866	69
Kings.....	407	1,291	343	99	6
Lake.....	216	198	78	31	6
Lassen.....	117	255	40	26	8
Los Angeles.....	54,124	136,932	40,382	19,054	2,085
Madera.....	380	983	353	80	6
Marin.....	1,054	3,359	720	341	58
Mariposa.....	69	90	41	7	1
Mendocino.....	489	1,042	292	135	18
Merced.....	645	2,659	528	192	15
Modoc.....	76	161	31	14	4
Mono.....	20	50	10	2	—
Monterey.....	1,321	5,099	2,330	456	38
Napa.....	614	1,159	281	190	16
Nevada.....	307	371	96	54	8
Orange.....	4,433	18,645	3,995	1,756	171
Placer.....	528	1,092	246	115	16
Plumas.....	131	229	48	29	5
Riverside.....	2,850	7,526	2,296	605	99
Sacramento.....	4,070	13,456	2,492	1,463	258
San Benito.....	153	384	144	23	10
San Bernardino.....	4,046	12,565	2,952	1,257	176
San Diego.....	7,567	26,639	7,435	3,134	286
San Francisco.....	9,842	14,731	5,890	2,225	438
San Joaquin.....	2,403	5,394	1,255	571	55
San Luis Obispo.....	746	1,908	510	197	22
San Mateo.....	2,887	10,002	1,964	1,155	229
Santa Barbara.....	1,368	4,270	1,638	365	42
Santa Clara.....	4,267	17,467	3,681	1,444	216
Santa Cruz.....	1,204	1,563	648	204	16
Shasta.....	493	1,330	336	207	36
Sierra.....	27	42	10	—	3
Siakiyou.....	328	681	173	66	7
Solano.....	934	3,886	671	301	54
Sonoma.....	1,664	3,108	766	352	49
Stanislaus.....	1,482	3,516	1,063	446	56
Sutter.....	275	816	152	64	7
Tehama.....	235	589	136	67	1
Trinity.....	85	221	42	15	3
Tulare.....	1,418	3,990	1,263	356	33
Tuolumne.....	184	268	70	38	13
Ventura.....	1,353	5,280	1,290	525	91
Yolo.....	506	1,629	256	130	14
Yuba.....	305	1,042	171	59	5

TABLE G-3

DEATHS,^a BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE, CALIFORNIA, 1959

Age group	Total	White ^b	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other
Male							
Total.....	73,631	68,949	3,276	191	421	520	274
Under 1 year.....	4,897	4,216	584	18	26	35	18
1-4.....	729	648	62	5	4	7	3
5-9.....	356	324	22	1	2	3	4
10-14.....	341	295	33	4	4	4	1
15-19.....	627	590	26	6	—	5	—
20-24.....	756	678	59	12	2	3	2
25-29.....	786	674	84	6	11	7	4
30-34.....	1,019	875	110	14	5	11	4
35-39.....	1,478	1,277	169	13	9	7	3
40-44.....	2,169	1,942	200	7	8	9	3
45-49.....	3,323	3,058	214	6	20	9	16
50-54.....	4,736	4,361	279	11	40	13	32
55-59.....	5,987	5,546	311	9	39	24	58
60-64.....	7,391	7,015	241	11	57	27	40
65-69.....	9,071	8,637	274	10	73	46	31
70-74.....	9,687	9,292	221	18	46	81	29
75-79.....	8,650	8,313	166	16	37	99	19
80-84.....	6,289	6,052	127	9	23	74	4
85 and over.....	5,318	5,138	92	14	15	56	3
Unknown.....	21	18	2	1	—	—	—
Female							
Total.....	54,577	51,444	2,599	129	120	227	58
Under 1 year.....	3,573	3,062	442	16	15	26	12
1-4.....	616	541	53	5	3	9	5
5-9.....	280	255	13	2	4	3	3
10-14.....	166	143	19	1	—	2	1
15-19.....	249	227	20	—	—	1	1
20-24.....	288	253	26	1	2	4	2
25-29.....	420	369	38	3	3	3	4
30-34.....	649	550	78	6	4	9	2
35-39.....	945	821	108	1	5	7	3
40-44.....	1,416	1,242	146	9	7	8	4
45-49.....	1,950	1,754	186	3	4	3	—
50-54.....	2,393	2,160	206	6	6	13	2
55-59.....	2,951	2,692	219	11	11	16	2
60-64.....	3,810	3,574	183	4	16	27	6
65-69.....	5,327	5,038	233	11	14	30	1
70-74.....	6,667	6,404	225	10	8	18	2
75-79.....	7,583	7,367	172	13	8	19	4
80-84.....	7,113	6,959	121	7	6	18	2
85 and over.....	8,173	8,029	109	18	4	11	2
Unknown.....	8	4	2	2	—	—	—

^a By place of residence. Excludes fetal deaths.^b White includes Mexican.Department of Public Health
Death Records^a Deaths and live births by place of residence. Marriages by place of occurrence. Divorces and annulments by county granting decree.Department of Public Health
Death, Birth, Marriage, Divorce Records

TABLE G-4
DEATHS, BY AGE GROUP, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1960 *

County	Total all ages	Under 1 year	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and over	Age not stated
Total	135,334	8,663	1,349	688	501	1,030	1,191	1,252	1,680	2,586	3,797	5,557	7,408	9,347	11,602	14,889	17,237	17,207	14,556	14,754	40
Alameda	8,422	486	70	39	25	42	53	72	116	133	230	356	436	581	700	928	1,117	1,142	951	944	1
Alpine	6	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--
Amador	122	3	--	--	--	1	--	1	3	2	4	3	5	3	8	14	19	15	24	17	--
Butte	899	47	10	5	3	4	7	8	8	8	20	27	46	55	67	97	120	146	116	105	--
Calaveras	120	4	3	--	1	2	2	--	--	--	--	2	5	10	11	10	14	24	17	15	--
Colusa	154	7	2	1	1	2	--	1	3	1	4	4	10	10	13	15	25	19	22	14	--
Contra Costa	2,588	209	44	25	20	40	21	24	38	62	92	158	175	206	224	267	286	265	204	230	2
Del Norte	144	21	--	--	1	1	3	2	3	3	2	10	6	12	10	10	15	18	15	12	--
El Dorado	252	10	2	4	2	1	2	5	1	4	9	13	9	14	23	22	38	49	18	24	2
Fresno	3,090	208	45	16	10	38	26	30	45	65	100	117	151	189	267	369	393	397	310	312	2
Glenn	190	9	3	--	--	2	--	2	3	6	3	4	3	11	10	24	22	29	31	28	--
Humboldt	865	70	11	6	1	11	12	13	14	23	29	41	50	63	64	79	108	111	73	86	--
Imperial	498	68	12	2	3	5	9	7	8	11	18	26	27	33	32	58	72	43	34	29	1
Inyo	126	1	--	--	--	2	1	1	2	3	5	7	9	12	15	8	21	15	13	9	--
Kern	2,235	194	28	12	15	35	39	37	30	56	82	117	154	166	186	232	251	254	185	162	--
Kings	407	32	6	3	1	5	7	7	4	8	14	19	22	29	38	42	49	47	32	41	1
Lake	216	6	--	1	--	2	1	2	1	2	7	8	12	20	13	28	31	31	30	21	--
Lassen	117	5	4	--	--	1	--	3	2	5	7	3	7	7	10	19	11	18	8	14	--
Los Angeles	54,124	3,256	453	219	162	317	387	461	655	1,008	1,474	2,228	2,898	3,735	4,793	6,083	6,807	6,835	5,957	6,300	6
Madera	380	29	6	1	2	6	3	3	6	9	13	17	17	24	35	47	41	43	29	48	1
Marin	1,054	66	10	9	6	13	12	9	16	17	23	49	67	62	90	127	106	115	124	128	1
Mariposa	69	3	--	--	--	1	1	2	3	--	2	3	1	5	4	6	10	16	4	8	--
Mendocino	489	30	4	3	1	5	8	10	12	12	15	18	28	33	44	46	67	57	48	48	--
Merced	645	57	9	5	6	1	9	8	11	18	13	32	36	56	42	60	86	78	61	57	--
Modoc	76	3	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	4	3	6	15	19	10	5	--
Mono	20	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2	6	1	2	1	2	1	2	--
Monterey	1,321	123	24	11	4	12	20	23	17	30	33	54	72	87	118	143	179	119	115	134	--
Napa	614	33	7	3	1	9	4	4	5	13	11	19	23	35	61	71	72	82	80	78	--
Nevada	307	9	3	1	--	1	3	1	2	6	8	13	15	21	26	30	48	37	38	45	--
Orange	4,433	389	56	23	24	51	55	51	73	118	147	190	224	263	330	488	564	500	447	440	--
Placer	528	22	3	3	2	4	9	5	3	4	16	20	28	35	49	52	81	66	70	56	--
Plumas	131	9	--	2	1	1	3	4	2	3	1	7	4	11	10	12	17	21	10	12	--
Riverside	2,530	207	27	9	11	31	24	20	35	45	76	84	132	178	218	326	397	388	333	306	3
Sacramento	4,070	295	52	30	14	38	33	40	65	107	133	181	235	318	340	413	517	473	394	363	1
San Benito	153	5	3	--	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	5	5	9	14	20	9	26	18	31	--
San Bernardino	4,046	316	49	25	20	35	43	46	50	73	101	167	185	266	303	411	539	540	444	431	2
San Diego	7,567	623	114	53	35	75	112	81	97	165	221	313	389	467	592	816	857	973	746	838	--
San Francisco	9,842	340	38	22	9	24	55	51	92	151	288	400	594	800	964	1,222	1,359	1,325	1,148	957	3
San Joaquin	2,408	121	19	16	15	19	21	22	25	40	68	95	140	170	228	253	318	317	268	243	5
San Luis Obispo	746	32	9	1	2	5	7	6	5	10	19	20	40	48	55	80	103	111	93	100	--
San Mateo	2,887	165	34	23	16	19	24	33	40	61	89	150	194	210	263	285	367	360	287	267	--
Santa Barbara	1,368	92	16	6	5	16	16	11	20	20	42	48	64	77	100	131	206	186	166	144	2
Santa Clara	4,267	352	55	40	25	46	51	45	48	99	124	176	247	260	350	399	485	545	452	468	--
Santa Cruz	1,204	30	4	4	4	7	7	6	10	13	21	27	43	68	102	142	196	168	163	188	1
Shasta	493	41	6	4	4	7	10	4	7	6	13	18	40	37	45	48	59	60	39	45	--
Sierra	27	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	--	3	--	3	4	4	2	5	--
Siskiyou	328	18	7	6	--	4	2	3	1	5	8	10	18	25	26	38	49	46	25	34	--
Solano	931	101	15	5	4	9	11	15	13	28	32	49	69	83	90	111	102	82	65	1	--
Sonoma	1,664	68	14	9	8	12	13	12	12	11	38	49	78	100	148	206	222	254	214	196	--
Stanislaus	1,482	80	12	9	4	18	11	11	12	28	40	47	73	102	112	165	197	196	176	188	1
Sutter	275	26	2	2	--	2	5	2	4	10	5	17	15	13	21	33	38	31	20	29	--
Tehama	235	19	2	2	2	3	--	--	2	1	6	6	10	13	20	21	42	34	28	24	--
Trinity	85	4	2	1	2	--	--	--	2	2	7	1	7	5	8	7	12	8	8	9	--
Tulare	1,418	118	25	8	11	17	17	14	20	26	36	47	94	105	117	135	168	169	141	159	--
Tuolumne	184	7	--	1	2	2	3	1	--	--	--	2	7	15	16	19	33	30	22	24	--
Ventura	1,353	131	20	9	8	13	19	26	18	32	27	45	74	91	108	135	176	145	139	137	--
Yolo	506	33	5	4	3	6	2	5	10	10	12	25	48	61	55	64	61	41	65	2	--
Yuba	305	27	2	3	2	5	7	4	4	10	6	11	17	20	27	41	32	37	27	23	--

* By place of residence.

Department of Public Health
Death Records

TABLE G-5
LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND RACE, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1960^a

County	All live births			White ^b			Negro			Indian			Chinese			Japanese			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total.....	371,799	190,173	181,626	329,719	168,702	160,927	29,755	15,089	14,666	1,738	888	850	2,452	1,225	1,227	4,660	2,396	2,264	3,475	1,783	1,692
Alameda.....	20,779	10,727	10,052	16,532	8,538	7,994	3,401	1,748	1,653	109	51	58	289	152	137	212	115	97	236	123	113
Alpine.....	7	4	3	3	2	1	--	--	--	4	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador.....	158	88	70	155	87	68	--	--	--	3	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Butte.....	1,774	880	894	1,703	847	856	39	20	19	21	10	10	3	1	2	2	1	1	6	--	6
Calaveras.....	198	102	96	190	96	94	1	1	--	7	5	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Colusa.....	267	135	132	252	129	123	3	1	2	8	3	5	3	1	2	--	--	--	1	1	--
Contra Costa.....	9,345	4,751	4,594	8,375	4,284	4,091	820	390	430	13	6	7	44	24	20	45	28	17	48	19	29
Del Norte.....	487	247	240	444	226	218	1	--	1	41	20	21	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
El Dorado.....	653	333	320	644	328	316	2	1	1	5	4	1	1	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--
Fresno.....	9,264	4,618	4,646	8,426	4,221	4,205	577	279	298	44	18	26	44	17	27	133	64	69	40	19	21
Glenn.....	341	183	158	338	182	156	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--
Humboldt.....	2,752	1,434	1,318	2,634	1,375	1,259	7	4	3	105	52	53	1	--	1	4	3	1	1	--	1
Imperial.....	1,855	924	961	1,713	839	874	85	44	41	28	12	16	12	6	6	8	5	3	39	18	21
Inyo.....	232	124	108	192	101	91	--	--	--	39	22	17	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kern.....	2,709	3,954	3,755	6,973	3,580	3,392	604	311	293	34	14	20	24	10	14	21	14	7	53	25	28
Kings.....	1,291	681	610	1,187	622	565	91	49	42	5	4	1	3	1	2	3	--	2	2	--	--
Lake.....	198	98	100	183	94	89	--	--	--	12	3	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	1	2
Lassen.....	255	113	142	233	103	130	12	4	8	7	4	3	--	--	--	1	1	--	2	1	1
Los Angeles.....	136,832	70,142	66,790	117,309	60,200	57,199	15,461	7,860	7,601	489	240	249	565	275	290	2,172	1,113	1,059	846	454	392
Madera.....	983	479	504	867	425	442	85	39	46	12	6	6	3	3	--	7	2	5	9	4	5
Marin.....	3,359	1,726	1,633	3,102	1,640	1,552	101	60	41	2	--	2	16	6	10	33	14	19	15	6	9
Mariposa.....	90	40	50	80	36	44	--	--	--	9	3	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--
Mendocino.....	1,042	548	494	986	523	463	--	--	--	49	21	28	2	1	1	1	--	4	2	2	2
Merced.....	2,659	1,317	1,342	2,396	1,183	1,213	220	116	104	2	--	2	8	3	5	26	12	14	7	3	4
Modoc.....	161	91	70	146	85	61	3	1	2	12	5	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mono.....	50	24	26	43	22	21	--	--	--	7	2	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Monterey.....	5,099	2,580	2,519	4,475	2,273	2,202	284	137	147	9	7	2	21	9	12	110	52	58	200	102	98
Napa.....	1,159	617	542	1,141	607	534	2	2	6	3	3	5	4	1	5	3	2	--	--	--	--
Nevada.....	371	205	166	367	203	164	--	--	--	2	1	1	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Orange.....	18,645	9,468	9,177	18,242	9,262	8,980	133	62	71	20	11	9	22	16	6	165	84	81	63	33	30
Placer.....	1,092	582	510	1,053	562	491	11	4	7	8	4	4	1	--	1	18	12	6	1	--	1
Plumas.....	228	119	110	208	105	103	10	6	4	10	7	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Riverside.....	7,526	3,873	3,653	6,933	3,556	3,379	455	243	212	68	40	28	2	--	--	45	21	24	21	11	10
Sacramento.....	13,486	6,925	6,561	12,155	6,258	5,897	752	371	381	47	27	20	159	75	84	279	143	136	94	51	43
San Benito.....	384	211	173	362	201	161	1	1	--	1	1	--	3	2	1	5	3	2	12	3	9
San Bernardino.....	12,565	6,460	6,105	11,768	6,044	5,724	631	328	303	49	31	18	13	6	7	56	29	27	48	22	26
San Diego.....	26,639	13,543	13,091	24,118	12,221	11,897	1,566	810	756	98	57	41	58	25	33	286	158	128	513	277	236
San Francisco.....	14,731	7,446	7,285	10,456	5,321	5,135	2,476	1,208	1,268	59	31	28	847	442	405	260	134	126	633	310	323
San Joaquin.....	5,394	2,767	2,627	4,755	2,444	2,311	365	183	182	19	6	13	53	29	24	68	43	25	134	62	72
San Luis Obispo.....	1,908	1,038	870	1,835	1,000	835	35	16	19	1	1	--	3	1	2	16	12	4	18	8	10
San Mateo.....	10,002	5,059	4,943	9,388	4,754	4,634	371	187	184	15	8	7	61	30	31	98	41	57	69	39	30
Santa Barbara.....	4,270	2,192	2,078	4,068	2,097	1,971	96	54	42	5	2	3	9	5	4	55	21	34	37	13	24
Santa Clara.....	17,467	9,042	8,425	16,738	8,645	8,093	171	100	71	62	38	24	83	32	51	291	159	132	122	68	54
Santa Cruz.....	1,563	840	723	1,493	810	683	11	3	8	3	2	1	10	3	7	18	7	11	28	15	13
Shasta.....	1,330	679	651	1,276	652	624	16	9	7	33	16	17	1	--	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
Sierra.....	42	17	25	40	16	24	--	--	--	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Siskiyou.....	681	346	335	636	320	316	17	10	7	28	16	12	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Solano.....	3,886	2,008	1,878	2,245	1,163	1,082	488	250	238	7	5	2	22	12	10	55	20	35	69	38	31
Sonoma.....	3,108	1,538	1,570	2,998	1,488	1,510	26	11	15	47	19	26	3	3	2	22	11	11	10	6	4
Stanislaus.....	3,516	1,779	1,737	3,470	1,758	1,712	28	12	16	2	1	1	7	3	4	7	4	3	2	1	1
Sutter.....	816	404	412	769	377	391	8	5	3	8	3	5	8	5	3	14	8	6	10	6	4
Tehama.....	559	331	258	577	322	255	2	--	--	8	5	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--
Trinity.....	221	117	104	217	114	103	1	--	1	3	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tulare.....	3,990	2,037	1,953	3,803	1,946	1,857	108	53	55	23	15	8	14	6	8	27	12	15	15	5	10
Tuolumne.....	268	138	130	262	134	128	--	--	--	6	4	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ventura.....	5,280	2,692	2,588	5,034	2,562	2,472	118	66	52	5	3	2	6	3	3	70	33	37	47	25	22
Yolo.....	1,629	834	795	1,580	809	771	18	10	8	6	3	3	6	2	4	11	6	5	8	4	4
Yuba.....	1,042	518	524	970	480	490	42	20	22	10	7	3	10	7	3	6	2	4	4	2	2

^a By place of residence.^b Includes Mexican.Department of Public Health
Birth Records

SECTION H.

LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

This section presents statistics relating to the civilian labor force of California, including employment, unemployment, hours of work, earnings, work injuries, union membership, and work stoppages. Current data on the civilian labor force, civilian employment and unemployment are published monthly in *Employment and Unemployment in California*, issued jointly by the Department of Industrial Relations and the Department of Employment. The Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research, publishes monthly data on nonagricultural employment, average hours worked and average earnings in the *California Labor Statistics Bulletin*; monthly work injury statistics in *Work Injuries in California* and a detailed annual summary in *California Work Injuries*; annual union membership data in *Union Labor in California*; annual data on work stoppages in *Work Stoppages in California*; and information about collective bargaining practices and other industrial relations data in *California Industrial Relations Reports*, issued three or four times a year.

Labor force. The labor force represents the sum of civilian employment and unemployment as defined in the following paragraphs. Caution is urged in comparing the statistics of employment and unemployment contained in this section with those published by the United States Bureau of the Census. The figures are not strictly comparable because of differences in methods of collection as well as in definitions and concepts.

Total civilian employment. Representing an overall figure of total employment, civilian employment covers the estimated number of employees in nonagricultural establishments, as defined below, plus estimates of employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

Nonagricultural employment. The statistics of nonagricultural employment are prepared by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, and are comparable with national estimates prepared by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics and with State and area estimates prepared by other states. Excluded are domestic servants, employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers as well as agricultural workers. Government employment refers to civilian employees only.

The estimates cover all full- and part-time wage and salary workers (administrative, supervisory,

sales, technical, and office personnel, and production workers) who worked during, or received pay for, any part of the pay period ending nearest the 15th of the month. Persons on an establishment payroll who are on paid holidays, paid sick leave, or paid vacations, or who work during a part of a specified pay period and are unemployed or on strike during the other part of the period are considered employed. Persons on the payroll of more than one establishment during the pay period are counted each time reported. On the other hand, persons who are laid off or are on leave without pay, who are on strike for the entire pay period, or who are hired but do not report to work during the pay period are not considered employed. Data for Federal defense establishments generally refer to persons who worked on, or received pay for, the last day of the month; for Federal non-defense establishments and state and local government, data relate to persons who received pay for any part of the pay period ending on, or immediately prior to, the 15th of the month.

Agricultural employment. Estimates of employment in agriculture—including farmers, wage and salary workers, unpaid family workers, and foreign contract workers—are prepared by the California Department of Employment.

Other employment. Estimates of the number of employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers in nonagricultural industries are prepared by the Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research, based upon data derived from the U. S. Census of Population and upon various current series such as the number of sales tax permits, number of business and professional licenses, and other available information.

Unemployment. Estimates of unemployment are prepared by the California Department of Employment.

The term unemployment, as used in this series, means all persons who are in the labor market but who for the seven days in a given week have not done any work for pay or profit. To be counted as unemployed a person must be able to work, available for work, and looking for work.

The definition used is broadly comparable with that of the United States Bureau of the Census.

The estimates of unemployment represent the number unemployed during the week which includes the 19th of the month.

Components used in preparing estimates of total unemployment are (a) certified unemployment measured by weeks of unemployment insurance claimed under the California Unemployment Insurance Code minus partial and part-total weeks claimed, (b) estimated number of persons who have exhausted these benefits and remain unemployed, (c) estimated number of unemployed persons who could file for unemployment insurance compensation but do not file or delay filing a claim, (d) unemployed railroad workers as reported by the Railroad Retirement Board, (e) certified unemployment of Federal workers covered under the provisions of the Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees Act of 1954, (f) estimated unemployment among persons normally employed in industries not covered by unemployment insurance, such as agriculture, State and local government, domestic service, and most nonprofit institutions, and (g) estimated unemployment among recent entrants and re-entrants to the labor force and among the self-employed.

Labor turnover. The Department of Employment develops and publishes labor turnover rates for manufacturing industries for the State as a whole and for the State's major metropolitan areas.

Labor turnover data, which represent the gross movement of wage and salary workers into and out of employment status with respect to individual establishments, are collected from a sample of 3,700 California establishments engaged in manufacturing. The sample covers approximately 65 percent of all manufacturing employment.

Labor turnover information is divided into two broad types: accessions (new hires and rehires), and separations (terminations of employment initiated by either employer or employees). Each type of action is cumulated for a calendar month and expressed as a rate per 100 employees.

Earnings and hours. The Division of Labor Statistics and Research compiles statistics of earnings and hours in all manufacturing and selected nonmanufacturing industry groups in California as a whole and in nine of the major metropolitan areas of the State. These statistics of average weekly earnings, hourly earnings, and hours per week are derived from employment, payroll, and hours information reported by a representative sample of establishments in each industry group.

The averages are based upon data for full- and part-time workers who worked during or received pay for any part of the reported pay period in a given month (usually the week ending nearest the 15th). Included in average earnings are overtime pay and premium wages for late shift work.

Work injuries. The work injury statistics are based upon reports of on-the-job injuries to workers

employed in industries covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act. These reports are filed with the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in compliance with the provision of the California Labor Code. Not covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act are maritime workers, Federal employees, and railroad workers in interstate commerce.

The injury rate per 1,000 workers employed in each industry division is obtained by dividing the number of disabling injuries reported by the estimated number of wage and salary workers in the industry.

The number of fatal work injuries includes (1) deaths for which findings and award decisions were issued by the Industrial Accident Commission; (2) deaths for which compromise and release settlements were approved by the Commission; and (3) deaths for which liability was accepted by the insurance carrier or self-insurer without an Industrial Accident Commission determination.

The statistics of insured payroll and workmen's compensation benefits are compiled by the California Inspection Rating Bureau, and are on a policy-year basis. The figures do not include the experience of self-insured private and government employers.

The statistics of payrolls and compensation benefits paid by private self-insurers are derived from semiannual reports submitted to the Supervisor of Self-Insured Employers, Department of Industrial Relations. The compensation benefits include amounts paid in the designated calendar year for injuries sustained in the current year and continuing benefits for injuries which occurred in previous years. These figures are not strictly comparable with the statistics of incurred losses contained in Table H-31.

Union membership. California union membership figures are collected by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research by means of the annual Organized Labor Questionnaire.

All unions affiliated with the AFL-CIO or predecessor organizations are included in the membership survey. Unions not affiliated with the AFL-CIO are included if they are known to have written collective bargaining agreements with two or more different employers. Also included are unaffiliated unions with a written collective bargaining agreement with a single employer if the contract covers the employer's operations in more than one location in California and if the union has 1,000 or more members. Unions of government workers, which do not usually execute written collective bargaining agreements, are included if affiliated with the AFL-CIO. An unaffiliated union of government employees is included only if it has members in other states as well as in California.

Work stoppages. The statistics of work stoppages in California are collected by the Division of Labor Statistics and Research in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Included are all known strikes and lockouts involving as many as six workers and lasting the equivalent of a full shift or longer. For statistical purposes a strike is defined as a temporary stoppage of work by a group of employees to express a grievance or to enforce a demand; a lockout is a temporary withholding of work from a group of employees by an employer (or group of employers) in order to induce them to accept the employer's terms. Each concerted action is counted as one stoppage, irrespective of the number of unions, employers, or establishments.

The number of *workers involved* includes all employees in establishments directly involved in a stoppage who are idle for a full shift or longer. Employees in other establishments who are unable to work because of material or service shortages, or for other reasons indirectly connected with the stoppage, are not counted among workers involved. The same worker can be counted more than once in the annual total if he is involved in more than one stoppage during the year.

The number of *mandays idle* is obtained by multiplying the number of workers involved in a stoppage by the number of days or shifts they would normally have worked had there been no stoppage. Allowances are made for fluctuations in the number of workers involved during the period of the stoppage.

TABLE H-1
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE, CALIFORNIA, 1940-61^a
(In thousands)

Year	Total labor force	Employed	Unemployed	Percent unemployed
1940.....	3,083	2,703	380	12.3
1941.....	3,216	3,019	297	9.0
1942.....	3,366	3,404	162	4.5
1943.....	3,794	3,769	25	.7
1944.....	3,886	3,855	31	.8
1945.....	3,880	3,761	119	3.1
1946.....	4,219	3,849	370	8.8
1947.....	4,345	4,026	319	7.3
1948.....	4,450	4,137	313	7.0
1949.....	4,529	4,084	444	9.8
1950.....	4,552	4,202	350	7.7
1951.....	4,740	4,536	205	4.3
1952.....	4,993	4,784	209	4.2
1953.....	5,169	4,960	209	4.0
1954.....	5,230	4,972	258	4.9
1955.....	5,424	5,212	211	3.9
1956.....	5,690	5,498	192	3.4
1957.....	5,927	5,680	247	4.2
1958.....	6,036	5,653	384	6.4
1959.....	6,231	5,935	296	4.8
1960.....	6,423	6,051	372	5.8
1961.....	6,564	6,112	452	6.9

^a Unemployment data for 1948-1961 not comparable with data for prior years.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research
Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE H-2
CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT,^a BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1940-61
(In thousands)

Year	Total ^b	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	Mineral extraction	Construction ^c	Manufacturing	Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	Trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate ^d	Services	Government ^e
1940.....	2,703	317	46	128	461	199	659	124	503	266
1941.....	3,019	320	46	175	614	221	701	127	507	308
1942.....	3,404	333	38	188	897	242	705	119	498	384
1943.....	3,769	332	31	166	1,186	258	710	115	507	465
1944.....	3,855	365	32	162	1,130	276	736	115	529	511
1945.....	3,761	396	33	168	881	289	789	121	550	534
1946.....	3,849	400	36	216	731	307	898	145	615	500
1947.....	4,026	418	37	252	754	325	956	157	644	483
1948.....	4,137	413	38	284	771	331	980	166	653	501
1949.....	4,084	430	37	257	739	319	957	168	653	525
1950.....	4,202	423	35	289	797	320	974	174	656	533
1951.....	4,536	437	38	306	931	340	1,016	184	685	600
1952.....	4,784	448	39	308	1,035	350	1,052	194	718	641
1953.....	4,960	464	40	321	1,103	361	1,083	203	740	646
1954.....	4,972	478	39	314	1,091	351	1,082	207	755	655
1955.....	5,212	492	39	345	1,163	362	1,124	218	788	681
1956.....	5,498	486	40	367	1,262	381	1,178	232	829	725
1957.....	5,680	482	39	353	1,329	389	1,205	243	879	761
1958.....	5,653	477	36	351	1,261	371	1,193	233	913	799
1959.....	5,935	474	35	374	1,357	373	1,254	267	970	831
1960.....	6,051	457	33	362	1,362	375	1,295	285	1,014	868
1961.....	6,112	444	32	358	1,346	369	1,314	292	1,050	906

^a Includes wage and salary workers, employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers.

^b Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

^c Includes construction contractors and operative builders and their employees; does not include force-account and government construction workers.

^d Excludes operative builders and their employees.

^e Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE H-3
WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS^a IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA,
AND SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-61
(In thousands)

Year	United States	Metropolitan areas ^b									
		California	Los Angeles-Long Beach	San Francisco-Oakland	San Diego	San Jose	San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario	Sacramento	Fresno *	Bakersfield *	Stockton *
1949 --	43,778	3,088.1	1,391.2	785.4	127.0	75.2	101.9	89.5	--	--	--
1950 --	45,222	3,209.4	1,461.7	805.9	132.3	78.0	103.4	94.0	--	--	--
1951 --	47,849	3,518.3	1,606.8	872.7	163.0	85.7	117.2	106.8	--	--	--
1952 --	48,825	3,737.8	1,732.1	887.3	181.2	89.3	131.0	114.3	--	--	--
1953 --	50,232	3,880.7	1,836.3	897.2	185.8	94.0	138.8	116.1	--	--	--
1954 --	49,022	3,866.1	1,856.6	875.6	180.9	97.5	139.7	116.3	--	--	--
1955 --	50,675	4,082.9	1,988.7	899.1	187.6	110.3	150.9	121.9	--	--	--
1956 --	52,408	4,352.3	2,127.5	934.8	208.4	124.1	164.0	131.9	--	--	--
1957 --	52,904	4,525.2	2,211.4	952.6	230.2	138.1	173.1	137.8	--	--	--
1958 --	51,423	4,496.5	2,161.2	940.7	235.7	150.6	179.3	145.8	79.0	69.7	58.8
1959 --	53,380 ^d	4,773.6	2,297.4	972.8	259.5	173.9	186.2	159.6	83.3	72.0	61.8
1960 --	54,347	4,895.0	2,355.9	991.6	260.1	191.8	188.9	165.9	85.3	71.9	61.6
1961 --	54,077	4,962.4	2,385.1	1,006.3	263.1	207.7	191.1	171.3	86.2	71.1	62.4

^a Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

^b For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table H-17.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

^c Data not available prior to 1958.

^d Beginning in 1959, includes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: United States data—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE H-4
WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS^a IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA, 1939-61
(In thousands)

Year	Total ^b	Mineral extraction	Construction ^c	Manufacturing	Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services	Trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate ^d	Services	Government ^e
1939-----	1,812.0	40.0	78.8	384.4	185.1	504.7	93.9	274.7	250.3
1940-----	1,931.8	40.0	92.1	440.2	190.3	524.2	98.3	280.4	266.3
1941-----	2,264.9	40.1	138.5	593.6	213.0	572.1	102.4	297.4	307.8
1942-----	2,689.6	33.8	155.5	876.0	233.8	588.0	97.2	321.3	384.1
1943-----	3,083.6	29.4	140.3	1,165.5	250.8	596.1	94.9	341.5	465.0
1944-----	3,116.4	29.9	135.9	1,109.7	268.0	614.0	93.2	355.2	510.6
1945-----	2,961.3	30.6	139.0	860.8	279.5	654.2	97.8	365.7	533.7
1946-----	2,972.6	33.5	177.7	706.7	295.5	737.1	116.9	405.0	500.2
1947-----	3,080.0	34.2	209.0	721.8	312.6	774.7	125.8	418.9	483.0
1948-----	3,162.8	35.6	232.7	734.2	317.9	790.6	132.3	418.7	500.9
1949-----	3,088.1	34.4	204.4	701.5	306.0	767.2	134.2	415.6	524.6
1950-----	3,209.4	32.3	235.0	759.7	307.1	783.2	142.1	416.8	533.3
1951-----	3,518.3	35.0	250.9	892.5	327.1	830.9	150.3	441.7	599.9
1952-----	3,737.8	35.9	250.6	994.6	336.3	852.6	157.9	469.0	640.9
1953-----	3,880.7	37.3	261.5	1,060.8	346.6	881.1	166.7	480.4	646.4
1954-----	3,866.1	36.1	255.0	1,048.6	336.5	877.2	170.4	487.8	654.5
1955-----	4,082.9	36.8	284.0	1,121.1	347.4	915.6	180.4	516.5	681.2
1956-----	4,352.3	37.0	302.3	1,218.0	364.9	968.1	193.2	549.2	724.6
1957-----	4,525.2	36.5	287.5	1,283.8	372.8	998.9	203.7	593.1	760.9
1958-----	4,496.5	33.4	286.7	1,215.3	353.7	978.0	212.6	623.2	798.6
1959-----	4,773.6	32.4	308.4	1,311.4	354.8	1,030.8	226.2	678.6	830.9
1960-----	4,895.0	30.7	295.5	1,315.0	357.0	1,068.9	243.0	717.3	867.7
1961-----	4,962.4	30.0	291.7	1,299.8	350.7	1,084.2	249.7	750.4	905.9

^a Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

^b Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

^c Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

^d Excludes employees of operative builders.

^e Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.

TABLE H-5
WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS* IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION,
SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-61
(In thousands)

Area and industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Los Angeles-Long Beach Metropolitan Area													
Total ^b	1,391.2	1,461.7	1,606.8	1,732.1	1,836.3	1,856.6	1,988.7	2,127.5	2,211.4	2,161.2	2,297.4	2,355.9	2,385.1
Mineral extraction.....	15.0	14.3	15.8	15.7	15.2	15.1	15.0	15.1	14.6	13.5	12.8	12.1	11.7
Construction ^c	91.6	107.3	112.0	110.5	123.1	121.5	133.7	141.6	130.1	123.8	132.0	128.4	124.4
Manufacturing ^d	383.0	422.4	508.2	589.6	640.4	641.4	696.3	734.7	789.9	730.6	785.3	785.3	771.5
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	110.7	111.3	120.5	123.4	128.8	128.4	134.3	143.7	149.6	140.9	141.1	143.6	143.2
Trade.....	349.7	357.4	375.1	390.9	409.4	414.6	439.1	463.9	477.1	467.8	494.4	514.3	526.2
Finance, insurance, and real estate ^e	64.0	67.8	71.6	74.6	80.0	83.7	89.8	96.2	101.7	106.1	112.4	121.3	125.7
Services.....	204.3	205.4	218.7	233.5	238.6	245.1	264.7	281.1	301.8	313.5	341.2	358.2	374.6
Government ^f	172.9	175.9	184.9	194.0	201.0	206.9	215.8	231.1	246.6	265.0	278.1	292.7	307.8
San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area													
Total ^b	785.4	805.9	872.7	887.3	897.2	875.6	899.1	934.8	952.6	940.7	972.8	991.6	1,006.3
Mineral extraction.....	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.7
Construction ^c	52.6	60.6	64.6	60.1	58.7	57.9	63.2	66.9	61.0	59.7	62.8	60.6	60.8
Manufacturing ^d	159.0	164.9	181.6	184.7	191.4	183.9	186.7	195.5	203.0	190.9	197.2	198.5	195.8
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	97.4	95.8	102.2	103.9	105.8	100.0	103.3	108.4	112.5	106.3	106.0	104.8	104.1
Trade.....	186.8	188.5	195.9	199.4	201.6	198.2	202.4	207.9	208.8	204.8	212.3	217.0	219.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate ^e	45.1	46.9	49.6	52.0	53.9	54.2	56.6	58.7	60.3	61.5	64.4	65.8	71.6
Services.....	98.0	97.8	101.7	105.8	108.2	108.6	111.6	116.7	121.7	128.2	135.1	141.2	146.4
Government ^f	144.7	149.8	175.7	180.1	176.3	171.6	173.9	179.0	183.4	187.5	193.1	198.9	206.6
San Diego Metropolitan Area													
Total ^b	127.0	132.3	163.0	181.2	185.8	180.9	187.6	208.4	230.2	235.7	259.5	260.1	263.1
Mineral extraction.....	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.6	.6	.6
Construction ^c	8.2	10.1	12.7	13.8	14.5	12.2	13.5	14.4	15.8	18.4	22.0	19.2	16.2
Manufacturing ^d	23.7	24.7	35.9	48.0	48.5	46.7	46.0	57.9	70.6	67.2	72.7	67.9	71.1
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	8.4	8.2	8.9	9.9	10.8	10.8	11.0	11.4	12.2	12.3	13.3	13.8	13.7
Trade.....	31.1	32.5	36.7	39.5	41.5	40.7	42.3	44.4	46.0	46.9	51.3	52.8	52.0
Finance, insurance, and real estate ^e	4.1	4.5	5.1	5.5	6.1	6.5	7.3	7.9	8.6	9.0	10.0	10.8	10.8
Services.....	18.9	19.5	20.8	22.5	23.1	23.1	24.2	26.3	28.5	31.1	35.9	38.5	39.7
Government ^f	32.4	32.6	39.9	41.8	41.2	40.6	43.2	46.0	48.4	50.2	53.7	56.6	59.0
San Jose Metropolitan Area													
Total ^b	75.2	78.0	85.7	89.3	94.0	97.5	110.3	124.1	138.1	150.6	173.9	191.8	207.7
Mineral extraction.....	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Construction ^c	6.5	7.7	8.0	8.2	8.5	9.4	11.5	12.4	12.2	13.5	16.3	15.4	16.0
Manufacturing ^d	20.9	21.3	25.7	26.6	27.9	28.4	32.9	38.1	45.6	51.0	60.9	69.0	75.0
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	5.7	5.8	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.7	7.4	8.1	8.5	8.1	8.7	9.2	9.2
Trade.....	16.5	17.5	18.7	19.7	20.9	20.9	22.9	26.0	28.8	29.0	31.9	34.5	36.1
Finance, insurance, and real estate ^e	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.7	4.1	4.6	5.2	5.7	6.4	6.9
Services.....	11.5	11.5	12.1	12.5	13.3	14.1	15.6	17.4	19.1	21.1	26.7	30.5	34.3
Government ^f	11.8	11.7	12.2	12.9	13.4	14.5	16.1	17.9	19.2	22.6	23.6	26.8	30.1
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario Metropolitan Area													
Total ^b	101.9	103.4	117.2	131.0	138.8	139.7	150.9	164.0	178.1	179.3	186.2	188.9	191.1
Mineral extraction.....	.6	.7	.9	.9	.9	.9	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3
Construction ^c	6.2	6.2	7.7	10.2	10.3	9.7	11.8	13.3	16.4	16.5	14.6	13.2	12.8
Manufacturing ^d	16.2	17.9	21.4	23.3	28.2	28.1	30.1	33.1	35.8	33.1	34.6	34.6	34.5
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	12.6	13.0	13.2	13.5	14.2	14.0	14.0	15.2	15.9	15.7	15.6	15.4	14.8
Trade.....	22.4	23.7	25.8	27.8	29.5	29.9	32.6	35.4	37.3	37.7	40.1	41.5	41.7
Finance, insurance, and real estate ^e	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.1	4.8	5.3	5.5	6.0	6.3	6.6
Services.....	15.0	14.9	15.7	17.3	17.7	17.6	18.9	19.9	22.6	23.5	25.5	26.7	27.4
Government ^f	26.3	24.2	29.6	34.6	34.3	35.7	38.2	41.2	43.4	45.9	48.4	50.0	52.0
Sacramento Metropolitan Area													
Total ^b	89.5	94.0	106.8	114.3	116.1	116.3	121.9	131.9	137.8	145.8	159.6	165.9	171.3
Mineral extraction.....	.6	.6	.5	.6	.5	.5	.5	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2
Construction ^c	5.4	6.8	8.3	7.7	7.8	8.5	9.4	9.6	9.2	10.2	12.9	12.0	11.6
Manufacturing ^d	8.7	9.1	9.8	10.4	11.0	11.0	12.3	15.5	17.7	18.8	20.6	28.4	29.5
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	11.1	11.7	12.4	12.7	12.9	12.1	12.3	12.7	12.2	11.1	10.9	11.6	12.3
Trade.....	20.8	21.6	22.5	23.7	24.0	23.8	24.7	26.4	27.7	28.1	30.8	32.3	33.1
Finance, insurance, and real estate ^e	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.6	4.9	5.4	5.9	6.5	6.6
Services.....	8.1	8.3	8.8	9.5	9.7	10.1	10.7	11.4	11.9	13.4	15.2	16.6	17.7
Government ^f	31.9	32.7	41.0	46.3	46.4	46.2	47.8	51.4	53.8	55.7	57.2	58.4	60.3

TABLE H-5
**WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS^a IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY DIVISION,
 SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-61—Continued**
 (In thousands)

Area and industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Fresno*													
Total ^b -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	79.0	83.3	85.3	86.2
Mineral extraction-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.9	.9	.8	.8
Construction ^c -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.6	5.3	5.4	5.4
Manufacturing ^d -----	9.4	9.5	10.6	12.1	12.8	12.7	13.3	14.6	13.9	12.8	13.8	14.1	13.9
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.1	8.0	8.0	7.7
Trade-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22.6	24.1	24.4	24.7
Finance, insurance, and real estate ^e -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.7
Services-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11.3	12.0	12.5	12.8
Government ^f -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15.3	15.8	16.5	17.2
Bakersfield*													
Total ^b -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69.7	72.0	71.9	71.1
Mineral extraction-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7.7	7.6	7.1	7.0
Construction ^c -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.1	4.3	4.2	4.2
Manufacturing ^d -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7.4	7.9	6.9	6.4
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.6
Trade-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15.3	16.2	16.7	16.2
Finance, insurance, and real estate ^e -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3
Services-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.7	9.1	9.5	9.6
Government ^f -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18.8	19.1	19.6	19.8
Stockton*													
Total ^b -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58.8	61.8	61.6	62.4
Mineral extraction-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.1	.1	.1	.1
Construction ^c -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.0	3.3	3.0	3.2
Manufacturing ^d -----	9.6	10.5	12.6	12.7	12.4	11.3	11.5	11.9	11.9	12.0	12.7	12.7	13.0
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6.1	6.0	5.9	5.7
Trade-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14.1	15.0	15.1	14.9
Finance, insurance, and real estate ^e -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.0
Services-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7.0	7.9	7.8	8.1
Government ^f -----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14.7	14.9	15.0	15.4

^a Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

^b Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

^c Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.

Department of Industrial Relations
 Division of Labor Statistics and Research

^d For industry detail, see Table H-8.

^e Excludes employees of operative builders.

^f Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged. For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table H-17.

^g Data not available prior to 1958.

TABLE H-6

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS * IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1949-61

(In thousands)

Industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	3,088.1	3,209.4	3,518.3	3,737.8	3,880.7	3,866.1	4,082.9	4,352.3	4,525.2	4,496.5	4,773.6	4,895.0	4,962.4
Mineral extraction.....	34.4	32.3	35.0	35.9	37.3	36.1	36.8	37.0	36.5	33.4	32.4	30.7	30.0
Metal mining.....	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.9	2.4	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9
Crude petroleum and natural gas.....	26.0	23.3	25.0	26.1	27.4	26.8	27.1	26.6	26.5	23.6	22.5	21.3	20.9
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying.....	5.3	5.8	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.3	6.5	7.6	7.7	8.0	8.1	7.6	7.2
Construction ^b	204.4	235.0	250.9	250.6	261.5	255.0	284.0	302.3	287.5	286.7	308.4	295.5	291.7
General building contractors and operative builders.....	75.2	92.5	96.7	91.6	93.6	88.9	101.2	102.0	96.2	95.1	102.0	91.5	90.6
General contractors, other than building.....	43.3	44.3	49.5	54.1	54.6	53.5	55.9	66.1	63.1	59.8	59.9	60.7	59.0
Special trade contractors.....	85.9	98.2	104.7	104.9	113.3	112.6	126.9	134.2	128.3	131.8	146.6	143.4	142.1
Manufacturing ^c	701.5	759.7	892.5	994.6	1,060.8	1,048.6	1,121.1	1,218.0	1,283.8	1,215.3	1,311.4	1,315.0	1,299.8
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	306.0	307.1	327.1	336.3	346.6	336.5	347.4	364.9	372.8	353.7	354.8	357.0	350.7
Transportation.....	194.7	199.0	213.3	216.8	221.0	210.9	217.1	223.4	225.3	207.8	212.3	212.4	207.2
Railroads.....	83.0	87.2	89.5	88.5	89.2	81.4	80.8	79.0	73.3	64.9	61.8	59.1	55.4
Motor freight transportation and warehousing.....	42.7	46.8	52.3	55.9	58.3	57.9	62.4	66.3	66.7	63.9	69.4	71.5	71.6
Other transportation.....	69.1	65.0	71.5	72.3	73.4	71.6	73.9	78.1	85.2	79.0	81.0	81.9	80.2
Communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	111.3	108.1	113.8	119.5	125.6	125.6	130.3	141.5	147.6	145.9	142.6	144.5	143.5
Communication.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	96.4	93.8	95.9	95.1
Electric, gas, and sanitary serv- ices.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	49.5	48.7	48.6	48.4
Trade.....	767.2	783.2	820.9	852.6	881.1	877.2	915.6	963.1	986.9	973.0	1,030.8	1,068.9	1,084.2
Wholesale.....	207.7	211.7	221.8	226.6	234.3	235.7	244.4	259.9	272.5	268.8	282.5	292.6	296.4
Retail.....	559.5	571.5	599.1	626.0	646.8	641.5	671.2	703.2	714.4	704.2	748.3	776.3	787.8
General merchandise.....	97.1	96.3	101.7	105.4	106.4	106.0	110.0	114.7	116.8	116.9	125.5	131.2	132.6
Food.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	107.4	110.9	115.5	119.7
Other retail trade.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	479.9	511.9	529.7	535.5
Finance, insurance, and real estate ^d	134.2	142.1	150.3	157.9	166.7	170.4	180.4	193.2	203.7	212.6	226.2	243.0	249.7
Finance.....	46.2	49.0	54.0	59.2	63.9	66.4	72.2	79.4	84.4	87.7	96.3	106.7	110.4
Insurance.....	53.2	56.2	59.6	63.2	67.5	69.2	71.8	75.3	81.3	85.7	88.5	93.4	95.9
Real estate ^e	28.2	30.2	30.2	29.9	29.7	29.2	30.6	31.8	32.3	33.3	35.1	36.6	37.3
Other finance-insurance-real estate.....	6.7	6.7	6.5	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.7	6.0	6.3	6.3	6.1
Services.....	415.6	416.8	441.7	469.0	480.4	487.8	516.5	549.2	593.1	623.2	678.6	717.3	750.4
Government ^f	524.6	533.3	599.9	640.9	646.4	654.5	681.2	724.6	760.9	798.6	830.9	867.7	905.9
Federal.....	201.2	190.0	245.6	266.5	252.7	237.6	239.1	245.8	248.5	246.0	249.9	254.3	258.3
State and local.....	323.4	343.3	354.3	374.4	393.8	416.9	442.1	478.8	512.4	552.6	581.1	613.4	647.6
City ^g	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	97.0	101.1	105.5	109.6	112.3	116.2	120.0
County ^h	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	80.1	85.9	89.8	96.2	98.7	103.3	106.8
Education ⁱ	118.5	130.9	138.7	147.7	159.8	171.4	184.3	202.6	219.0	238.6	256.1	275.8	297.8
Other state and local.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	80.7	89.2	98.1	108.2	114.0	118.1	123.0

* Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.

^b Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.

^c For industry detail, see next table.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

^d Excludes employees of operative builders.

^e Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.

^f Employees of San Francisco City and County included in "city."

^g Includes employees of State and local public schools.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE H-7
WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS^a IN MANUFACTURING BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1949-61
(In thousands)

Industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total manufacturing-----	701.5	759.7	892.5	994.6	1,060.8	1,048.6	1,121.1	1,218.0	1,283.8	1,215.3	1,311.4	1,315.0	1,299.8
Total nondurable goods-----	323.1	333.7	348.6	358.7	367.3	365.7	380.1	400.1	410.9	406.7	425.0	431.5	429.6
Food and kindred products-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	159.1	163.3	165.1	162.6
Fish canning and preserving-----	9.0	9.8	8.0	7.2	7.5	6.7	6.4	7.2	6.3	7.1	6.7	6.8	7.0
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving-----	41.0	41.1	47.8	46.7	45.8	42.6	45.1	48.7	46.0	45.0	45.9	46.0	45.1
Other food and kindred products-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	107.1	110.7	112.2	110.5
Textile mill products-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5.2	5.9	6.1	6.2
Apparel and other fabricated textile products-----	48.1	51.2	50.4	54.4	55.4	54.1	57.7	58.5	57.2	54.5	58.6	59.3	58.6
Paper and allied products-----	11.9	13.5	15.8	16.5	18.3	19.7	21.4	23.2	24.7	24.9	26.9	27.3	27.6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries-----	46.9	47.8	48.7	50.1	52.8	54.7	57.3	61.5	64.8	64.9	67.8	71.3	73.7
Chemicals and allied products-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	37.0	39.1	40.6	40.8
Petroleum refining and related industries-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	32.4	32.2	31.2	30.2
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	22.7	25.4	25.2	24.4
Leather and leather products-----	5.3	5.4	5.5	6.1	6.2	5.9	6.3	6.5	6.4	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.5
Total durable goods-----	378.4	426.0	543.8	635.9	693.5	682.9	741.0	817.9	872.9	808.7	886.3	883.5	870.2
Ordinance and accessories-----	.4	.7	2.6	8.1	13.8	13.8	17.5	24.5	28.4	36.1	51.1	60.2	70.0
Lumber and wood products, except furniture-----	45.3	52.7	58.0	58.5	58.4	56.6	62.4	61.0	55.3	53.6	58.8	54.9	48.6
Furniture and fixtures-----	22.4	24.8	24.7	24.9	25.7	24.4	28.1	29.4	29.8	29.0	32.1	31.2	29.9
Stone, clay, and glass products-----	32.1	34.8	38.0	37.2	38.0	36.6	38.6	40.4	39.9	39.6	42.7	43.1	41.2
Primary metal industries-----	34.2	40.1	46.5	43.9	46.4	41.6	47.5	52.5	53.6	47.3	50.1	51.3	50.5
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment-----	45.6	53.9	62.0	69.2	76.4	72.1	76.7	81.7	85.4	85.4	90.6	91.4	90.1
Machinery, except electrical-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	76.2	83.0	82.7	81.7
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies-----	22.3	29.5	43.7	56.2	66.6	64.5	75.6	94.6	116.7	117.6	147.6	169.0	176.3
Transportation equipment-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	285.0	288.4	257.4	239.2
Motor vehicles and equipment-----	20.9	23.6	23.3	24.9	29.9	25.8	35.8	34.0	34.6	26.0	28.7	30.6	26.9
Aircraft and parts-----	78.8	85.7	139.1	193.2	213.3	226.1	235.5	264.9	282.8	243.8	243.8	210.1	194.6
Ship and boat building and repairing-----	7.2	6.2	9.5	12.6	13.0	11.9	10.8	10.0	11.5	11.1	11.0	12.5	13.7
Other transportation equipment-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4.1	4.9	4.3	4.0
Instruments and related products-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	20.6	22.6	22.8	22.8
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries-----	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	18.3	19.4	19.4	19.9

^a Includes administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and force-account construction workers as well as
Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

production and related workers. Does not include employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers.
n.a. Not available.

TABLE H-8

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS^a IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-61
(In thousands)

Area and industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Los Angeles-Long Beach Metropolitan Area													
Total manufacturing.....	383.0	422.4	508.2	589.6	640.4	641.4	696.3	754.7	789.9	730.6	785.3	785.3	771.5
Total nondurable goods.....	158.9	165.9	172.4	179.7	185.5	186.5	194.9	205.6	211.2	211.3	222.7	226.9	226.5
Food and kindred products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55.4	56.1	57.8	57.1
Fish canning and preserving.....	4.5	6.0	4.8	4.4	4.8	4.2	4.0	4.5	4.0	4.6	4.3	4.5	4.6
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	5.3	4.6	5.3	5.1	4.9	4.4	4.5	5.1	4.7	5.3	5.7	6.1	6.0
Other food and kindred products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45.5	46.1	47.2	46.5
Textile mill products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.5	4.4	4.5	4.7
Apparel and other fabricated textile products.....	37.9	39.9	39.6	43.0	43.5	42.8	45.2	45.9	44.5	42.7	45.8	46.2	45.9
Paper and allied products.....	6.6	7.8	8.9	9.1	9.8	10.6	11.5	12.3	12.9	12.6	13.4	13.9	14.3
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	23.3	23.6	24.3	25.3	26.6	27.8	29.4	31.7	33.6	33.2	35.1	36.5	37.6
Chemicals and allied products.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20.4	22.2	23.3	23.1
Petroleum refining and related industries ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18.7	18.6	17.9	17.5
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20.2	22.7	22.6	22.1
Leather and leather products.....	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.5	4.2	4.2
Total durable goods.....	224.1	256.5	335.8	409.9	454.9	454.9	501.5	549.2	578.6	519.4	562.6	558.4	545.0
Ordinance and accessories.....	.3	.6	2.3	5.6	9.4	10.0	13.2	15.4	15.2	16.4	21.1	24.1	25.7
Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	4.9	5.9	6.4	6.6	7.1	7.0	7.6	7.9	7.4	7.0	7.7	7.7	7.6
Furniture and fixtures.....	15.8	18.2	18.3	18.9	19.8	18.8	21.7	22.4	22.7	21.9	23.9	23.2	22.0
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	16.8	18.1	20.2	20.1	20.1	19.2	20.1	20.7	19.9	19.4	20.9	21.2	20.4
Primary metal industries.....	17.0	20.1	23.7	22.5	23.7	21.8	24.1	25.9	26.3	23.5	25.7	25.9	25.6
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58.3	62.3	62.1	61.0
Machinery, except electrical ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52.0	56.8	56.2	55.6
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	89.5	112.3	129.0	132.8
Transportation equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	200.3	198.1	175.2	160.4
Motor vehicles and equipment.....	14.2	16.1	15.6	18.0	21.0	18.1	27.3	25.2	25.9	18.1	20.0	20.7	17.9
Aircraft and parts.....	65.0	70.5	109.2	151.0	167.1	180.5	191.0	209.6	213.3	175.3	170.5	146.5	133.9
Ship and boat building and repairing.....	1.8	2.0	2.6	3.6	3.9	3.9	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.5	4.6	5.3
Other transportation equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.3
Instruments and related products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17.9	19.5	19.4	19.1
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13.3	14.2	14.3	14.8
San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area													
Total manufacturing.....	159.0	164.9	181.6	184.7	191.4	183.9	186.7	195.5	203.0	190.9	197.2	198.5	195.8
Total nondurable goods.....	89.2	91.9	94.2	95.2	97.2	96.0	97.9	101.1	104.5	101.4	103.0	102.8	102.6
Food and kindred products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.5	40.6	40.5	40.8
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	10.3	10.9	12.2	12.0	11.4	10.5	10.7	10.7	10.5	10.2	10.2	10.0	9.9
Other food and kindred products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29.2	30.4	30.5	30.9
Textile mill products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
Apparel and other fabricated textile products.....	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.7	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.6	8.5	7.8	8.0	8.0	7.8
Paper and allied products.....	3.9	4.5	4.8	5.1	6.1	6.4	6.6	7.3	7.8	8.1	8.4	8.4	8.7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	15.3	15.7	15.9	16.0	16.6	16.8	17.2	18.2	18.8	18.8	19.1	19.4	19.6
Chemicals and allied products.....	10.9	11.1	11.9	11.7	11.8	11.8	11.8	12.0	12.4	11.9	11.9	12.1	11.9
Petroleum refining and related industries ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11.4	11.1	10.8	10.4
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.6
Leather and leather products.....	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	.8	.8	.8

TABLE H-8

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS^a IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-61—Continued
(In thousands)

Area and industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area—Continued													
Total durable goods.....	69.8	73.0	87.4	89.5	94.2	87.9	88.8	94.4	98.5	89.5	94.2	95.7	93.2
Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.3
Furniture and fixtures.....	5.3	5.4	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.3	4.7	5.0	4.7	4.7	5.3	5.2	4.8
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	5.2	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.5	6.5	6.7	7.1	6.8	6.4	6.7	7.1	6.9
Primary metal industries ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12.2	12.0	12.6	12.2
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment.....	14.3	16.3	18.5	18.4	19.2	18.1	18.5	19.5	20.1	20.0	20.5	21.2	20.5
Machinery, except electrical ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13.1	14.4	13.9	13.3
Electrical machinery, equipment and supplies.....	4.0	4.3	6.5	7.6	8.5	7.6	7.9	10.9	13.2	12.5	14.6	14.4	14.3
Transportation equipment.....	12.4	10.9	15.2	17.4	19.1	17.4	16.0	15.2	15.6	14.2	13.8	14.6	14.3
Motor vehicles and equipment.....	6.4	7.2	7.3	6.5	8.5	7.2	5.7	5.5	5.2	5.0	5.4	6.4	5.7
Aircraft and parts.....	1.6	.5	2.6	3.5	3.8	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.6	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.4
Ship and boat building and repairing.....	4.3	3.1	5.2	7.1	6.7	6.0	6.2	5.3	6.6	6.0	5.5	5.6	6.1
Other transportation equipment.....	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1
Instruments and related products.....	.8	.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.6
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries.....	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.0
San Diego Metropolitan Area													
Total manufacturing.....	23.7	24.7	38.9	48.0	48.5	46.7	46.0	57.9	70.6	67.2	72.7	67.9	71.1
Total nondurable goods.....	7.3	7.0	7.0	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.5	7.7	8.2	8.6	9.0	9.5	9.9
Food and kindred products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.5	4.3	4.3	4.2
Apparel and other fabricated textile products.....	.7	.8	.7	.7	.8	.8	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.6
Paper, printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.7	3.1	3.2
Chemicals and allied products.....	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.5	.5	.5	.4	.4	.5	.6
Other nondurable goods industries ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.2	.2	.2	.3
Total durable goods.....	16.4	17.7	32.3	42.0	42.0	40.2	39.4	50.1	62.3	58.7	63.7	58.4	61.2
Lumber and wood products, furniture and fixtures.....	.4	.4	.6	.6	.8	.7	.7	.9	.9	.8	.9	.9	.8
Stone, clay, and glass products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.7	.8	.9	.9
Primary and fabricated metals, machinery, and electrical equipment.....	.9	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.6	3.9	4.6	5.4	6.2
Aircraft and parts, and ordnance.....	13.5	14.8	28.5	37.1	36.5	34.9	34.1	44.2	55.7	51.3	54.8	48.2	50.2
Other durable goods industries ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.9	2.5	2.9	3.1
San Jose Metropolitan Area													
Total manufacturing.....	20.9	21.3	25.7	26.6	27.9	28.4	32.9	38.1	45.6	51.0	60.9	69.0	75.0
Total nondurable goods.....	12.4	12.7	14.2	13.9	14.7	14.8	16.0	17.3	17.5	16.2	16.9	18.1	18.4
Food and kindred products.....	10.7	10.7	11.8	11.2	11.8	11.5	12.2	13.3	13.0	11.4	11.9	12.5	12.5
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	9.2	9.3	10.3	9.6	9.8	9.3	9.8	10.8	10.0	8.4	8.7	9.1	9.1
Other food and kindred products.....	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.4
Paper, printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.4	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.9	4.2
Chemicals and allied products.....	.4	.5	.6	.6	.7	.7	.8	.8	.8	.9	.9	.9	.9
Other nondurable goods industries.....	.2	.4	.4	.4	.5	.6	.7	.8	.8	.7	.7	.8	.8
Total durable goods.....	8.5	8.6	11.4	12.7	13.2	13.6	17.0	20.9	28.1	34.8	44.0	50.9	56.6
Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	.7	.5
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.4
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment.....	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.4
Machinery, except electrical.....	1.7	1.6	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.6	3.5	4.6	4.5	4.8	5.5	5.8
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	2.7	2.5	3.9	4.5	5.1	5.1	5.4	7.0	9.5	10.7	13.8	16.8	18.7
Ordnance, motor vehicles, and other durable goods industries.....	.6	.6	1.0	1.5	1.7	1.9	4.5	5.4	8.7	14.1	19.7	22.9	26.8

TABLE H-8

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS ^a IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-61—Continued
(In thousands)

Area and industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario Metropolitan Area													
Total manufacturing.....	16.2	17.9	21.4	23.3	28.2	28.1	30.1	33.1	35.8	33.1	34.6	34.6	34.5
Total nondurable ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.0	8.4	8.5	8.5
Food and kindred products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.2
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3
Other food and kindred products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.9
Apparel and other fabricated textile products.....	.5	.6	.6	.8	.8	.9	1.0	.8	.8	.7	.9	1.0	.9
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9
Other nondurable goods industries.....	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5
Total durable ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25.0	26.2	26.1	26.0
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.9	4.2	4.0	3.9
Primary and fabricated metals, and machinery, except electrical.....	5.3	6.5	8.0	9.1	10.3	9.8	10.9	11.6	11.8	10.8	11.2	11.8	11.8
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.4
Other durable goods industries ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8.8	9.1	8.2	7.9
Sacramento Metropolitan Area													
Total manufacturing.....	8.7	9.1	9.8	10.4	11.0	11.0	12.3	15.5	17.7	21.8	26.6	28.4	29.5
Total nondurable goods.....	6.5	6.5	6.9	7.3	7.6	7.5	8.6	9.1	8.8	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.6
Food and kindred products.....	5.3	5.2	5.6	5.9	6.0	5.8	6.7	7.2	6.8	6.9	6.5	6.3	5.9
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	3.4	3.4	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.5	4.1	4.5	4.0	3.8	3.3	3.2	3.0
Other food and kindred products.....	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.9
Other nondurable goods industries.....	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.7
Total durable goods.....	2.2	2.5	2.9	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.8	6.4	8.8	12.8	17.8	19.5	20.9
Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	.9	.9	.9	.9	1.0	.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9	.9	1.1	1.0
Other durable goods industries.....	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7	5.4	7.9	12.0	16.9	18.5	19.9
Fresno Metropolitan Area													
Total manufacturing.....	9.4	9.5	10.6	12.1	12.8	12.7	13.3	14.6	13.9	12.8	13.8	14.1	13.9]
Total nondurable goods.....	6.5	6.4	7.2	7.7	7.6	7.3	7.5	7.7	8.1	8.4	9.2	9.2	9.4
Food and kindred products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6.4	7.0	6.8	7.0]
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.5	2.6
Beverage industries ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.3	1.4
Other food and kindred products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.0	3.0
Other nondurable goods industries ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.4
Total durable goods.....	2.9	3.2	3.4	4.4	5.2	5.4	5.8	6.9	5.8	4.4	4.7	4.9	4.5
Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	.9	.9	.9	.8	.9	.9	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0
Machinery, except electrical ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.8	1.4]
Transportation equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.4	.4
Other durable goods industries.....	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.7]
Bakersfield Metropolitan Area^b													
Total manufacturing.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7.4	7.9	6.9	6.4]
Total nondurable goods.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.2
Food and kindred products.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Petroleum refining and related industries.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0
Other nondurable goods industries.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.7	.7	.7	.7
Total durable goods.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4.2	4.6	3.6	3.2
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0
Primary and fabricated metals.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.4	.4	.4	.5
Machinery and electrical equipment.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.4	.5	.5	.4
Transportation equipment and ordinance.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.1	2.4	1.5	1.2
Other durable goods industries.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.2	.2	.2	.1

TABLE H-8

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS^a IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1949-61—Continued
(In thousands)

Area and industry	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Stockton Metropolitan Area													
Total manufacturing-----	9.6	10.5	12.6	12.7	12.4	11.3	11.5	11.9	11.9	12.0	12.7	12.7	13.0
Total nondurable goods-----	6.3	6.8	7.6	7.2	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.5	7.4	7.5	8.0	7.9	8.2
Food and kindred products-----	5.0	5.3	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.3	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.8	6.2	6.1	6.1
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving-----	2.5	2.8	3.4	2.9	3.0	2.5	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.0
Other food and kindred products-----	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.1
Paper, printing, publishing, and allied industries-----	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Other nondurable goods industries---	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.6
Total durable goods-----	3.4	3.7	5.0	5.5	5.1	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.8
Lumber and wood products, except furniture-----	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4
Fabricated metal products-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	.6	.5
Machinery, except electrical-----	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4
Other durable goods industries-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.4	1.5

^a Includes administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and force-account construction workers as well as production and related workers. Does not include employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers. Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

^b Data not available prior to 1958.

^c Data not available prior to 1960.

NOTE: For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table H-17.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-9

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS^a IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, BY INDUSTRY,
CALIFORNIA, JANUARY-DECEMBER 1961

(In thousands)

Industry	Avg.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total.....	4,962.4	4,805.8	4,809.4	4,847.3	4,884.8	4,923.5	4,986.8	4,984.7	5,029.4	5,062.2	5,067.5	5,059.7	5,087.7
Mineral extraction.....	30.0	30.0	29.6	29.7	29.9	29.8	30.1	30.5	30.5	30.3	30.1	30.1	29.8
Metal mining.....	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.9
Crude petroleum and natural gas.....	20.9	21.0	20.8	20.8	20.9	20.8	20.9	21.2	21.2	21.2	20.9	20.9	20.7
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying.....	7.2	7.1	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.3	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.2
Construction ^b	291.7	262.8	265.4	277.2	288.4	294.6	303.8	304.0	306.4	304.5	305.0	299.2	289.7
General building contractors and operative builders.....	90.6	82.6	82.5	86.3	89.4	91.6	95.2	95.9	95.1	93.8	93.7	92.0	89.7
General contractors, other than building.....	59.0	47.7	47.2	53.5	58.0	59.5	62.8	64.1	65.3	64.3	64.6	62.2	58.5
Special trade contractors.....	142.1	132.5	135.7	137.4	141.0	143.5	145.8	144.0	146.0	146.4	146.7	145.0	141.5
Manufacturing ^c	1,299.8	1,248.4	1,252.0	1,263.4	1,269.3	1,278.7	1,292.7	1,309.1	1,345.3	1,354.4	1,342.0	1,328.1	1,314.1
Transportation; communication; elec- tric, gas, and sanitary services.....	350.7	346.5	344.4	344.6	347.5	348.5	353.9	356.8	356.1	356.2	353.0	350.9	349.6
Transportation.....	207.2	202.6	200.6	200.8	203.7	204.9	210.0	212.0	211.6	212.9	210.7	209.0	207.8
Railroads.....	55.4	55.7	54.7	54.4	54.9	55.0	56.4	57.2	56.4	55.7	55.2	54.2	55.3
Motor freight transportation and warehousing.....	71.6	67.3	66.6	68.2	69.7	70.7	73.2	73.8	74.1	75.2	75.2	73.7	72.0
Other transportation.....	80.2	79.6	79.3	78.2	79.1	79.2	80.4	81.0	81.1	82.0	80.3	81.1	80.5
Communication.....	95.1	95.8	95.7	95.6	95.5	95.5	95.5	96.0	95.5	94.3	93.7	93.8	93.8
Electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	48.4	48.1	48.1	48.2	48.3	48.1	48.4	48.8	49.0	49.0	48.6	48.1	48.0
Trade.....	1,084.2	1,052.5	1,041.8	1,049.5	1,058.4	1,072.1	1,087.7	1,088.8	1,094.7	1,098.4	1,098.6	1,107.6	1,160.5
Wholesale.....	296.4	286.1	286.7	288.7	290.3	293.8	301.8	303.0	304.5	302.3	304.0	300.0	296.0
Retail.....	787.8	766.4	755.1	760.8	768.1	778.3	785.9	785.8	790.2	796.1	794.6	807.6	864.5
General merchandise.....	132.6	129.0	122.4	122.8	124.3	125.9	126.5	126.8	128.7	131.4	133.9	142.9	176.0
Food.....	119.7	117.8	117.5	117.9	117.4	118.8	119.8	119.3	119.8	120.8	121.1	122.1	124.1
Other retail trade.....	535.5	519.6	515.2	520.1	526.4	533.6	539.6	539.7	541.7	543.9	539.6	542.6	564.4
Finance, insurance, and real estate ^d	249.7	246.6	247.1	247.7	248.4	248.5	249.7	251.0	251.5	250.6	251.0	251.8	252.2
Finance.....	110.4	109.6	109.7	109.7	109.8	109.6	109.8	110.8	111.0	110.3	111.0	111.7	111.8
Insurance.....	95.9	94.4	94.9	95.4	95.5	95.5	96.1	96.4	96.7	96.5	96.2	96.4	96.7
Real estate ^d	37.3	36.4	36.4	36.5	37.0	37.3	37.7	37.7	37.8	37.8	37.8	37.7	37.7
Other finance-insurance-real estate.....	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0
Services.....	750.4	730.1	732.3	736.8	742.0	748.8	758.4	755.7	754.7	755.6	762.4	763.5	764.7
Government ^e	905.9	888.9	896.8	898.4	900.9	902.5	910.5	888.8	890.2	912.2	925.4	928.5	927.1
Federal.....	258.3	252.4	252.9	253.9	255.5	256.7	259.0	260.8	262.3	260.9	261.2	261.3	262.1
State and local.....	647.6	636.5	643.9	644.5	645.4	645.8	651.5	628.0	627.9	651.3	664.2	667.2	665.0
City ^f	120.0	116.3	117.3	118.1	118.7	118.8	121.5	123.4	124.3	122.1	119.7	120.3	119.8
County ^g	106.8	105.3	106.0	105.9	105.7	105.4	106.7	107.7	107.7	108.0	107.7	107.6	107.6
Education ^h	297.8	292.7	297.7	298.0	299.0	299.7	300.7	273.9	272.5	297.7	313.0	315.4	313.3
Other State and local.....	123.0	122.2	122.9	122.5	122.0	121.9	122.6	123.0	123.4	123.5	123.8	123.9	124.3

^a Does not include employers, own-account workers, unpaid family workers, domestic servants, and agricultural workers.^b Includes employees of construction contractors and operative builders; does not include force-account and government construction workers.^c For industry detail, see next table.Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research^d Excludes employees of operative builders.^e Includes all civilian employees of Federal, State, and local governments regardless of the activity in which the employee is engaged.^f Employees of San Francisco City and County included in "city."^g Includes employees of State and local public schools.

TABLE H-10
WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS^a IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, JANUARY-DECEMBER 1961
(In thousands)

Industry	Avg.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total manufacturing.....	1,299.8	1,248.4	1,252.0	1,263.4	1,269.3	1,278.7	1,292.7	1,309.1	1,345.3	1,354.4	1,342.0	1,328.1	1,314.1
Total nondurable goods.....	429.6	403.4	403.4	410.4	418.9	412.9	418.8	433.7	469.5	468.4	454.0	436.1	426.1
Food and kindred products.....	162.6	142.0	139.4	145.2	154.1	148.7	152.4	167.2	200.8	199.5	184.5	163.9	153.5
Fish canning and preserving.....	7.0	6.8	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.4	7.1	7.2	7.2	8.1	7.3	7.6	7.5
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	45.1	28.4	28.2	31.8	38.7	33.3	35.0	48.0	80.7	77.5	64.9	41.7	32.9
Other food and kindred products.....	110.5	106.8	104.8	107.0	108.9	109.0	110.3	112.0	112.9	113.9	112.3	114.6	113.1
Textile mill products.....	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.6
Apparel and other fabricated textile products.....	58.6	57.2	59.0	59.8	58.8	57.4	57.7	57.2	58.2	58.0	59.3	60.2	60.2
Paper and allied products.....	27.6	26.9	26.6	26.9	27.1	27.4	27.8	27.9	28.2	28.3	28.3	28.3	28.1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	73.7	72.0	72.4	72.7	72.7	73.1	73.5	73.6	73.8	74.2	74.8	75.4	75.9
Chemicals and allied products.....	40.8	39.9	40.0	40.2	40.9	40.9	41.2	41.5	41.6	41.4	40.9	40.9	40.9
Petroleum refining and related industries.....	30.2	30.1	30.0	29.9	29.9	29.9	30.2	30.5	30.6	30.4	30.2	30.1	30.1
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products.....	24.4	23.7	24.2	23.9	23.8	24.0	24.4	24.4	24.6	24.9	24.3	25.4	25.3
Leather and leather products.....	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.6	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.5
Total durable goods.....	870.2	845.0	848.6	853.0	850.4	865.8	873.9	875.4	875.8	886.0	888.0	892.0	888.0
Ordnance and accessories.....	70.0	65.7	67.0	67.8	66.7	68.9	70.1	71.6	71.6	71.4	72.2	73.1	73.7
Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	48.6	40.7	41.4	43.1	47.5	51.0	53.9	53.6	54.1	53.4	51.5	48.0	44.7
Furniture and fixtures.....	29.9	29.3	29.6	29.9	29.5	29.5	29.7	29.7	29.9	30.3	30.3	30.3	30.5
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	41.2	39.7	40.0	40.2	41.0	41.3	41.8	42.3	42.7	42.2	41.6	41.0	40.2
Primary metal industries.....	50.5	47.7	47.6	48.4	49.0	50.2	51.3	51.6	52.3	52.3	52.7	51.8	51.6
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment.....	90.1	86.1	86.6	88.0	88.3	90.7	91.7	92.2	93.5	92.5	91.5	90.4	89.7
Machinery, except electrical.....	81.7	80.2	80.4	80.4	79.7	81.1	81.9	82.3	82.3	82.7	83.0	83.0	83.5
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	176.3	173.5	172.0	172.0	171.6	172.8	174.6	175.6	176.9	179.0	180.0	182.9	184.9
Transportation equipment.....	239.2	241.6	242.9	241.5	235.4	237.9	236.1	233.4	229.0	238.2	240.9	247.1	246.2
Motor vehicles and equipment.....	26.9	27.5	28.5	26.2	23.9	27.6	27.8	28.1	21.3	25.6	26.4	30.2	30.2
Aircraft and parts.....	194.6	197.3	197.9	197.9	193.9	192.3	190.9	189.9	191.2	194.4	195.2	196.8	197.5
Ship and boat building and repairing.....	13.7	13.0	12.7	13.6	13.7	14.0	13.2	11.4	12.5	14.3	15.3	16.1	14.5
Other transportation equipment.....	4.0	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.0
Instruments and related products.....	22.8	22.2	22.3	22.4	22.1	22.5	22.7	23.0	23.2	23.2	23.3	23.6	23.6
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries.....	19.9	18.3	18.8	19.3	19.6	19.9	20.1	20.1	20.3	20.8	21.0	20.8	19.4

^a Includes administrative, supervisory, sales, technical, and office personnel, and force-account construction workers as well as
Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

production and related workers. Does not include employers, own-account workers, and unpaid family workers.

TABLE H-11
CALIFORNIA STATE GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT,^a
1935, 1940, 1945, and 1950-61

Year (December 31)	Total	Civil Service	Exempt	State colleges	University of California ^b
1935.....	n.a.	16,116	n.a.	n.a.	4,975
1940.....	35,988	25,160	2,459	1,478	6,891
1945.....	42,009	28,485	1,378	818	11,328
1950.....	68,249	47,719	1,034	2,783	16,713
1951.....	70,376	49,450	1,254	2,832	16,840
1952.....	76,391	53,056	1,241	3,132	18,962
1953.....	80,696	56,545	1,277	3,606	19,268
1954.....	86,122	60,163	1,278	3,931	20,750
1955.....	92,821	64,015	1,327	4,777	22,702
1956.....	101,931	70,219	1,375	5,857	24,480
1957.....	111,476	76,090	1,402	6,858	27,126
1958.....	117,600	80,932	1,459	7,814	27,395
1959.....	124,867	84,245	1,534	9,155	29,933
1960.....	129,195	85,900	1,680	9,818	31,797
1961.....	138,315	93,044	1,637	10,000 ^c	33,634

^a Figures do not include employees of Governor's Office, legislative attaches and staff, employees of the Berkeley and Livermore Radiation laboratories and the Los Alamos Scientific laboratory, staff of Hastings College of the Law.

^b Data for 1935 and 1940 based on Governor's budget figures for September. Data for 1945, and 1950-51 based on W-2 form count adjusted for turnover. Data for 1952-61 based on the fall quarterly report of Vice President-Finance, of the University.

^c Preliminary.

n.a. Not available.

State Personnel Board, University of California, and Trustees of the California State Colleges.

TABLE H-12
ESTIMATED UNEMPLOYMENT, CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES,^a BY MONTH, JANUARY 1940-JUNE 1962
(In thousands)

Year	Annual	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	Septem- ber	October	Novem- ber	Decem- ber
1940													
California.....	380	432	417	395	423	388	352	419	372	337	326	339	355
United States.....	8,120 ^b	n.a.	n.a.	8,360	8,230	7,990	8,810	9,130	8,740	6,550	7,240	7,260	6,910
1941													
California.....	297	393	393	358	348	293	278	272	252	241	219	238	276
United States.....	5,560	7,410	6,930	6,500	6,380	5,660	6,190	6,000	5,620	4,680	3,840	3,800	3,620
1942													
California.....	162	263	319	271	245	195	162	148	128	84	52	40	35
United States.....	2,660	4,320	4,040	3,580	3,050	2,590	2,890	2,830	2,190	1,650	1,610	1,630	1,520
1943													
California.....	25	37	44	42	32	28	23	21	14	13	12	15	19
United States.....	1,070	1,480	1,420	1,120	1,010	950	1,300	1,390	1,050	870	780	710	690
1944													
California.....	31	29	37	44	40	33	30	27	22	24	23	30	36
United States.....	670	810	690	690	630	730	880	890	680	600	440	500	500
1945													
California.....	119	49	55	65	62	55	68	78	64	146	231	254	301
United States.....	1,040	630	640	590	530	530	890	950	830	1,650	1,560	1,740	1,970
1946													
California.....	370	372	447	463	485	431	432	392	318	277	257	265	306
United States.....	2,270	2,300	2,650	2,700	2,830	2,310	2,570	2,270	2,060	2,070	1,990	1,930	2,120
1947													
California.....	319	358	394	396	390	341	363	368	310	250	200	204	257
United States.....	2,356	2,522	2,604	2,538	2,681	2,196	2,869	2,884	2,409	2,149	1,812	1,779	1,829
1948													
California.....	313	328	335	336	316	312	348	303	284	268	259	312	358
United States.....	2,325	2,371	2,851	2,676	2,444	2,028	2,574	2,546	2,278	2,083	1,768	2,065	2,213
1949													
California.....	444	450	513	509	434	438	471	437	431	399	372	408	467
United States.....	3,682	3,033	3,490	3,397	3,285	3,565	4,089	4,480	4,025	3,652	3,823	3,622	3,719
1950													
California.....	350	549	539	480	395	371	380	323	264	208	212	223	255
United States.....	3,351	4,699	4,828	4,342	3,707	3,306	3,737	3,481	2,671	2,539	2,077	2,382	2,438
1951													
California.....	205	289	236	234	194	202	222	199	182	160	144	179	213
United States.....	2,099	2,683	2,572	2,352	1,959	1,812	2,276	2,156	1,836	1,906	1,784	2,024	1,830
1952													
California.....	209	272	285	257	208	207	220	207	173	146	140	186	206
United States.....	1,932	2,278	2,358	2,038	1,870	1,840	2,158	2,204	1,974	1,774	1,504	1,616	1,564
1953													
California.....	209	252	279	229	186	185	215	195	177	160	161	224	238
United States.....	1,870	2,167	1,984	1,850	1,787	1,571	1,834	1,770	1,542	1,634	1,583	2,045	2,676
1954													
California.....	258	291	306	308	270	255	281	250	226	198	199	254	262
United States.....	3,578	3,594	3,994	4,052	3,869	3,690	3,803	3,783	3,539	3,464	2,963	3,146	3,039
1955													
California.....	211	303	297	264	204	198	211	196	168	145	151	188	214
United States.....	2,904	3,697	3,583	3,326	3,187	2,711	3,019	2,781	2,610	2,361	2,317	2,593	2,657
1956													
California.....	192	249	247	213	175	170	208	195	169	148	135	189	205
United States.....	2,822	3,092	3,136	3,125	2,755	2,896	3,403	3,134	2,527	2,295	2,127	2,648	2,723
1957													
California.....	247	252	303	254	206	212	237	239	215	204	213	297	335
United States.....	2,936	3,244	3,121	2,882	2,690	2,715	3,337	3,007	2,609	2,552	2,508	3,188	3,374
1958													
California.....	384	426	485	470	453	399	415	387	343	302	281	319	323
United States.....	4,681	4,494	5,173	5,198	6,120	4,904	5,487	6,294	4,699	4,111	3,805	3,833	4,108
1959													
California.....	296	396	400	353	269	268	298	274	253	223	236	281	302
United States.....	3,813	4,724	4,749	4,362	3,627	3,389	3,982	3,744	3,426	3,230	3,272	3,670	3,577

TABLE H-12

ESTIMATED UNEMPLOYMENT, CALIFORNIA AND UNITED STATES,^a BY MONTH, JANUARY 1940-MARCH 1961—Continued
(In thousands)

Year	Annual	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
1939													
California.....	372	369	406	392	327	344	392	374	357	328	331	389	457
United States.....	3,931	4,149	3,931	4,206	3,660	3,459	4,423	4,017	3,788	3,388	3,579	4,031	4,540
1961													
California.....	452	523	563	539	457	457	494	455	419	364	353	392	410
United States.....	4,806	5,385	5,705	5,495	4,962	4,768	5,580	5,140	4,542	4,085	3,934	3,990	4,091
1962													
California.....	n.a.	458	507	464	374	373	430	--	--	--	--	--	--
United States.....	n.a.	4,663	4,543	4,382	3,946	3,719	4,463	--	--	--	--	--	--

^a Figures for 1947-62 for United States and 1948-62 for California not comparable with those for prior years.

^b Annual average includes allowance for January and February.
Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

n.a. Not available.

Source: United States data—U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE H-13

ESTIMATED UNEMPLOYMENT, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, BY MONTH, JANUARY 1950-JUNE 1962
(In thousands)

Year	Annual Average	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area^a													
1950.....	66.7	98.7	103.2	91.4	76.7	72.7	73.4	61.4	49.9	40.4	41.6	44.9	46.3
1951.....	37.5	49.3	46.3	42.0	35.5	36.7	40.4	36.3	34.4	29.9	28.3	34.3	36.4
1952.....	41.7	47.1	50.4	46.3	43.3	47.6	45.8	41.5	37.4	30.5	31.7	38.1	41.2
1953.....	42.1	50.1	49.3	44.2	38.5	37.8	45.4	39.6	37.7	33.3	36.2	43.6	47.5
1954.....	52.3	52.1	63.3	61.0	54.7	54.1	59.3	49.9	46.0	41.5	42.7	52.7	49.9
1955.....	44.0	57.6	57.8	56.0	44.4	42.5	47.1	41.1	37.1	32.9	33.8	37.0	40.8
1956.....	39.0	47.0	48.6	42.2	36.0	35.3	42.6	39.9	36.1	33.0	30.9	37.0	39.2
1957.....	47.7	46.5	50.8	50.1	42.2	43.6	48.2	48.7	42.4	40.6	42.3	56.2	60.4
1958.....	66.6	73.6	86.0	81.4	76.9	69.4	71.3	65.0	59.0	54.6	51.0	57.5	53.1
1959.....	53.2	69.8	67.0	58.6	48.8	49.4	57.6	50.6	49.6	42.5	44.8	54.2	51.0
1960.....	60.0	59.8	67.2	65.0	54.7	55.6	64.4	59.1	57.2	51.6	54.7	62.3	68.5
1961.....	71.1	77.7	86.3	84.7	72.8	72.2	78.2	70.7	67.1	60.7	57.3	62.0	63.5
1962.....	n.a.	70.1	76.2	71.3	59.2 ^c	60.2 ^c	78.6 ^c	--	--	--	--	--	--
Los Angeles-Long Beach-Orange County Labor Market Area^b													
1950.....	138.0	185.3	186.7	178.1	152.8	148.9	162.0	140.4	122.5	100.2	88.8	97.2	93.0
1951.....	85.9	102.0	94.7	87.0	80.9	87.6	101.7	91.2	86.9	75.5	69.8	76.5	76.7
1952.....	78.2	92.1	92.6	88.8	77.1	75.1	91.0	85.0	76.0	68.5	59.1	68.3	65.0
1953.....	76.2	81.9	83.3	71.1	68.9	71.1	84.6	76.7	74.8	66.6	66.4	80.5	82.8
1954.....	99.4	101.5	108.1	110.2	102.5	102.1	113.7	104.2	98.9	87.6	87.2	89.8	87.0
1955.....	76.4	102.2	92.1	83.8	70.4	71.3	79.5	75.7	69.4	61.4	65.4	71.2	74.9
1956.....	74.2	85.4	80.3	74.1	67.5	68.9	88.3	79.2	74.0	69.0	59.4	72.1	72.6
1957.....	96.3	91.8	91.0	84.8	75.8	82.3	95.4	97.6	97.1	95.7	93.9	121.4	129.2
1958 ^r	174.5	160.5	184.7	190.8	195.1	186.0	202.6	188.6	175.9	167.7	144.0	152.0	139.8
1959 ^r	128.3	166.8	161.3	141.0	118.9	118.4	135.6	119.9	116.4	107.2	106.4	126.9	121.0
1960 ^r	157.8	138.5	145.7	148.0	136.7	148.3	177.1	168.7	168.5	158.1	156.4	169.4	178.5
1961 ^r	197.3	209.2	216.5	221.1	208.1	205.9	224.4	206.6	199.5	176.8	173.4	167.4	164.1
1962.....	n.a.	179.3	191.7	179.8	155.0 ^c	152.1 ^c	175.6 ^c	--	--	--	--	--	--

^a Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.

^b Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.
Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

^c Preliminary.

^r Revised.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE H-14
MONTHLY LABOR TURNOVER RATES IN MANUFACTURING,^a CALIFORNIA, 1959-1961
AND BY MONTH JANUARY 1961-MAY 1962

Year and month	Accessions per 100 employees		Separations per 100 employees			Year and month	Accessions per 100 employees		Separations per 100 employees		
	Total	New hires	Total ^b	Quits	Layoffs		Total	New hires	Total ^b	Quits	Layoffs
1959.....	5.1	3.9	4.9	2.1	1.9	September.....	5.1	3.9	5.5	2.7	1.8
1960.....	4.5	3.1	5.0	1.8	2.5	October.....	5.2	3.9	4.7	1.9	1.9
1961.....	4.7	3.2	4.5	1.6	2.1	November.....	4.2	3.1	4.4	1.5	2.1
January.....	4.5	2.7	4.7	1.3	2.7	December.....	3.4	2.3	4.6	1.3	2.6
February.....	4.0	2.5	4.0	1.1	2.2	1962					
March.....	4.5	2.9	4.3	1.3	2.3	January.....	4.9	3.3	5.0	1.7	2.4
April.....	4.6	2.8	4.1	1.4	1.9	February.....	4.4	3.1	4.3	1.5	2.0
May.....	4.6	3.1	4.2	1.5	2.1	March.....	5.0	3.4	4.3	1.8	1.7
June.....	5.6	4.0	4.1	1.7	1.6	April.....	5.1	3.6	4.5	1.9	1.8
July.....	4.7	3.5	4.7	1.7	2.2	May.....	5.0	3.8	4.5	1.9	1.7
August.....	5.5	3.9	4.8	2.2	1.8						

^a Does not include canning and preserving fruits, vegetables, and sea foods.

^b Components will not add to total because discharges and other separations are not shown.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

^c Preliminary.

Prepared in cooperation with the U. S. Bureau of Labor Statistics and U. S. Bureau of Employment Security.

TABLE H-15
AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA, 1939-61^a

Year	Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods	Year	Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods
1939.....	37.9	37.9	38.2	1951.....	40.5	38.9	41.4
1940.....	38.3	37.4	39.2	1952.....	40.6	39.1	41.3
1941.....	40.5	38.2	41.9	1953.....	40.1	38.7	40.8
1942.....	43.5	39.6	44.9	1954.....	39.9	38.7	40.5
1943.....	44.7	41.5	45.6	1955.....	40.5	39.2	41.1
1944.....	44.9	42.1	45.8	1956.....	40.6	39.2	41.3
1945.....	43.5	41.1	44.6	1957.....	40.0	38.8	40.6
1946.....	39.7	39.9	39.5	1958.....	39.9	38.7	40.5
1947.....	39.5	39.1	39.8	1959.....	40.2	39.0	40.3
1948.....	38.8	38.1	39.5	1960.....	39.8	38.7	40.3
1949.....	38.8	38.3	39.2	1961.....	39.9	38.6	40.6
1950.....	39.7	38.7	40.4				

^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-16

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, CALIFORNIA, 1939-61^a

Year	Average weekly earnings			Average hourly earnings			Year	Average weekly earnings			Average hourly earnings		
	Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods	Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods		Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods	Total manufacturing	Nondurable goods	Durable goods
1939.....	\$27.80	\$26.71	\$29.31	\$0.73	\$0.71	\$0.77	1951.....	\$71.79	\$66.98	\$74.68	\$1.77	\$1.72	\$1.80
1940.....	28.64	27.03	30.14	.75	.72	.77	1952.....	75.85	70.38	78.77	1.87	1.80	1.91
1941.....	33.91	29.42	36.70	.84	.77	.88	1953.....	78.82	72.82	81.81	1.97	1.88	2.01
1942.....	44.78	34.74	48.46	1.03	.88	1.05	1954.....	81.05	75.25	84.00	2.03	1.95	2.07
1943.....	51.85	41.54	54.60	1.16	1.00	1.20	1955.....	85.24	79.04	88.40	2.11	2.02	2.15
1944.....	55.21	45.04	58.41	1.23	1.07	1.28	1956.....	89.93	83.00	93.34	2.22	2.12	2.26
1945.....	53.53	45.61	57.24	1.23	1.11	1.28	1957.....	92.89	85.83	96.20	2.32	2.21	2.37
1946.....	51.29	49.91	52.41	1.29	1.25	1.33	1958.....	97.36	89.01	101.66	2.44	2.30	2.51
1947.....	56.17	54.92	57.13	1.42	1.41	1.44	1959.....	101.71	93.21	105.67	2.53	2.39	2.59
1948.....	59.57	57.94	60.87	1.53	1.52	1.54	1960.....	104.28	96.36	108.41	2.62	2.49	2.69
1949.....	61.89	60.21	63.27	1.60	1.57	1.61	1961.....	108.53	100.36	112.87	2.72	2.60	2.78
1950.....	65.39	62.51	67.48	1.65	1.62	1.67							

^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing.

They include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-17

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, AND SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1950-61^a

Area	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
United States.....	40.5	40.6	40.7	40.5	39.6	40.7	40.4	39.8	39.2	40.3	39.7	39.8
California.....	39.7	40.5	40.6	40.1	39.9	40.5	40.6	40.0	39.9	40.2	39.8	39.9
Metropolitan areas:												
Bakersfield.....	42.4	42.3	42.4	43.4	43.1	41.6	41.9	41.4	40.8	40.6	39.9	39.9
Fresno.....	37.1	37.1	37.6	37.4	37.8	38.1	38.8	37.8	37.4	37.7	37.2	37.7
Los Angeles-Long Beach.....	39.9	40.9	41.3	40.7	40.3	40.9	40.9	40.5	40.0	40.5	39.9	40.2
Sacramento.....	39.0	41.1	39.8	39.0	38.5	39.2	41.5	40.1	41.7	41.3	41.0	40.8
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario.....	n.a.	n.a.	40.5	40.3	40.0	40.0	40.4	39.9	40.5	39.9	40.0	40.2
San Diego.....	38.0	40.9	38.5	39.1	39.5	40.7	41.6	40.9	41.5	40.5	40.5	40.4
San Francisco-Oakland.....	39.1	39.5	39.6	39.2	39.1	39.6	39.7	39.2	39.0	39.4	39.2	39.1
San Jose.....	40.1	41.4	40.8	40.2	40.1	40.7	41.3	40.6	40.6	40.9	41.3	40.7
Stockton.....	39.8	40.6	39.3	39.4	39.1	39.4	40.3	39.7	40.2	40.3	40.4	39.3

^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. Overtime hours are included.

n.a. Not available.

Counties included in each metropolitan area:

Bakersfield—Kern.

Fresno—Fresno.

Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

Sacramento—Sacramento.

San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario—San Bernardino and Riverside.

San Diego—San Diego.

San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano.

San Jose—Santa Clara.

Stockton—San Joaquin.

Source: United States data—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

TABLE H-18

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, AND SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1950-61^a

Area	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Average weekly earnings												
United States.....	\$58.32	\$63.34	\$67.16	\$70.47	\$70.49	\$75.70	\$78.78	\$81.59	\$82.71	\$88.26	\$89.72	\$92.34
California.....	65.39	71.79	75.85	78.82	81.05	85.24	89.93	92.89	97.36	101.71	104.28	108.53
Metropolitan areas												
Bakersfield.....	70.60	74.95	78.63	88.29	91.39	89.67	97.06	99.84	102.82	103.94	106.53	112.52
Fresno.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	80.78	84.45	86.68	91.99
Los Angeles-Long Beach.....	64.69	71.22	76.20	79.03	81.03	85.60	89.90	93.42	96.80	101.66	103.54	107.74
Sacramento.....	62.44	72.03	73.00	74.77	77.07	80.88	92.59	96.03	105.92	111.51	116.85	120.77
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario.....	n.a.	n.a.	73.78	76.78	78.52	81.09	87.86	92.57	100.04	101.75	106.80	110.95
San Diego.....	60.82	70.39	69.92	75.59	81.31	86.72	92.31	93.75	104.58	106.11	110.57	114.33
San Francisco-Oakland.....	67.07	73.11	77.27	80.30	82.90	86.98	92.12	95.67	99.84	105.59	109.37	113.78
San Jose.....	61.26	69.30	72.00	75.36	76.85	82.19	87.92	91.31	97.03	102.66	109.45	112.33
Stockton.....	62.68	68.75	71.30	74.17	75.48	77.75	83.93	85.92	90.45	94.30	98.98	101.00
Average hourly earnings												
United States.....	\$1.44	\$1.56	\$1.65	\$1.74	\$1.78	\$1.86	\$1.95	\$2.05	\$2.11	\$2.19	\$2.26	\$2.32
California.....	1.65	1.77	1.87	1.97	2.03	2.11	2.22	2.32	2.44	2.53	2.62	2.72
Metropolitan areas												
Bakersfield.....	1.67	1.77	1.85	2.04	2.12	2.16	2.32	2.41	2.52	2.56	2.67	2.82
Fresno.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2.16	2.24	2.33	2.44
Los Angeles-Long Beach.....	1.62	1.74	1.84	1.94	2.01	2.09	2.20	2.31	2.42	2.51	2.59	2.68
Sacramento.....	1.60	1.75	1.83	1.92	2.00	2.06	2.23	2.40	2.54	2.70	2.85	2.96
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario.....	n.a.	n.a.	1.82	1.91	1.96	2.03	2.18	2.32	2.47	2.55	2.67	2.76
San Diego.....	1.60	1.72	1.82	1.93	2.04	2.13	2.22	2.29	2.52	2.62	2.73	2.83
San Francisco-Oakland.....	1.71	1.85	1.95	2.05	2.12	2.20	2.32	2.44	2.56	2.68	2.79	2.91
San Jose.....	1.53	1.67	1.76	1.88	1.92	2.02	2.13	2.25	2.39	2.51	2.65	2.76
Stockton.....	1.58	1.69	1.81	1.88	1.93	1.97	2.08	2.16	2.25	2.34	2.45	2.57

^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. They include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

n.a. Not available.

For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table H-17.
Source: United States data—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-19

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-61^a

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total manufacturing.....	39.7	40.5	40.6	40.1	39.9	40.5	40.6	40.0	39.9	40.2	39.8	39.9
Total nondurable goods.....	38.7	38.9	39.1	38.7	38.7	39.2	39.2	38.8	38.7	39.0	38.7	38.6
Food and kindred products.....	39.3	39.8	39.7	39.0	39.0	39.1	39.7	39.1	39.0	39.0	39.2	38.7
Fish canning and preserving.....	33.2	28.3	30.3	28.4	29.3	32.6	30.8	29.0	30.8	30.8	29.5	29.0
Meat products.....	40.6	41.2	40.6	40.2	40.2	40.4	40.3	39.4	39.7	39.9	40.1	40.4
Dairy products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.2	40.7	40.5	40.6
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	39.6	41.1	40.5	39.1	39.1	39.5	41.4	40.1	39.9	39.7	40.2	38.9
Grain mill products.....	41.0	42.6	43.1	42.7	42.0	41.6	41.8	41.8	41.9	41.6	42.1	42.7
Bakery products.....	39.8	39.9	39.2	38.6	38.4	37.7	37.4	37.3	37.2	37.0	36.8	37.2
Sugar.....	39.4	39.0	39.1	40.1	40.3	39.0	39.6	39.9	39.8	39.7	39.2	38.4
Confectionery and related products.....	39.3	40.0	39.6	39.8	39.3	38.7	38.8	38.7	37.7	38.9	38.7	39.7
Beverage industries.....	39.1	40.1	39.9	39.9	39.5	39.2	38.4	38.3	38.4	38.3	38.6	38.5
Textile mill products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.9	40.4	39.5	39.8
Knitting mills.....	40.0	39.4	37.5	36.7	37.4	37.6	37.8	37.4	37.6	38.7	38.0	37.8
Apparel and other fabricated textile products.....	35.4	35.1	36.3	35.9	35.8	36.9	36.2	36.0	36.1	36.9	36.1	36.3
Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments.....	36.6	35.4	36.6	35.9	35.4	36.5	35.3	35.5	35.8	36.7	35.1	35.7
Women's and misses' outerwear.....	33.5	33.5	35.0	35.2	35.2	36.6	35.9	35.5	35.9	36.4	35.7	36.2
Women's and children's undergarments.....	36.2	36.1	37.0	36.6	36.8	37.3	36.8	36.8	36.8	37.5	37.4	37.3
Girls', children's and infants' outerwear ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34.5	35.3	35.4	34.2
Paper and allied products.....	40.6	40.3	40.9	40.7	40.6	41.3	41.3	40.9	41.1	42.1	41.7	41.5
Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.1	40.6	40.3	40.3
Paperboard containers and boxes.....	40.2	40.0	41.0	40.9	40.9	41.5	41.6	41.0	41.6	42.4	41.3	41.7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	37.4	37.2	37.0	37.1	36.8	37.2	37.1	36.5	35.9	36.4	36.0	35.6
Newspapers.....	36.4	36.0	35.7	35.7	35.6	36.0	35.7	35.0	34.5	35.0	34.9	34.2
Commercial printing.....	37.8	37.7	37.7	38.0	37.4	37.8	38.3	37.7	36.8	37.2	36.6	36.1
Chemical and allied products.....	41.2	41.4	41.2	41.2	41.2	41.3	41.4	41.1	41.0	41.3	41.3	41.2
Industrial chemicals.....	41.4	41.8	41.1	41.1	41.4	41.4	41.6	41.3	41.2	41.4	41.4	41.7
Plastics materials and other synthetic materials except glass ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41.5	42.3	42.0	40.8
Drugs ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.7	40.5	40.6	40.3
Soaps, detergents, and cosmetics ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.8	41.3	41.7	41.8
Paints, varnishes, and allied products.....	41.3	40.8	40.8	40.6	40.3	41.1	40.9	40.3	40.7	41.0	40.5	40.7
Agricultural chemicals ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.7	41.6	41.8	41.4
Petroleum refining and related industries.....	40.1	40.6	40.5	40.5	40.7	40.5	41.3	41.0	40.9	41.1	41.0	41.4
Petroleum refining.....	39.6	40.3	40.2	40.3	40.5	40.2	41.2	40.9	40.7	41.0	40.9	41.5
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41.4	42.0	41.0	41.2
Tires and inner tubes.....	42.0	40.8	42.1	42.4	42.2	45.4	41.6	41.5	41.5	42.9	41.6	41.8
Miscellaneous fabricated rubber products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.2	41.3	40.0	40.5
Miscellaneous plastics products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42.5	41.2	41.2	41.3
Leather and leather products.....	37.6	37.4	38.3	37.8	37.6	38.2	38.3	37.5	37.4	38.1	37.5	37.5
Total durable goods.....	40.4	41.4	41.3	40.8	40.5	41.1	41.3	40.6	40.5	40.8	40.3	40.6
Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	39.0	39.9	39.4	39.3	39.2	39.8	39.4	38.1	38.8	40.1	39.0	39.5
Lozing, sawmills, and planing mills.....	38.6	39.7	39.3	39.0	38.8	39.6	39.1	37.7	38.7	39.9	38.8	39.6
Millwork, veneer, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products.....	40.7	41.6	41.0	40.7	40.7	41.0	39.9	39.1	39.8	40.6	39.6	39.9
Wooden containers.....	38.5	38.8	38.2	38.6	38.3	38.1	38.7	38.3	38.2	40.0	39.4	39.2
Furniture and fixtures.....	40.0	39.3	39.8	39.6	38.9	39.5	39.3	38.6	38.7	39.5	38.6	38.8
Household furniture.....	39.5	38.2	39.1	38.5	38.5	39.3	39.0	38.1	38.2	39.3	38.3	38.7
Partitions, shelving, lockers, and office and store fixtures.....	40.7	41.8	40.5	40.5	39.7	40.3	40.0	39.7	39.4	39.4	39.9	39.4
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	40.5	40.3	40.6	40.7	40.4	40.6	40.5	40.6	40.5	41.1	40.6	40.6
Glass and glassware.....	39.3	38.6	38.8	38.7	38.8	39.3	38.4	39.5	39.2	39.0	39.9	39.2
Cement, hydraulic.....	41.1	41.2	41.6	42.2	42.3	41.5	41.8	41.7	41.2	42.0	41.0	41.4
Structural clay products.....	41.0	41.0	41.2	42.0	41.1	41.7	41.5	41.3	41.3	41.7	41.3	41.3
Pottery and related products.....	38.5	37.9	37.9	37.6	37.1	37.8	37.3	37.6	38.1	38.8	37.8	37.4
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41.4	42.4	40.9	42.0
Primary metal industries.....	40.1	40.7	40.9	40.4	40.0	40.6	40.8	40.1	39.7	40.5	40.1	40.6
Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling and finishing mills.....	40.0	40.7	40.3	39.5	38.9	39.1	39.4	38.8	39.1	38.4	39.3	39.6
Iron and steel foundries.....	40.5	41.8	40.8	40.3	39.8	40.8	41.0	39.5	37.8	39.7	39.1	39.6
Rolling, drawing and extruding—nonferrous metals.....	41.1	37.3	42.6	43.4	43.0	44.1	43.7	42.8	42.4	43.4	42.8	43.6
Nonferrous foundries.....	40.2	41.7	42.1	40.8	40.3	40.3	41.3	40.5	40.1	40.6	40.1	40.7

TABLE H-19

AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING,
BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-61 ^a—Continued

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment.....	40.7	41.3	41.1	40.3	40.1	40.7	40.9	41.0	40.6	40.9	40.6	40.7
Metal cans.....	42.0	42.2	41.4	41.7	40.6	41.3	42.3	41.1	41.1	42.1	41.5	41.7
Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware.....	39.2	41.4	40.4	39.0	39.3	40.0	41.6	43.5	42.2	41.8	41.0	40.6
Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbing fixtures ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38.7	39.4	38.8	39.0
Fabricated structural metal products.....	39.5	40.0	40.0	39.8	39.2	39.9	40.1	39.9	39.3	39.2	39.7	39.1
Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42.4	42.8	42.4	43.1
Metal stampings ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42.0	41.9	41.3	43.0
Coating, engraving, and allied services ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.9	41.0	40.1	40.6
Miscellaneous fabricated wire products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.2	41.2	39.9	40.0
Machinery, except electrical.....	40.7	43.3	43.3	42.7	41.4	41.7	42.3	41.8	41.1	42.0	41.3	41.8
Farm machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38.8	39.9	39.7	39.4
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.8	41.1	40.7	41.2
Metalworking machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42.9	43.2	43.4	44.2
Special industry machinery.....	39.7	41.7	40.3	41.3	39.8	40.8	41.4	41.7	41.4	41.8	40.1	40.2
General industrial machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.7	40.7	40.3	41.1
Office, computing, and accounting machines.....	39.2	40.6	40.1	40.0	39.8	39.6	40.3	40.2	40.5	41.2	40.9	41.1
Service industry machines ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.0	40.1	39.6	40.0
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	41.1	42.6	41.7	41.1	40.5	40.8	41.8	40.4	40.0	40.6	39.8	40.7
Electric transmission and distribution equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41.1	40.8	40.7	40.9
Electrical industrial apparatus ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.4	42.2	41.1	41.3
Household appliances ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.4	40.3	39.9	41.5
Electric lighting and wiring equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.4	40.3	39.6	39.6
Radio and television receiving sets, except communication types ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41.2	40.9	40.1	40.4
Communication equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39.4	40.2	39.2	40.3
Electronic components and accessories ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40.8	41.0	41.2	41.5
Transportation equipment.....	40.5	42.2	41.6	40.8	41.2	41.8	41.9	41.1	41.1	40.8	40.8	40.9
Motor vehicles and equipment.....	40.8	38.8	41.4	40.3	41.4	44.4	40.9	40.9	40.9	41.0	41.0	40.0
Aircraft and parts.....	40.8	43.2	41.9	41.3	41.3	41.7	42.3	41.4	41.5	41.0	41.0	41.5
Ship and boat building and repairing.....	36.5	37.5	37.7	36.1	36.8	37.1	36.5	36.9	36.5	36.5	38.1	38.0
Instruments and related products.....	41.7	42.3	42.8	41.8	41.1	41.6	41.7	41.1	41.1	41.5	40.8	40.8
Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments.....	42.0	39.9	41.2	40.6	40.5	41.1	40.4	40.6	40.3	40.2	39.0	39.7

^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing.

Overtime hours are included.

^b Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-20

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-61^a

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total manufacturing.....	\$65.39	\$71.79	\$75.85	\$78.82	\$81.05	\$85.24	\$89.93	\$92.89	\$97.36	\$101.71	\$104.28	\$108.53
Total nondurable goods.....	62.51	66.98	70.38	72.82	75.25	79.04	83.00	85.83	89.01	93.21	96.36	100.36
Food and kindred products.....	60.21	65.03	67.71	69.95	72.79	76.75	81.15	83.37	88.14	92.82	97.61	101.01
Fish canning and preserving.....	57.93	51.32	53.56	51.58	55.45	61.93	60.51	58.71	64.37	66.84	64.31	65.54
Meat products.....	66.80	72.95	76.16	79.37	82.05	86.40	89.54	92.85	99.65	104.14	110.28	114.33
Dairy products.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	98.29	102.26	114.62	127.39
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	54.15	61.69	62.24	62.82	63.98	67.90	75.41	75.57	77.41	80.59	86.43	87.91
Grain mill products.....	66.80	74.75	80.69	82.75	83.70	86.75	90.05	94.02	100.14	103.17	109.88	116.57
Bakery products.....	63.48	67.93	70.43	73.66	77.46	80.48	85.24	88.97	93.37	99.53	104.88	111.60
Sugar.....	61.79	64.65	69.07	75.14	76.03	76.26	80.61	84.00	81.19	90.91	92.12	92.93
Confectionery and related products.....	49.47	53.43	54.47	57.92	60.25	61.23	63.79	67.04	68.24	73.91	77.40	82.97
Beverage industries.....	69.04	75.14	78.26	84.12	88.65	95.07	97.19	100.15	102.14	106.86	111.94	117.04
Textile mill products ^b	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71.02	75.14	75.45	78.41
Knitting mills.....	51.96	55.85	53.06	51.85	53.86	54.35	56.34	57.26	57.90	58.05	58.14	60.86
Apparel and other fabricated textile products.....	47.95	50.11	52.37	53.31	54.34	56.33	57.89	59.39	60.29	62.73	63.54	64.98
Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments.....	43.91	45.80	48.28	48.86	49.26	51.02	51.55	53.35	54.06	55.78	54.41	56.41
Women's and misses' outerwear.....	51.54	53.62	55.80	56.90	57.71	60.94	63.17	64.90	66.42	69.16	69.92	71.08
Women's and children's undergarments.....	40.55	42.62	46.57	47.48	48.27	49.45	51.47	52.74	52.62	54.73	55.73	56.43
Girls', children's, and infants' outerwear ^b	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50.72	53.66	56.64	56.43
Paper and allied products.....	65.47	69.48	75.25	78.60	81.24	85.07	88.75	91.33	94.04	101.04	103.42	106.66
Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes ^b	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	90.23	94.60	96.32	100.35
Paperboard containers and boxes.....	61.91	66.70	71.97	76.28	80.34	84.13	87.83	90.88	94.85	100.91	101.19	106.34
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	84.59	87.38	92.58	95.95	97.54	101.08	104.71	106.50	109.14	116.84	121.32	124.96
Newspapers.....	88.86	91.96	96.11	99.25	100.58	104.54	108.83	110.37	111.78	120.40	125.29	126.88
Commercial printing.....	81.23	83.85	90.34	94.34	96.30	99.96	105.74	106.33	111.14	119.78	124.07	127.43
Chemicals and allied products.....	67.21	73.68	76.39	80.32	83.45	87.61	93.02	97.23	100.45	105.73	109.86	114.12
Industrial chemicals.....	71.10	78.04	79.70	83.92	87.55	92.49	99.23	103.92	108.77	115.09	119.23	124.68
Plastics materials and other synthetic materials except glass ^b	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	106.24	118.45	118.44	117.91
Drugs ^b	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	83.84	86.67	90.54	91.43
Soaps, detergents, and cosmetics ^b	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	92.21	95.40	103.00	109.10
Paints, varnishes, and allied products.....	66.09	69.69	73.50	76.66	78.96	84.75	87.97	91.17	97.27	102.09	104.90	111.52
Agricultural chemicals ^b	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	94.83	100.26	102.83	108.47
Petroleum refining and related industries.....	74.72	81.13	84.92	89.54	92.52	94.96	104.61	108.18	111.25	117.14	118.08	126.27
Petroleum refining.....	74.98	81.81	85.89	90.77	93.49	95.77	106.07	109.40	111.52	118.08	118.10	126.99
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products ^b	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	96.88	101.64	100.86	103.82
Tires and inner tubes.....	76.59	79.98	89.74	95.95	97.67	111.03	103.55	107.41	110.39	121.84	120.64	125.82
Miscellaneous fabricated rubber products ^b	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	79.60	85.08	84.80	89.10
Miscellaneous plastics products ^b	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	88.40	84.87	84.87	83.84
Leather and leather products.....	53.68	56.36	57.95	59.72	60.70	62.81	65.74	67.25	67.69	69.72	69.75	72.00
Total durable goods.....	67.48	74.68	78.77	81.81	84.00	88.40	93.34	96.20	101.66	105.67	108.41	112.87
Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	70.22	77.57	80.57	83.76	84.64	89.15	91.46	88.84	91.96	97.84	98.28	101.12
Logging, sawmills, and planing mills.....	70.83	78.90	81.92	85.08	85.19	90.18	92.22	89.38	92.88	98.95	98.94	102.17
Millwork, veneer, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products.....	71.66	80.16	84.42	86.38	88.40	92.43	93.78	93.13	96.71	101.09	102.56	105.21
Wooden containers.....	63.34	68.20	70.55	73.32	74.35	76.08	78.13	78.61	80.22	87.60	91.01	90.94
Furniture and fixtures.....	65.60	69.14	73.01	75.24	76.27	79.88	82.71	85.54	89.01	93.22	95.73	99.72
Household furniture.....	64.23	65.89	70.33	71.49	73.52	77.42	80.10	81.73	84.04	90.00	91.92	96.36
Partitions, shelving, lockers, and office and store fixtures.....	71.40	79.41	80.78	85.43	86.59	91.18	96.21	101.56	105.20	109.93	118.50	122.53
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	65.65	70.14	73.76	78.47	80.13	83.70	88.18	92.58	97.61	104.39	107.15	111.24
Glass and glassware.....	66.56	70.17	73.42	79.09	82.47	86.55	90.18	95.83	98.78	100.62	107.73	107.80
Cement, hydraulic.....	68.63	72.94	78.29	83.08	86.41	87.44	93.89	98.72	105.47	110.46	111.93	116.33
Structural clay products.....	62.41	68.81	70.93	77.63	76.44	80.52	83.96	86.94	89.21	92.99	94.58	97.47
Pottery and related products.....	58.74	61.63	63.19	65.55	65.54	69.32	73.00	75.11	80.01	85.75	86.18	87.52
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products ^b	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	107.64	118.72	119.43	128.52
Primary metal industries.....	67.91	75.19	79.45	82.83	84.17	90.45	96.36	100.88	105.60	110.57	113.48	118.15
Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling and finishing mills.....	69.54	78.17	82.38	84.93	85.94	92.65	100.41	107.99	116.52	119.04	122.22	127.51
Iron and steel foundries.....	64.54	73.81	74.53	78.45	79.91	85.10	89.55	89.69	89.96	98.46	100.49	102.96
Rolling, drawing and extruding—nonferrous metals.....	67.13	65.50	78.11	84.45	86.49	94.47	98.66	100.63	102.61	111.10	114.28	118.59
Nonferrous foundries.....	65.91	72.97	77.29	79.54	80.17	80.50	86.85	89.90	93.03	94.60	96.24	100.12

TABLE H-20

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-61^a—Continued

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment ^b	\$67.14	\$73.54	\$76.90	\$80.39	\$82.50	\$86.49	\$91.86	\$97.07	\$102.31	\$105.93	\$110.03	\$114.37
Metal cans.....	68.99	76.33	76.02	82.85	84.35	88.97	97.74	100.06	106.45	117.46	120.35	126.35
Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware.....	60.00	69.98	72.10	72.18	74.94	78.59	86.77	97.37	97.06	98.23	100.04	102.72
Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbing fixtures ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	90.95	97.71	97.78	98.67
Fabricated structural metal products.....	69.09	75.71	80.75	85.98	86.86	92.01	97.50	101.92	108.08	110.54	116.72	120.82
Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	98.37	104.86	108.54	113.35
Metal stampings ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	97.44	100.56	105.32	110.08
Coating, engraving, and allied services ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	87.94	89.38	92.63	95.82
Miscellaneous fabricated wire products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	92.46	96.41	97.36	103.20
Machinery, except electrical.....	66.86	78.43	83.34	86.86	86.56	89.85	96.83	100.34	103.16	109.20	110.27	115.37
Farm machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	93.12	99.75	104.01	105.99
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	101.89	110.15	111.93	116.60
Metalworking machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	114.97	119.23	119.35	127.30
Special industry machinery.....	68.68	79.38	79.87	85.35	83.88	88.14	95.03	101.09	104.74	107.43	108.67	114.57
General industrial machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	93.69	100.53	102.77	108.50
Office, computing, and accounting machines.....	61.14	70.63	71.38	76.33	79.88	80.31	85.34	91.37	98.82	103.82	107.16	111.79
Service industry machines ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	94.00	97.84	97.81	105.20
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	64.71	75.02	77.67	79.87	82.24	83.26	89.95	92.67	98.40	103.53	105.07	111.52
Electrical transmission and distribution equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	97.82	99.55	103.79	107.98
Electrical industrial apparatus ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	92.92	98.75	99.87	104.90
Household appliances ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	96.96	99.14	102.94	114.13
Electric lighting and wiring equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	86.68	91.08	92.66	94.25
Radio and television receiving sets, except communication types ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	93.11	98.57	98.25	101.81
Communication equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	105.20	111.76	111.72	118.08
Electronic components and accessories ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	87.72	89.79	91.88	97.53
Transportation equipment.....	68.71	76.54	79.82	82.36	86.46	92.10	96.42	99.48	106.45	110.16	114.24	118.20
Motor vehicles and equipment.....	70.05	71.57	82.52	83.04	87.41	99.97	93.96	99.94	104.30	109.88	114.80	114.80
Aircraft and parts.....	68.07	77.14	79.05	82.18	86.19	90.80	96.87	99.19	107.07	110.29	114.80	119.11
Ship and boat building and repairing.....	71.85	80.24	83.87	83.35	85.98	90.67	96.11	102.27	105.12	107.31	116.97	119.70
Instruments and related products.....	70.72	77.08	81.60	84.18	84.66	88.73	92.60	94.67	97.82	100.43	102.00	106.90
Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments.....	72.55	73.90	80.49	84.58	85.08	88.80	91.03	95.13	96.72	98.49	97.11	102.03

^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing.

They include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

^b Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-21

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-61^a

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total manufacturing.....	\$1.65	\$1.77	\$1.87	\$1.97	\$2.03	\$2.11	\$2.22	\$2.32	\$2.44	\$2.53	\$2.62	\$2.72
Total nondurable goods.....	1.62	1.72	1.80	1.88	1.95	2.02	2.12	2.21	2.30	2.39	2.49	2.60
Food and kindred products.....	1.53	1.63	1.71	1.80	1.87	1.96	2.04	2.13	2.26	2.38	2.49	2.61
Fish canning and preserving.....	1.74	1.78	1.77	1.81	1.89	1.90	1.97	2.03	2.09	2.17	2.18	2.26
Meat products.....	1.65	1.77	1.87	1.98	2.04	2.14	2.22	2.36	2.51	2.61	2.75	2.83
Dairy products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.47	2.66	2.88	2.99
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	1.37	1.50	1.54	1.61	1.64	1.72	1.82	1.88	1.94	2.03	2.15	2.26
Grain mill products.....	1.63	1.76	1.87	1.94	2.00	2.09	2.13	2.25	2.39	2.48	2.61	2.73
Bakery products.....	1.60	1.70	1.80	1.91	2.02	2.13	2.28	2.39	2.51	2.69	2.85	3.00
Sugar.....	1.57	1.66	1.77	1.88	1.89	1.96	2.04	2.11	2.04	2.29	2.35	2.42
Confectionery and related products.....	1.26	1.34	1.40	1.45	1.53	1.58	1.64	1.73	1.81	1.90	2.00	2.09
Beverage industries.....	1.77	1.88	1.96	2.11	2.24	2.43	2.53	2.62	2.66	2.79	2.90	3.04
Textile mill products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.78	1.86	1.91	1.97
Knitting mills.....	1.30	1.42	1.42	1.41	1.44	1.44	1.49	1.53	1.54	1.50	1.53	1.61
Apparel and other fabricated textile products... Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments.....	1.36	1.43	1.44	1.49	1.52	1.53	1.60	1.65	1.67	1.70	1.76	1.79
Women's and misses' outerwear.....	1.20	1.29	1.32	1.36	1.39	1.40	1.46	1.50	1.51	1.52	1.55	1.58
Women's and children's undergarments.....	1.54	1.60	1.58	1.62	1.64	1.66	1.76	1.83	1.85	1.90	1.95	1.98
Girls', children's, and infants' outerwear ^b	1.12	1.18	1.26	1.30	1.31	1.33	1.40	1.43	1.43	1.46	1.49	1.54
Paper and allied products.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.47	1.52	1.60	1.65
Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes ^b	1.61	1.72	1.84	1.93	2.00	2.06	2.15	2.23	2.31	2.40	2.48	2.57
Paperboard containers and boxes.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.25	2.33	2.39	2.49
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	1.54	1.66	1.76	1.87	1.96	2.03	2.11	2.22	2.28	2.38	2.45	2.55
Newspapers.....	2.27	2.35	2.50	2.58	2.65	2.72	2.82	2.92	3.04	3.21	3.37	3.51
Commercial printing.....	2.44	2.55	2.69	2.78	2.82	2.90	3.05	3.15	3.24	3.44	3.59	3.71
Chemicals and allied products.....	2.15	2.23	2.39	2.48	2.57	2.65	2.76	2.82	3.02	3.22	3.39	3.53
Industrial chemicals.....	1.63	1.78	1.85	1.95	2.03	2.12	2.25	2.37	2.45	2.56	2.66	2.77
Plastics materials and other synthetic ma- terials except glass ^b	1.72	1.87	1.94	2.04	2.11	2.23	2.38	2.52	2.64	2.78	2.88	2.99
Drugs ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.56	2.73	2.82	2.89
Soaps, detergents, and cosmetics ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.06	2.14	2.23	2.27
Paints, varnishes, and allied products.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.26	2.31	2.47	2.61
Agricultural chemicals ^b	1.60	1.71	1.80	1.89	1.96	2.06	2.15	2.26	2.39	2.49	2.59	2.74
Petroleum refining and related industries.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.33	2.41	2.46	2.62
Petroleum refining.....	1.86	2.00	2.10	2.21	2.28	2.35	2.53	2.64	2.72	2.85	2.88	3.05
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products ^b	1.90	2.03	2.14	2.26	2.31	2.38	2.58	2.67	2.74	2.88	2.89	3.06
Tires and inner tubes.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.34	2.42	2.46	2.52
Miscellaneous fabricated rubber products ^b	1.82	1.96	2.13	2.26	2.31	2.45	2.49	2.59	2.66	2.84	2.90	3.01
Miscellaneous plastics products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.98	2.06	2.12	2.20
Leather and leather products.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.08	2.06	2.06	2.03
Total durable goods.....	1.43	1.51	1.51	1.58	1.61	1.64	1.72	1.79	1.81	1.83	1.86	1.92
Lumber and wood products, except furniture... Logging, sawmills, and planing mills.....	1.67	1.80	1.91	2.01	2.07	2.15	2.26	2.37	2.51	2.59	2.69	2.78
Millwork, veneer, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products.....	1.80	1.94	2.04	2.13	2.16	2.24	2.32	2.33	2.37	2.44	2.52	2.56
Wooden containers.....	1.83	1.99	2.08	2.18	2.20	2.28	2.36	2.37	2.40	2.48	2.55	2.58
Furniture and fixtures.....	1.76	1.93	2.06	2.12	2.17	2.26	2.35	2.38	2.43	2.49	2.59	2.65
Household furniture.....	1.64	1.76	1.84	1.90	1.94	2.00	2.02	2.05	2.10	2.19	2.31	2.32
Partitions, shelving, lockers, and office and store fixtures.....	1.64	1.76	1.83	1.90	1.96	2.02	2.11	2.21	2.30	2.36	2.48	2.57
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	1.63	1.72	1.80	1.86	1.91	1.97	2.05	2.15	2.20	2.29	2.40	2.49
Glass and glassware.....	1.76	1.90	1.99	2.11	2.18	2.26	2.40	2.56	2.67	2.79	2.97	3.11
Cement, hydraulic.....	1.62	1.74	1.82	1.93	1.98	2.06	2.18	2.28	2.41	2.54	2.64	2.74
Structural clay products.....	1.69	1.82	1.89	2.04	2.13	2.21	2.35	2.43	2.52	2.58	2.70	2.75
Brick and related products.....	1.67	1.77	1.88	1.97	2.04	2.11	2.25	2.37	2.56	2.63	2.73	2.81
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products ^b	1.52	1.68	1.72	1.85	1.86	1.93	2.02	2.11	2.16	2.23	2.29	2.36
Primary metal industries.....	1.53	1.63	1.67	1.74	1.77	1.84	1.96	2.00	2.10	2.21	2.28	2.34
Blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling and finishing mills.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.60	2.80	2.92	3.06
Iron and steel foundries.....	1.70	1.85	1.94	2.05	2.10	2.23	2.36	2.52	2.66	2.73	2.83	2.91
Foundry and related products.....	1.74	1.92	2.04	2.15	2.21	2.38	2.55	2.78	2.98	3.10	3.11	3.22
Nonferrous foundries.....	1.59	1.76	1.83	1.95	2.01	2.09	2.19	2.27	2.38	2.48	2.57	2.60
Metals.....	1.63	1.76	1.84	1.95	2.01	2.14	2.26	2.35	2.42	2.56	2.67	2.72
Nonferrous foundries.....	1.64	1.75	1.84	1.95	1.99	1.99	2.10	2.22	2.32	2.33	2.40	2.46

TABLE H-21

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS OF PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1950-61 ^a—Continued

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment	\$1.65	\$1.78	\$1.87	\$1.99	\$2.06	\$2.12	\$2.25	\$2.37	\$2.52	\$2.59	\$2.71	\$2.81
Metal cans	1.64	1.81	1.83	1.99	2.08	2.15	2.31	2.43	2.59	2.79	2.90	3.03
Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware	1.53	1.69	1.78	1.85	1.91	1.97	2.09	2.24	2.30	2.35	2.44	2.53
Heating apparatus (except electrical) and plumbing fixtures ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.35	2.48	2.52	2.53
Fabricated structural metal products	1.75	1.89	2.02	2.16	2.22	2.30	2.43	2.56	2.75	2.82	2.94	3.09
Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.32	2.45	2.56	2.63
Metal stampings ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.32	2.40	2.55	2.56
Coating, engraving, and allied services ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.15	2.18	2.31	2.36
Miscellaneous fabricated wire products ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.30	2.34	2.44	2.58
Machinery, except electrical	1.64	1.81	1.93	2.03	2.09	2.15	2.29	2.40	2.51	2.60	2.67	2.76
Farm machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.40	2.50	2.62	2.69
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.56	2.68	2.75	2.83
Metalworking machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.68	2.76	2.75	2.88
Special industry machinery	1.73	1.91	1.98	2.07	2.11	2.16	2.30	2.43	2.53	2.57	2.71	2.85
General industrial machinery and equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.36	2.47	2.55	2.64
Office, computing, and accounting machines	1.56	1.74	1.78	1.91	2.01	2.03	2.12	2.27	2.44	2.52	2.62	2.72
Service industry machines ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.35	2.44	2.47	2.63
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	1.57	1.76	1.86	1.95	2.03	2.04	2.15	2.29	2.46	2.55	2.64	2.74
Electric transmission and distribution equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.38	2.44	2.55	2.64
Electrical industrial apparatus ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.30	2.34	2.43	2.54
Household appliances ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.40	2.46	2.58	2.75
Electric lighting and wiring equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.20	2.26	2.34	2.38
Radio and television receiving sets, except communication types ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.26	2.41	2.45	2.52
Communication equipment ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.67	2.78	2.85	2.93
Electronic components and accessories ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.15	2.19	2.23	2.35
Transportation equipment	1.69	1.81	1.92	2.02	2.10	2.20	2.30	2.42	2.59	2.70	2.80	2.89
Motor vehicles and equipment	1.72	1.85	1.99	2.06	2.11	2.25	2.30	2.44	2.55	2.68	2.80	2.87
Aircraft and parts	1.67	1.79	1.89	1.99	2.09	2.18	2.29	2.40	2.58	2.69	2.80	2.87
Ship and boat building and repairing	1.97	2.14	2.23	2.31	2.34	2.44	2.63	2.77	2.88	2.94	3.07	3.15
Instruments and related products	1.70	1.82	1.91	2.02	2.06	2.13	2.22	2.30	2.38	2.42	2.50	2.62
Mechanical measuring and controlling instruments	1.73	1.85	1.95	2.08	2.10	2.16	2.25	2.34	2.40	2.45	2.49	2.57

^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing.

They include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

^b Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-22

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS AND AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1961^a

Area and industry	Average weekly earnings	Average hourly earnings	Average hours per week	Area and industry	Average weekly earnings	Average hourly earnings	Average hours per week
Los Angeles-Long Beach				Los Angeles-Long Beach—Continued			
Total manufacturing.....	\$107.74	\$2.68	40.2	Machinery, except electrical.....	\$117.00	\$2.74	42.7
Total nondurable goods.....	97.52	2.52	38.7	Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment.....	116.05	2.81	41.3
Food and kindred products.....	106.43	2.75	38.7	Metalworking machinery and equipment.....	128.25	2.85	45.0
Fish canning and preserving.....	66.08	2.24	29.5	Special industry machinery.....	106.60	2.60	41.0
Meat products.....	121.42	2.94	41.3	General industrial machinery and equipment.....	105.22	2.56	41.1
Dairy products.....	117.27	2.91	40.3	Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	111.24	2.74	40.6
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	89.28	2.21	40.4	Electric transmission and distribution equipment.....	96.88	2.34	41.4
Grain mill products.....	113.18	2.59	43.7	Electrical industrial apparatus.....	100.70	2.45	41.1
Bakery products.....	111.08	2.97	37.4	Electric lighting and wiring equipment.....	94.16	2.36	39.9
Beverage industries.....	131.26	3.34	39.3	Radio and television receiving sets, except communication types.....	99.46	2.42	41.1
Textile mill products.....	80.79	1.99	40.6	Communication equipment.....	118.19	2.94	40.2
Apparel and other fabricated textile products.....	66.79	1.82	36.7	Electronic components and accessories.....	83.22	2.02	41.2
Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments.....	60.23	1.65	36.5	Transportation equipment.....	116.97	2.86	40.9
Women's and misses' outerwear.....	72.10	1.97	36.6	Motor vehicles and equipment.....	113.32	2.84	39.9
Women's and children's undergarments.....	57.53	1.53	37.6	Aircraft and parts.....	118.12	2.86	41.3
Paper and allied products.....	105.66	2.54	41.6	Ship and boat building and repairing.....	119.63	3.14	38.1
Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes.....	98.82	2.44	40.5	Instruments and related products.....	107.16	2.62	40.9
Paperboard containers and boxes.....	107.26	2.56	41.9	San Francisco-Oakland			
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	123.84	3.44	36.0	Total manufacturing.....	113.78	2.91	39.1
Newspapers.....	131.86	3.80	34.7	Total nondurable goods.....	111.54	2.86	39.0
Commercial printing.....	126.35	3.50	36.1	Food and kindred products.....	110.92	2.78	39.9
Chemicals and allied products.....	107.12	2.60	41.2	Meat products.....	126.28	3.08	41.0
Industrial chemicals.....	120.60	2.92	41.3	Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	97.61	2.41	40.5
Plastics materials and other synthetic materials except glass.....	115.34	2.82	40.9	Bakery products.....	108.70	2.93	37.6
Soaps, detergents, and cosmetics.....	101.22	2.41	42.0	Confectionery and related products.....	88.40	2.21	40.0
Paints, varnishes, and allied products.....	106.90	2.62	40.8	Beverage industries.....	130.22	3.20	38.3
Petroleum refining and related industries.....	124.12	3.02	41.1	Textile mill products.....	81.79	2.13	38.4
Petroleum refining.....	124.42	3.02	41.2	Apparel and other fabricated textile products.....	65.29	1.86	35.1
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products.....	104.08	2.52	41.3	Men's and boys' furnishings, work and sport garments.....	54.29	1.56	34.8
Miscellaneous fabricated rubber products.....	87.29	2.15	40.6	Women's and misses' outerwear.....	71.02	2.12	33.5
Miscellaneous plastics products.....	83.83	2.02	41.5	Paper and allied products.....	107.83	2.63	41.0
Leather and leather products.....	65.33	1.78	36.7	Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes.....	99.70	2.48	40.2
Total durable goods.....	112.07	2.74	40.9	Paperboard containers and boxes.....	108.16	2.60	41.6
Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	106.27	2.67	39.8	Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	129.18	3.67	35.2
Millwork, veneer, plywood, and prefabricated structural wood products.....	113.37	2.87	39.5	Newspapers.....	125.33	3.73	33.6
Furniture and fixtures.....	99.97	2.57	38.9	Commercial printing.....	127.80	3.56	35.9
Household furniture.....	96.61	2.49	38.8	Chemicals and allied products.....	118.96	2.93	40.6
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	106.49	2.61	40.8	Industrial chemicals.....	126.35	3.03	41.7
Glass and glassware.....	107.45	2.64	40.7	Paints, varnishes, and allied products.....	117.33	2.89	40.6
Structural clay products.....	97.58	2.34	41.7	Petroleum refining and related industries.....	130.73	3.12	41.9
Pottery and related products.....	82.81	2.22	37.3	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products.....	105.99	2.63	40.3
Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products.....	128.52	3.06	42.0	Leather and leather products.....	95.68	2.38	40.2
Primary metal industries.....	113.70	2.72	41.8	Total durable goods.....	116.33	2.96	39.3
Iron and steel foundries.....	100.04	2.52	39.7	Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	103.33	2.67	38.7
Rolling, drawing and extruding—nonferrous metals.....	119.85	2.73	43.9	Furniture and fixtures.....	103.41	2.70	38.3
Nonferrous foundries.....	98.23	2.39	41.1	Household furniture.....	98.30	2.58	38.1
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment.....	111.10	2.69	41.3	Stone, clay, and glass products.....	116.70	3.00	38.9
Cutlery, hand tools, and general hardware.....	100.28	2.47	40.6	Primary metal industries.....	122.15	3.14	38.9
Fabricated structural metal products.....	117.61	2.99	39.3	Iron and steel foundries.....	109.81	2.78	39.5
Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets and washers.....	113.01	2.61	43.3	Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment.....	122.09	3.06	39.9
Metal stampings.....	108.19	2.48	43.6	Fabricated structural metal products.....	126.29	3.23	39.1
Coating, engraving, and allied services.....	95.00	2.34	40.6				
Miscellaneous fabricated wire products.....	95.84	2.39	40.1				

TABLE H-22

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS AND AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK BY PRODUCTION WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, BY INDUSTRY, SELECTED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1961^a—Continued

Area and industry	Average weekly earnings	Average hourly earnings	Average hours per week	Area and industry	Average weekly earnings	Average hourly earnings	Average hours per week
San Francisco-Oakland—Continued				Sacramento			
Machinery, except electrical.....	\$110.76	\$2.84	39.0	Total manufacturing.....	\$120.77	\$2.96	40.8
Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment.....	119.29	3.02	39.5	Total nondurable goods.....	111.27	2.89	38.5
General industrial machinery and equipment.....	119.31	2.91	41.0	Total durable goods.....	125.28	2.99	41.9
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	112.74	2.77	40.7	Food and kindred products.....	105.32	2.68	39.3
Transportation equipment.....	119.97	3.10	38.7	Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	97.28	2.42	40.2
Motor vehicles and equipment.....	114.76	2.95	38.9	Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	92.50	2.33	39.7
Ship and boat building and repairing.....	123.28	3.27	37.7	Fresno			
Instruments and related products.....	99.29	2.52	39.4	Total manufacturing.....	91.99	2.44	37.7
San Diego				Total nondurable goods.....	87.82	2.38	36.9
Total manufacturing.....	114.33	2.83	40.4	Total durable goods.....	100.73	2.55	39.5
Total nondurable goods.....	96.92	2.67	36.3	Food and kindred products.....	83.22	2.28	36.5
Total durable goods.....	117.14	2.85	41.1	Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	72.37	2.11	34.3
Food and kindred products.....	102.81	2.84	36.2	Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	96.58	2.47	39.1
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	120.01	3.54	33.9	Transportation equipment and machinery, except electrical.....	100.35	2.49	40.3
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	119.18	2.95	40.4	Bakersfield			
Aircraft and parts, and ordnance.....	117.58	2.84	41.4	Total manufacturing.....	112.52	2.82	39.9
San Jose				Stockton			
Total manufacturing.....	112.33	2.76	40.7	Total manufacturing.....	101.00	2.57	39.3
Total nondurable goods.....	99.54	2.52	39.5	Total nondurable goods.....	99.31	2.54	39.1
Total durable goods.....	118.66	2.88	41.2	Total durable goods.....	103.75	2.62	39.6
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	89.27	2.26	39.5	Food and kindred products.....	96.13	2.51	38.3
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	120.72	2.93	41.2	Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	86.85	2.26	36.8
Fabricated metal products, except ordnance machinery, and transportation equipment.....	121.83	3.14	38.8	Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	85.65	2.36	37.9
Machinery, except electrical.....	123.85	2.97	41.7	Machinery, except electrical.....	112.96	2.81	40.2
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	113.30	2.73	41.5	San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario			
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario				Total manufacturing.....	110.95	2.76	40.2
Total manufacturing.....	110.95	2.76	40.2	Total nondurable goods.....	96.50	2.50	38.6
Total nondurable goods.....	96.50	2.50	38.6	Total durable goods.....	114.90	2.83	40.6
Total durable goods.....	114.90	2.83	40.6	Food and kindred products.....	91.61	2.43	37.7
Food and kindred products.....	91.61	2.43	37.7	Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	78.84	2.16	36.5
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving.....	78.84	2.16	36.5	Stone, clay, and glass products.....	108.26	2.59	41.8
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	108.26	2.59	41.8	^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time production and related workers in production and other departments, such as shipping, maintenance, and warehousing. Average gross weekly and hourly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.			

NOTE: For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table H-17.

TABLE H-23
AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950-61^a

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Mineral extraction												
Crude petroleum and natural gas.....	39.6	39.7	39.7	39.7	39.7	39.7	39.6	39.8	39.7	39.8	39.6	39.7
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying.....	40.3	41.5	41.1	41.8	41.1	41.3	42.4	41.1	41.0	41.3	40.4	41.1
Contract construction.....	36.4	36.2	35.4	35.8	35.8	36.1	36.4	36.1	36.6	36.2	36.0	36.7
General building contractors ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
General contractors, other than building ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Special trade contractors.....	35.5	35.7	35.0	35.3	35.2	35.7	35.9	35.7	36.0	36.0	36.0	36.6
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning....	37.3	37.0	36.7	36.7	37.0	37.0	37.2	37.3	37.1	37.2	37.5	37.9
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating....	33.4	32.8	31.9	32.5	32.4	32.4	32.6	32.3	33.2	33.3	32.9	33.2
Electrical work.....	37.7	38.5	37.7	37.6	37.6	38.3	38.7	38.2	38.3	37.8	38.7	38.5
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering.....	35.2	35.8	33.2	33.9	33.6	34.6	34.5	34.3	33.9	34.6	34.0	34.4
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services												
Electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	42.6	42.9	42.1	42.3	41.8	41.5	40.2	40.0	40.6	40.3	40.1	40.0
Trade												
Wholesale.....	39.4	39.8	39.7	39.6	39.5	39.9	40.0	40.0	39.8	40.0	39.8	39.7
Retail.....	38.2	37.9	37.4	36.8	37.1	36.8	36.3	36.2	36.1	36.1	35.8	35.7
Services												
Laundry, cleaning and dyeing.....	38.9	39.0	39.2	39.1	39.1	39.0	39.0	37.8	38.7	39.0	38.8	38.8
Motion picture production.....	41.1	41.6	41.5	41.1	42.1	43.1	40.2	40.0	40.3	41.1	41.1	41.1

^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time workers, including nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors. Overtime hours are included.

^b Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-24
AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950-61^a

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Mineral extraction												
Crude petroleum and natural gas.....	\$75.31	\$81.44	\$85.89	\$92.33	\$94.26	\$97.36	\$102.96	\$108.15	\$109.97	\$115.42	\$116.82	\$123.47
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying.....	71.32	79.79	83.12	89.30	91.72	95.82	103.24	107.33	113.98	121.01	121.60	130.70
Contract construction.....	80.40	85.44	88.63	95.73	99.30	103.76	110.41	115.96	126.64	131.77	139.32	149.74
General building contractors ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	118.93	121.10	129.48	138.48
General contractors, other than building ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	130.60	135.32	141.72	153.54
Special trade contractors.....	85.51	91.41	93.69	99.85	102.69	107.50	114.41	119.72	128.88	136.08	144.72	154.34
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning....	85.77	91.83	95.28	101.75	108.82	112.45	121.02	127.57	136.53	145.82	156.75	167.14
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating....	75.51	80.15	82.09	88.77	90.06	94.36	100.69	105.02	114.21	120.55	125.35	133.46
Electrical work.....	92.52	103.04	106.02	111.78	114.82	123.15	133.67	140.06	151.29	158.00	169.89	177.49
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering.....	99.28	104.02	97.80	103.62	103.90	110.64	114.44	116.19	122.04	130.44	135.32	143.10
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services												
Electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	74.71	80.96	83.52	88.06	90.09	93.26	95.51	102.66	108.81	114.05	119.90	124.40
Trade												
Wholesale.....	65.17	69.79	73.37	76.22	78.93	83.93	88.86	92.41	95.52	99.20	101.49	105.60
Retail.....	52.64	55.19	57.07	60.18	62.29	64.39	66.41	69.52	71.48	75.45	78.40	81.40
Services												
Laundry, cleaning and dyeing.....	42.35	44.38	46.35	47.90	48.76	49.61	51.11	52.88	55.34	56.55	58.98	61.30
Motion picture production.....	100.70	104.11	112.94	114.37	124.70	126.73	125.45	129.12	135.81	144.67	147.96	155.77

^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time workers, including nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors. Average weekly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

^b Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-25
AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, CALIFORNIA, 1950-61^a

Industry	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Mineral extraction												
Crude petroleum and natural gas.....	\$1.90	\$2.05	\$2.16	\$2.33	\$2.37	\$2.45	\$2.60	\$2.72	\$2.77	\$2.90	\$2.95	\$3.11
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying.....	1.77	1.92	2.02	2.14	2.23	2.32	2.49	2.61	2.78	2.93	3.01	3.18
Contract construction.....	2.21	2.36	2.50	2.68	2.78	2.87	3.03	3.22	3.46	3.64	3.87	4.08
General building contractors ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.35	3.47	3.71	3.89
General contractors, other than building ^b	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3.41	3.58	3.82	4.03
Special trade contractors.....	2.41	2.56	2.68	2.83	2.92	3.01	3.18	3.36	3.58	3.78	4.02	4.24
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning.....	2.30	2.48	2.60	2.78	2.94	3.04	3.25	3.42	3.68	3.92	4.18	4.41
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating.....	2.26	2.44	2.57	2.73	2.78	2.92	3.10	3.26	3.44	3.62	3.81	4.02
Electrical work.....	2.45	2.68	2.82	2.98	3.06	3.21	3.46	3.67	3.95	4.18	4.39	4.61
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering.....	2.81	2.91	2.94	3.06	3.10	3.19	3.32	3.40	3.60	3.77	3.98	4.16
Transportation; communication; electric, gas, and sanitary services												
Electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	1.76	1.89	1.98	2.09	2.16	2.24	2.38	2.57	2.68	2.83	2.99	3.11
Trade												
Wholesale.....	1.64	1.75	1.84	1.92	1.99	2.10	2.22	2.31	2.40	2.48	2.55	2.66
Retail.....	1.41	1.50	1.56	1.68	1.71	1.79	1.83	1.92	1.98	2.09	2.19	2.28
Services												
Laundrying, cleaning and dyeing.....	1.09	1.14	1.18	1.22	1.25	1.27	1.31	1.37	1.43	1.45	1.52	1.58
Motion picture production.....	2.45	2.50	2.72	2.79	2.96	2.94	3.12	3.23	3.37	3.52	3.60	3.79

^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time workers, including nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors. Average hourly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

^b Data not available prior to 1958.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-26
AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS AND AVERAGE HOURS WORKED PER WEEK IN SELECTED NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH AND SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1961^a

Area and industry	Average weekly earnings	Average hourly earnings	Average hours per week	Area and industry	Average weekly earnings	Average hourly earnings	Average hours per week
Los Angeles-Long Beach				San Francisco-Oakland			
Mineral extraction				Contract construction.....	\$146.52	\$4.07	36.0
Crude petroleum and natural gas.....	\$126.47	\$3.21	39.4	General building contractors.....	141.12	3.92	36.0
Contract construction.....	150.47	4.10	36.7	General contractors, other than building.....	143.71	3.97	36.2
General building contractors.....	138.41	3.91	35.4	Special trade contractors.....	159.72	4.21	35.8
General contractors, other than building.....	150.88	3.96	38.1	Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning.....	164.05	4.34	37.8
Special trade contractors.....	155.13	4.25	36.5	Painting, paperhanging, and decorating.....	128.72	4.01	32.1
Plumbing, heating, and air conditioning.....	171.38	4.51	38.0	Electrical work.....	170.24	4.48	38.0
Painting, paperhanging, and decorating.....	136.94	4.10	33.4	Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering.....	136.78	4.12	33.2
Electrical work.....	184.78	4.75	38.9	Trade			
Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering.....	147.49	4.19	35.2	Wholesale.....	112.12	2.81	39.9
Trade				Retail.....	84.49	2.38	35.5
Wholesale.....	109.21	2.71	40.3	Services			
Retail.....	80.78	2.25	35.9	Laundrying, cleaning and dyeing.....	69.30	1.80	38.5
Services							
Laundrying, cleaning and dyeing.....	61.54	1.57	39.2				
Motion picture production.....	155.77	3.79	41.1				

^a Averages are based upon data for full-time and part-time workers, including nonsupervisory employees and working supervisors. Average gross weekly and hourly earnings include overtime pay and premium wages for late-shift work.

NOTE: For counties included in each metropolitan area, see Table II-17.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-27
DISABLING WORK INJURIES,^a CALIFORNIA, 1930-61

Year	Total	Fatal	Nonfatal
1930.....	82,026	637	81,389
1931.....	70,076	477	69,599
1932.....	56,634	411	56,223
1933.....	56,887	401	56,486
1934.....	67,008	427	66,581
1935.....	72,787	551	72,236
1936.....	84,535	563	83,972
1937.....	90,217	613	89,604
1938.....	74,324	534	73,790
1939.....	77,431	461	76,970
1940.....	85,579	536	85,043
1941.....	113,648	635	113,013
1942.....	131,615	671	130,944
1943.....	152,698	698	152,000
1944.....	148,643	632	148,011
1945.....	133,549	568	132,981
1946 ^b	n.a.	588	n.a.
1947.....	149,729	744	148,985
1948.....	142,177	649	141,528
1949.....	128,520	656	127,864
1950.....	136,814	691	136,123
1951.....	145,075	682	144,393
1952.....	146,223	962	145,261
1953.....	142,715	829	141,886
1954.....	132,534	706	131,828
1955.....	146,092	767	145,325
1956.....	154,172	827	153,345
1957.....	148,631	786	147,845
1958.....	144,366	852	143,514
1959.....	164,243	740	163,503
1960.....	158,663	811	157,852
1961.....	162,055	832	161,223

^a Disability causing absence from work beyond the day of the accident. Excludes injuries to employees not covered by the California Workmen's Compensation Act, such as maritime workers, Federal employees, railroad workers in interstate commerce.

^b Beginning in 1946, data not strictly comparable with other years because of revision in methods of compilation.

n.a. Not available.
Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-28
DISABLING WORK INJURIES,^a BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1957-61

Industry division	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	148,631	144,366	164,243	158,663	162,055
Agriculture.....	16,165	15,704	17,883	17,121	16,724
Mineral extraction.....	2,511	1,844	2,063	1,966	2,089
Construction.....	22,175	22,113	25,674	23,457	23,957
Manufacturing.....	36,934	33,544	42,315	39,330	39,082
Transportation, communication, and utilities ^b	12,241	12,326	13,572	13,424	14,019
Trade.....	27,838	26,711	28,619	28,563	29,248
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,686	1,756	1,804	1,921	2,140
Service.....	13,982	13,610	14,518	14,906	15,307
Government, State and local ^b	15,014	16,677	17,692	17,880	19,400
Industry not reported.....	85	81	103	95	89

^a Disability causing absence from work beyond the day of the accident. Includes fatal and nonfatal injuries.

^b Injuries to employees of publicly operated utilities are included under transportation, communication, and utilities.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-29
FATAL WORK INJURIES, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1957-61

Industry division	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	786	852	740	811	832
Agriculture.....	79	89	70	80	73
Mineral extraction.....	25	27	23	29	23
Construction.....	163	172	149	166	193
Manufacturing.....	167	187	162	165	145
Transportation, communication, and utilities ^a	99	113	93	113	99
Trade.....	93	91	69	104	109
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	10	10	9	10	17
Service.....	61	64	65	54	60
Government, State and local ^a	89	97	97	87	113
Industry not reported.....	--	2	3	3	--

^a Deaths of employees of publicly operated utilities are included under transportation, communication, and utilities.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-30
DISABLING WORK INJURIES PER 1,000 WORKERS, BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1959-61

Industry division	1959	1960	1961 ^a
Total.....	33.7	31.9	31.9
Agriculture.....	56.6	56.4	56.5
Mineral extraction.....	63.7	64.2	68.9
Construction.....	83.2	79.6	81.2
Manufacturing.....	32.3	29.9	29.7
Transportation, communication, and utilities ^b	38.4	37.8	38.8
Trade.....	27.8	26.8	27.1
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	8.0	7.9	8.5
Service.....	18.6	18.3	17.9
Government, State and local ^b	35.2	33.2	34.1

^a Preliminary.

^b Injuries to and employment of workers in publicly operated utilities are included under government, State and local.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-31

**AMOUNT OF PAYROLL INSURED, COMPENSATION INDEMNITY BENEFITS AND MEDICAL COSTS INCURRED BY WORKMEN'S
COMPENSATION INSURANCE CARRIERS, CALIFORNIA, 1940-59 ^a**

(In thousands)

Year ^b	Pay roll insured	Total incurred losses ^c	Incurred medical costs	Incurred indemnity in the case of					
				Death		Permanent disability		Temporary disability	
				Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
1940.....	\$2,352,885	\$19,283	\$7,933	494	\$1,853	4,041	\$5,423	39,449	\$4,075
1941.....	2,966,312	23,207	9,244	501	2,049	4,390	6,556	44,776	5,357
1942 ^d	3,621,883	24,829	9,132	492	2,155	5,140	7,960	45,074	5,583
1943 ^d	4,447,805	30,499	10,740	516	2,405	6,185	9,541	58,188	7,813
1944 ^d	4,323,028	32,252	11,283	493	2,296	6,193	10,525	57,528	8,148
1945 ^d	5,458,206	37,358	12,969	488	2,327	5,486	11,207	58,958	10,855
1946 ^d	6,332,002	43,641	15,885	554	2,825	6,163	13,418	58,814	11,513
1947.....	7,197,971	50,207	18,340	524	2,680	7,738	20,174	55,324	9,013
1948.....	7,510,665	53,273	19,880	517	2,683	9,151	23,295	50,933	7,415
1949.....	7,774,221	54,154	20,662	543	2,866	9,376	23,614	50,119	7,012
1950.....	8,902,093	65,044	25,109	538	2,832	11,298	29,156	53,854	7,947
1951.....	10,243,586	73,991	28,504	659	3,549	12,896	33,203	56,072	8,735
1952.....	11,460,651	79,080	30,428	657	3,667	14,177	36,005	54,189	8,980
1953.....	12,140,520	78,684	30,959	561	3,286	14,847	36,046	50,221	8,392
1954.....	12,808,562	81,710	33,181	613	3,670	14,721	36,405	49,785	8,454
1955.....	14,365,302	94,265	37,743	668	5,280	15,370	41,726	52,000	9,516
1956.....	15,762,187	105,219	42,291	641	5,471	17,595	46,991	54,309	10,467
1957.....	16,414,659	111,502	43,452	685	6,515	17,759	51,047	51,124	10,487
1958.....	17,685,054	124,745	48,629	646	6,943	20,859	56,441	54,990	12,733
1959.....	19,284,715	149,929	54,882	635	8,346	23,193	71,510	59,155	15,190

^a Excludes experience of approximately 250 self-insured employers.

^b "Policy year basis": Losses originating under policies effective in a given year are assigned to that year regardless of accident date.

^c Losses incurred are estimated ultimate loss costs and include Department of Industrial Relations Division of Labor Statistics and Research

not only the amount paid as of the valuation date, but also include estimated amounts to be paid in the future. Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

^d Excludes pay roll and benefit payments for war production firms insured under "war projects rating plan."

Source: California Inspection Rating Bureau.

TABLE H-32

**AMOUNT OF PAYROLL, COMPENSATION INDEMNITY
BENEFITS, AND MEDICAL COSTS PAID BY SELF-
INSURERS,^a CALIFORNIA, 1948-61**

(In thousands)

Year	Total payroll	Benefits paid ^b		
		Total	Indemnity benefits	Medical costs
1948.....	\$1,507,539	\$4,300	\$2,239	\$2,061
1949.....	1,555,200	4,785	2,416	2,369
1950.....	1,579,970	4,971	2,701	2,270
1951.....	1,932,512	5,522	2,841	2,681
1952.....	2,270,466	6,069	3,049	3,020
1953.....	2,464,626	6,940	3,559	3,381
1954.....	2,492,623	6,957	3,618	3,339
1955.....	2,855,339	7,688	3,782	3,906
1956.....	3,464,339	8,267	3,823	4,444
1957.....	3,007,550	8,775	4,158	4,617
1958.....	3,310,426	10,097	5,122	4,975
1959.....	3,470,289	10,643	5,370	5,273
1960.....	3,700,389	12,032	6,267	5,765
1961.....	3,880,493	13,758	7,748	6,010

^a A few self-insurers carry workmen's compensation insurance policies covering all or a portion of the risk. Self-insurers' losses covered by policies of insurance are included in the table showing benefits paid by workmen's compensation insurance carriers.

^b Does not include estimated future costs of medical or indemnity benefits.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-33

UNION MEMBERS IN CALIFORNIA, 1950-61

Date	Number of locals	Number of members
May 1950.....	3,164	1,354,500
July 1951.....	3,218	1,443,100
July 1952.....	3,355	1,503,400
July 1953.....	3,382	1,577,900
July 1954.....	3,384	1,566,100
July 1955.....	3,430	1,618,500
July 1956.....	3,432	1,689,500
July 1957.....	3,490	1,736,700
July 1958.....	3,584	1,706,200
July 1959.....	3,588	1,741,100
July 1960.....	3,571	1,755,700
July 1961.....	3,575	1,737,000

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-34

**UNION MEMBERS AND PERCENT WOMEN, BY INDUSTRY
GROUP, CALIFORNIA, JULY 1961**

Industry group	Members	
	Number	Percent women
Total.....	1,737,000	19
Manufacturing.....	536,600	21
Food and kindred products.....	130,000	30
Textiles and apparel.....	18,900	75
Lumber and furniture.....	39,500	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	32,300	16
Petroleum, chemicals, and rubber.....	31,200	11
Metals and machinery except ordnance and transportation equipment.....	130,000	16
Transportation equipment.....	100,800	14
Paper and allied products.....	16,800	26
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	17,000	19
Other manufacturing industries ^a	20,100	35
Nonmanufacturing.....	1,200,400	18
Construction.....	344,100	^b
Transportation and warehousing.....	188,100	6
Public utilities.....	70,200	35
Wholesale and retail trade.....	214,500	25
Eating and drinking places, hotels and other lodging places.....	108,000	47
Motion picture production, theaters, and other entertainment.....	79,400	20
Miscellaneous service industries ^c	82,100	49
Government.....	104,900	15
Agriculture, fishing, and mineral extraction.....	9,100	1

^a Includes ordnance, leather and leather products, instruments and related products, and miscellaneous manufacturing industries.

^b Less than $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 percent.

^c Includes finance, insurance, and real estate; personal services such as laundering, cleaning and dyeing, barber and beauty shops, etc.; business services; and professional, educational, and related services.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-35

UNION MEMBERS IN SELECTED ECONOMIC AREAS IN CALIFORNIA, 1954-61

Area ^a	Number of members							
	July 1954	July 1955	July 1956	July 1957	July 1958	July 1959	July 1960	July 1961
Los Angeles-Long Beach.....	688,300	722,500	754,300	763,500	751,800	756,800	760,400	753,300
San Francisco Bay (9 counties).....	517,300	524,700	542,300	559,500	543,000	555,700	555,200	553,200
San Francisco-Oakland (6 counties).....	455,000	455,400	467,500	479,500	461,100	468,700	463,400	461,200
San Joaquin.....	97,200	98,800	103,900	105,100	100,800	103,700	106,900	103,100
San Diego.....	71,600	71,400	77,100	82,000	84,900	89,700	90,700	83,600
Sacramento Valley.....	57,700	59,000	63,400	68,400	68,900	73,500	77,600	78,800
San Jose.....	^b	56,300	60,800	65,200	67,500	72,100	77,200	77,000

^a For counties included in each area, see Table H-36.

^b Union membership was first estimated for the San Jose Metropolitan Area in 1955.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-36

UNION MEMBERS IN CALIFORNIA'S ECONOMIC AREAS
JULY 1961

Area	Members	
	Number	Percent of total
Total.....	1,737,000	100
North Coast.....	14,600	1
Sacramento Valley.....	78,800	4
Mountain.....	33,700	2
San Francisco Bay (9 counties).....	553,200	32
San Francisco-Oakland (6 counties).....	461,200	27
San Jose.....	77,000	4
Central Coast.....	28,100	2
San Joaquin Valley.....	103,100	6
Santa Barbara and Ventura counties.....	28,100	2
Los Angeles-Long Beach.....	753,300	43
San Diego.....	83,600	5
Southeast.....	60,500	3

Counties included in each area

North Coast—Del Norte, Humboldt, Lake, and Mendocino.
 Sacramento Valley—Butte, Colusa, Glenn, Sacramento, Sutter, Tehama, Yolo, and Yuba.
 Mountain—Alpine, Amador, Calaveras, El Dorado, Inyo, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Trinity, and Tuolumne.
 San Francisco Bay—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, Napa, San Francisco, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Solano, and Sonoma.
 San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano.
 San Jose—Santa Clara.
 Central Coast—Monterey, San Benito, San Luis Obispo, and Santa Cruz.
 San Joaquin Valley—Fresno, Kern, Kings, Madera, Merced, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, and Tulare.
 Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange.
 San Diego—San Diego.
 Southeast—Imperial, Riverside, and San Bernardino.

Department of Industrial Relations
 Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE H-37

WORK STOPPAGES, WORKERS INVOLVED, AND MANDAYS
IDLE, CALIFORNIA, 1939-61

Year	Work stoppages beginning in year		Mandays idle during year	
	Number	Workers involved	Number	Percent of estimated available working time *
1939.....	215	83,700	1,040,000	0.26
1940.....	219	32,700	458,000	0.11
1941.....	334	114,000	1,790,000	0.36
1942.....	147	26,300	224,000	0.04
1943.....	109	29,600	83,500	0.01
1944.....	103	26,600	127,000	0.02
1945.....	150	121,000	2,780,000	0.45
1946.....	246	258,000	6,090,000	0.97
1947.....	247	108,000	2,440,000	0.37
1948.....	178	106,000	2,800,000	0.41
1949.....	217	79,700	2,040,000	0.31
1950.....	238	138,000	1,630,000	0.24
1951.....	217	98,500	1,210,000	0.16
1952.....	217	234,000	4,410,000	0.56
1953.....	269	210,000	2,960,000	0.36
1954.....	206	88,100	1,070,000	0.13
1955.....	247	157,000	1,760,000	0.20
1956.....	217	92,700	1,220,000	0.13
1957.....	235	104,000	1,370,000	0.16
1958.....	221	73,100	1,130,000	0.12
1959.....	260	102,000	3,340,000	0.34
1960.....	292	104,000	855,000	0.08
1961.....	269	99,100	1,110,000	0.09

* "Estimated available working time" is calculated by multiplying average nonfarm employment in private industry during the year in California by an estimate, used for the same purpose by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, U. S. Department of Labor, of mandays worked annually by most workers.

Department of Industrial Relations
 Division of Labor Statistics and Research

SECTION I.

SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE

This section presents data relating to State programs providing unemployment and disability insurance, Federal programs administered in California to provide unemployment compensation to veterans and former federal employees and Old-Age, Survivors, and Disability Insurance benefits; federal, state and county programs assisting the aged, the blind, the disabled, and needy children, providing medical care for public assistance recipients and medical assistance for the aged; county programs of general relief; and the state, county and private agency program providing adoption services. There are several principal sources for these data. Current statistics relative to operations are available in the monthly reports to the Governor's Council prepared by the Department of Employment and Department of Social Welfare. Employment covered by the Unemployment Insurance Code is regularly reported in *California Employment and Payrolls*, published quarterly by the Department of Employment. Data on public assistance expenditures and recipients are regularly reported in *Public Welfare in California*, issued monthly by the Department of Social Welfare. Public assistance data are based on reports to the Department of Social Welfare by county welfare departments. Data on medical care recipients and expenditures are reported regularly in *Medical Care Services and Expenditures*, published monthly and quarterly by the Department of Social Welfare. Public assistance and medical care data are based on reports to the Department of Social Welfare by county welfare departments. Data on adoption services are based on reports to the Department of Social Welfare by the department's area offices, and by county welfare departments and private adoption agencies.

Employment Security. Unemployment insurance, disability insurance and employment service activities are reported from 1938, or the inception of each program. Legislation has modified the coverage, benefits, and services under these programs from time to time, and many uses of the data will require reference to the statutory changes. A detailed description of all changes which substantially affect the figures given here has been published by the Department of Employment under the title, *Summary of Major Changes in Program of Department of Employment, 1935-1961*.

Old Age Security. Statistics under this caption relate to financial assistance to persons 65 years of age or over who do not have sufficient financial resources to support themselves. Within limitations, recipients may own real property if it provided some income and keep additional real or personal property as a reserve for future needs. In general, the ceiling on income producing real property is \$5,000 net assessed valuation and \$1,200 net value on property held as a

reserve. There is no limitation on the value of any real or personal property used as a home. The recipient must have lived in California for one year immediately preceding application plus four of the last nine years.

Aid to Needy Blind. The data relate to financial assistance for blind persons in need who cannot support themselves. The ceilings on financial resources are the same as those in Old Age Security. In addition, the recipient must be at least 16 years of age, must have become blind while residing in California or have resided in California for a specified time (see Old Age Security, above).

Aid to Potentially Self-supporting Blind Residents. These figures describe financial assistance and medical care for persons who, because of blindness, are unable to support themselves, but are working on a plan for self-support. In general, the ceilings on financial resources are \$1,200 value of personal property and \$5,000 assessed valuation of real property, in both instances "less encumbrances of record." With certain limitations, additional real and personal property may be owned if it is related to a plan for self-support. There is no limitation on the value of any real or personal property used as a home. The age and residence requirements are the same as those for Aid to Needy Blind.

Aid to Needy Children. The data relate to financial assistance for children under 18 years of age who are in need because of the death, continuous absence, or incapacity of a parent(s). In general, the ceilings in financial resources are \$600 value of personal property, less certain encumbrances, and \$5,000 assessed valuation of real property, less encumbrances of record. Unless the child was born in California, he or his parent(s) must have resided in California for at least one year before application. Assistance is available for children living in foster homes as well as for children living with a parent(s) or relatives.

Aid to Needy Disabled. Figures under this heading relate to financial assistance and medical care for needy persons who have a major physical or mental impairment that is likely to continue without substantial improvement throughout their lifetime and who need care regularly. Property, residence, and citizenship requirements are the same as in Old Age Security. Recipients must be at least 18 years of age.

Medical Assistance for the Aged. This program, which began January 1, 1962, provides payments for long-term care in hospitals and nursing homes and out-patient after-care, to persons 65 years of age and over who are not recipients of Old Age Security and who are unable to pay for this care from their own funds. The statistics report the number of certificate

holders eligible for payments, total and average payments by type of care, and source of funds.

General Relief. Data on this subject relate to assistance to needy persons not eligible under state subvented assistance programs listed above. It is administered and financed entirely by counties. Eligibility requirements and standards of assistance vary from county to county.

Adoptions. Services provided by this program include studies of the suitability of adoptive homes, suitability of children for adoption, and recommendations to the courts on granting of adoption petitions. When a child is placed in an adoptive home by an adoption agency (county or private), it is termed a "relinquishment" adoption; when the child is placed directly by the parent, it is termed an "independent" adoption.

TABLE 1-1
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, CALIFORNIA, 1938-61 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1961-JUNE 1962

Year	Claims filed to open a period of claimant status	Weeks of unemployment certified	Weeks of unemployment compensated	Amount of benefit payments (gross)	Weekly average number with compensated unemployment	Average weekly benefits paid per claimant
1938.....	680,242	4,200,768	2,467,287	\$23,689,687	52,273	\$9.63
1939.....	722,953	4,908,809	3,795,238	38,591,835	72,985	10.17*
1940.....	830,695	5,612,164	4,850,619	65,048,317	92,746	13.41
1941.....	733,148	4,449,059	3,767,316	52,023,599	72,569	13.81
1942.....	533,872	3,022,581	2,608,838	37,502,107	49,400	14.38
1943.....	141,008	626,444	409,968	7,389,845	9,406	15.05*
1944.....	166,206	735,759	577,944	9,978,680	11,114	17.27
1945.....	661,448	3,668,118	2,905,945	55,332,345	55,884	19.04
1946.....	1,160,435	9,297,541	8,207,781	154,798,661	157,237	18.86
1947.....	1,243,116	7,784,156	6,980,404	129,337,528	133,724	18.53
1948.....	1,471,576	8,039,756	6,940,269	145,735,119	132,448	20.99*
1949.....	1,903,299	12,614,076	11,282,732	252,391,324	216,976	22.37
1950.....	1,390,291	9,214,951	8,317,332	183,655,409	159,949	22.08
1951.....	946,824	5,020,611	4,425,753	95,678,325	84,785	21.62
1952.....	967,313	5,191,108	4,582,797	102,170,097	87,458	22.29
1953.....	1,051,575	4,999,998	4,330,355	97,882,781	82,957	22.60
1954.....	1,336,934	7,192,642	6,144,754	143,747,679	117,716	23.35*
1955.....	1,011,006	5,080,175	4,078,178	103,687,206	78,427	25.42*
1956.....	976,801	4,523,233	3,657,287	99,690,308	70,063	27.26
1957.....	1,335,138	6,320,210	5,327,854	154,024,832	102,066	28.91*
1958.....	1,775,148	11,650,335	10,251,453	330,955,860	196,388	32.28
1959.....	1,460,649	7,677,596	6,492,184	213,092,453	124,371	32.82*
1960.....	1,908,183	10,860,630	9,436,636	372,074,294	180,778	39.43
1961.....	2,007,194	13,033,026	11,444,791	461,865,360	220,092	40.36
January.....	231,483	1,378,004	1,213,462	49,767,415	275,787	41.01
February.....	211,332	1,336,635	1,165,197	47,797,690	291,299	41.02
March.....	186,937	1,542,502	1,364,033	55,442,969	296,529	40.64
April.....	149,733	1,200,448	1,162,652	46,762,435	290,663	40.22
May.....	127,705	1,256,822	1,137,342	45,522,567	247,248	40.03
June.....	145,745	1,113,695	886,887	34,072,497	211,577	39.76
July.....	138,835	935,794	884,382	34,832,230	199,314	39.39
August.....	139,323	936,979	795,618	31,772,143	172,960	39.93
September.....	127,532	758,828	642,607	25,637,363	153,002	39.90
October.....	148,935	774,926	654,138	26,319,878	148,668	40.24
November.....	182,635	847,635	727,242	29,470,836	165,282	40.54
December.....	171,974	951,258	841,231	34,458,337	220,293	40.96
1962.....						
January.....	216,978	1,196,937	1,017,371	42,001,130	221,168	41.28
February.....	209,567	1,141,533	968,121	40,341,439	242,030	41.67
March.....	161,447	1,269,999	1,134,979	47,246,574	257,590	41.63
April.....	130,796	988,948	840,467	34,758,725	200,111	41.36
May.....	178,786	979,466	854,961	35,174,725	185,861	41.14
June.....	140,368	903,376	725,379	30,288,041	186,953	41.75
Postwar.....						
Maximum ^b	--	--	--	--	296,529	--
Minimum ^c	--	--	--	--	37,715	--

* Affected by amendments to California Unemployment Insurance Code.

^b Postwar maximum for average compensated unemployment occurred March 1961.

^c Postwar minimum for average compensated unemployment occurred October 1955.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE 1-2

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, 1950-61 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1961-JUNE 1962

Year	San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area ^a		Los Angeles-Long Beach-Orange County Labor Market Area ^b	
	Claims filed to open a period of claimant status	Weeks of unemployment certified	Claims filed to open a period of claimant status	Weeks of unemployment certified
1950-----	281,545	1,797,631	625,044	4,050,048
1951-----	172,002	839,664	442,997	2,302,079
1952-----	203,558	1,037,074	405,809	2,046,527
1953-----	214,403	1,007,515	423,171	1,968,298
1954-----	269,834	1,458,652	553,717	2,888,974
1955-----	211,723	1,068,099	392,131	1,823,421
1956-----	196,779	899,687	385,067	1,720,621
1957-----	258,450	1,233,176	557,173	2,502,414
1958-----	314,830	1,944,611	824,751	3,704,702
1959-----	263,368	1,354,393	634,772	3,341,624
1960-----	326,985	1,692,936	820,668	4,876,708
1961-----	343,855	1,990,757	876,717	5,977,850
January-----	40,668	210,633	98,911	593,300
February-----	38,109	213,722	88,408	555,275
March-----	30,979	240,891	86,462	661,965
April-----	25,868	183,293	67,960	546,052
May-----	27,906	186,552	80,057	591,507
June-----	24,887	162,966	70,091	545,057
July-----	23,266	140,662	65,508	467,093
August-----	25,098	140,666	66,002	478,310
September-----	23,715	116,917	58,939	392,469
October-----	25,285	119,246	65,555	391,453
November-----	29,918	128,893	65,099	379,556
December-----	28,156	145,316	63,725	376,113
1962-----				
January-----	35,215	180,293	90,292	462,928
February-----	35,136	170,906	79,745	425,353
March-----	27,845	180,581	69,592	465,285
April-----	22,198	150,588	57,704	384,260
May-----	37,857	158,418	64,565	383,989
June-----	24,153	167,899	61,538	340,936

^a Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo and Solano counties.

^b Includes Los Angeles and Orange counties.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE 1-3

CALIFORNIA EXTENDED UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION ^a BY MONTH, APRIL 1960-JUNE 1962

Month	Weeks of compensated unemployment				Total amount of benefit payments
	Total	Extending UI benefits ^b	Extending UCFE benefits ^c	Extending UCX benefits ^d	
1960-----	469,213	441,879	19,276	8,058	\$16,421,832
April-----	8,489	8,005	370	114	284,806
May-----	87,075	82,373	3,511	1,191	2,982,558
June-----	124,997	116,069	6,512	2,416	4,293,966
July-----	120,977	115,946	3,494	1,537	4,296,653
August-----	95,102	89,808	3,506	1,788	3,406,464
September-----	28,414	26,029	1,568	817	1,019,895
October-----	4,016	3,507	315	194	134,383
November-----	143	142	0	1	3,107
December-----	--	--	--	--	--
1961-----	380,329	351,177	19,514	9,638	15,007,480
January-----	--	--	--	--	--
February-----	--	--	--	--	--
March-----	181,457	177,572	2,733	1,152	6,994,275
April-----	155,329	141,390	9,347	4,592	6,001,620
May-----	5,859	4,681	697	481	244,509
June-----	2,144	1,189	602	353	100,744
July-----	3,043	2,016	746	281	143,384
August-----	7,281	5,006	1,586	689	335,137
September-----	6,275	4,462	1,200	613	293,954
October-----	6,176	4,731	914	531	298,479
November-----	6,312	4,952	858	502	304,939
December-----	6,453	5,178	831	444	290,439
1962-----					
January-----	6,729	5,423	889	417	299,769
February-----	2,395	1,888	359	148	106,039
March-----	2,085	1,769	220	96	78,181
April-----	30,530	28,321	1,493	716	1,220,738
May-----	77,043	72,509	2,848	1,686	3,042,410
June-----	151,371	143,653	4,969	2,749	5,997,417

^a Part 3 of the Unemployment Insurance Code was added in 1959 to provide for payment of extended duration benefits. An extended duration claim may be initiated in any month when the ratio of UI weeks claimed (including extended duration weeks) to covered employment averages 6% or more, in reference periods defined by the Code. This situation first occurred in April 1960.

^b Includes weeks compensated by Joint UI-UCFE and/or UCX benefits.

^c Excludes weeks compensated by joint UI-UCFE benefits.

^d Excludes weeks compensated by joint UI-UCX benefits.

^e Sharp decrease in number of weeks compensated in May 1961 reflects transition of payment for extended periods of unemployment from liability under provision of California Unemployment Insurance Code to liability under provisions of Federal Temporary Extended Unemployment Compensation Act of 1961. See Table 1-11.

^f Increase in number of weeks compensated in April 1962 reflects the assumption of disability under California Unemployment Insurance Code following the final date for filing a new claim under the Federal Temporary Extended Unemployment Compensation Act.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.

UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.

UCX—Unemployment Compensation for Ex-servicemen.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE 1-4
NUMBER OF APPLICANTS FOR RETRAINING BENEFITS ^a WITHIN AGE GROUP, CALIFORNIA
BY MONTH, SEPTEMBER 1961-JUNE 1962

Year	Total	Age group						
		Under 20	20-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and over
1961-----	809	50	222	203	193	115	24	2
September-----	128	8	19	37	33	26	4	1
October-----	256	13	71	56	67	39	9	1
November-----	232	12	69	65	51	31	4	0
December-----	193	17	63	45	42	19	7	0
1962-----								
January-----	367	14	83	97	96	61	16	0
February-----	268	27	61	71	58	43	7	1
March-----	273	11	69	72	72	41	8	0
April-----	308	5	59	96	81	52	15	0
May-----	196	11	42	53	49	31	9	1
June-----	231	9	46	68	57	38	12	1

^a Benefits paid under Part 1, Article 1.5 of the Unemployment Insurance Code. This provides for payments, during enrollment in and satisfactory pursuit of a retraining course of instruction, to persons otherwise eligible for regular or extended duration benefits whose work skills only qualify them for jobs which no longer exist or are diminishing because of advancement in technological improvements and widespread effects of automation and relocation in the economy.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

tended duration benefits whose work skills only qualify them for jobs which no longer exist or are diminishing because of advancement in technological improvements and widespread effects of automation and relocation in the economy.

TABLE 1-5
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE RETRAINING APPLICANTS ^a WITHIN RETRAINING OCCUPATION,
CALIFORNIA, BY MONTH, SEPTEMBER 1961-JUNE 1962

Year	Total	Retraining occupation					
		Professional and managerial	Clerical and sales	Service	Skilled	Semiskilled	Unskilled and other
1961-----	809	81	113	276	248	90	1
September-----	128	26	16	34	39	13	0
October-----	256	19	45	100	61	31	0
November-----	232	15	27	76	86	27	1
December-----	193	21	25	66	62	19	0
1962-----							
January-----	367	44	83	63	114	62	1
February-----	268	46	50	53	77	42	0
March-----	273	29	63	54	70	57	0
April-----	308	19	77	68	79	65	0
May-----	196	20	39	58	47	32	0
June-----	231	20	76	58	45	32	0

^a Benefits paid under Part 1, Article 1.5 of the Unemployment Insurance Code. This provides for payments, during enrollment in and satisfactory pursuit of a retraining course of instruction, to persons otherwise eligible for regular or extended duration benefits whose work skills only qualify them for jobs which no longer exist or are diminishing because of advancement in technological improvements and widespread effect of automation and relocation in the economy.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

tended duration benefits whose work skills only qualify them for jobs which no longer exist or are diminishing because of advancement in technological improvements and widespread effect of automation and relocation in the economy.

TABLE 1-6

REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND TOTAL WAGES UNDER THE CALIFORNIA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, 1950-61 AND BY QUARTER, 1961

Year	San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area ^a			Los Angeles-Long Beach-Orange County Labor Market Area ^b		
	Average		Total wages	Average		Total wages
	Reporting units ^c	Employment		Reporting units ^c	Employment	
1950.....	51,353	616,565	\$2,213,699,701	108,051	1,233,028	\$4,328,721,314
1951.....	51,535	654,540	2,524,042,536	109,046	1,365,214	5,177,509,307
1952.....	52,203	664,372	2,658,745,142	111,649	1,480,042	5,983,833,619
1953.....	53,023	676,332	2,868,892,107	115,223	1,579,018	6,716,412,047
1954.....	53,511	660,599	2,884,996,600	118,618	1,594,783	6,981,324,248
1955.....	54,092	683,468	3,106,688,407	122,627	1,720,218	7,922,019,742
1956.....	54,779	714,288	3,421,687,011	126,943	1,841,932	8,906,774,800
1957.....	52,021	727,177	3,630,182,824	121,964	1,897,171	9,588,315,909
1958.....	52,400	705,146	3,672,520,251	123,994	1,825,749	9,586,248,527
1959.....	53,768	734,803	4,021,719,274	128,545	1,944,539	10,742,849,524
1960.....	54,308	751,552	4,270,262,096	131,013	1,982,393	11,260,087,804
1961.....	55,357 ^d	756,705 ^d	4,435,850,664 ^d	134,090 ^d	2,003,243 ^d	11,773,114,267 ^d
January-March.....	54,754	730,911	1,044,629,814	132,356	1,953,621	2,815,335,780
April-June.....	55,359 ^d	747,540 ^d	1,082,759,119 ^d	133,863 ^d	1,978,396 ^d	2,880,201,056 ^d
July-September.....	55,557 ^d	771,618 ^d	1,134,255,724 ^d	134,720 ^d	2,019,358 ^d	2,958,720,202 ^d
October-December.....	55,758 ^d	776,750 ^d	1,174,206,007 ^d	135,421 ^d	2,061,599 ^d	3,118,857,229 ^d

^a Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano Counties.

^b Includes Los Angeles and Orange Counties.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

^c Each establishment reported by a multi-establishment employer is counted as a reporting unit.

^d Preliminary.

TABLE 1-7

NUMBER OF EMPLOYERS, EMPLOYEES, AND TOTAL WAGES COVERED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE FISCAL TRANSACTIONS, CALIFORNIA, 1936-61 AND BY QUARTER, 1961-JUNE 1962

Year	Number covered under the California Unemployment Insurance Code		Amount of wages paid in covered employment ^a		Unemployment Fund		
	Employers (during period) ^b	Employees (average)	Total	Taxable	Receipts	Disbursements	Fund balance
1936-----	23,000 ^c	1,010,206	\$1,500,000,000 ^c	\$1,500,000,000 ^c	\$13,859,782	--	\$13,859,782
1937-----	23,000 ^c	1,111,086	1,850,000,000 ^c	1,850,000,000 ^c	52,058,054	--	65,917,836
1938-----	52,850 ^d	1,280,903 ^d	2,004,178,555	2,004,178,555	65,551,701	\$23,714,811	107,754,727
1939-----	51,402	1,269,097 ^d	2,003,170,109	2,003,170,109	81,660,732	38,546,838	150,868,620
1940-----	66,717	1,384,386 ^d	2,244,879,063	2,025,506,207	80,662,866	72,775,141	158,756,346 ^e
1941-----	65,819	1,672,950	2,975,340,304	2,699,093,059	95,977,582	52,365,823	202,368,104
1942-----	66,037	1,981,973	4,280,397,659	3,892,476,135	124,196,318	37,380,998	289,183,424
1943-----	64,597	2,274,031	5,718,447,552	5,098,045,257	172,439,459	7,711,832	453,911,051
1944-----	66,076	2,237,632	6,065,495,451	5,264,928,502	176,573,464	10,060,482	620,424,032
1945-----	71,721	2,051,269	5,641,733,257	4,896,574,039	166,822,744	55,288,696	731,958,080
1946-----	266,364 ^d	2,323,020 ^d	6,480,331,040	5,545,756,448	135,982,174	154,822,931	713,117,322 ^f
1947-----	297,002	2,456,605	7,545,414,762	6,282,838,854	141,200,207	130,087,048	724,230,481
1948-----	317,242	2,516,156	8,070,348,799	6,571,786,566	131,076,620	146,573,049	708,734,052
1949-----	312,630	2,418,576	7,919,170,187	6,368,168,738	134,919,669	253,314,144	590,339,577
1950-----	308,831	2,524,995	8,640,124,208	6,788,444,674	166,260,604	182,666,179	573,934,001
1951-----	303,500	2,762,472	10,210,222,539	7,723,987,893	195,687,775	95,106,054	674,487,108 ^f
1952-----	308,993	2,939,158	11,505,353,448	8,460,742,151	192,737,714	101,699,833	765,514,277 ^f
1953-----	317,490	3,074,451	12,649,499,219	9,032,762,535	150,407,684	97,385,599	818,528,312 ^f
1954-----	323,217	3,057,352	12,944,505,021	9,000,940,863	142,971,859	142,822,716	818,724,832
1955-----	334,346	3,256,329	14,446,773,887	9,782,751,077	163,984,909	102,631,493	880,078,248
1956-----	342,247	3,480,571	16,248,476,968	10,657,110,121	183,152,230	98,781,889	964,448,589
1957-----	347,298	3,591,160	17,502,919,914	11,117,374,477	186,404,486	151,931,265	998,921,810
1958-----	354,061	3,611,354	17,355,491,000	10,969,845,000	168,937,993	330,624,261	837,235,542
1959-----	370,421	3,751,985	20,126,500,000	11,978,200,000	257,080,980	211,971,100	882,345,422
1960-----	380,607	3,832,671	21,174,600,000	13,781,300,000	309,583,810	386,559,335	805,369,897
1961-----	387,913	3,891,853 ^e	22,184,380,000	14,052,000,000	320,210,594	544,728,536 ^e	580,851,955
January-March-----	332,465	3,734,862	5,206,570,000	4,996,000,000	44,762,120	170,144,185	679,987,832
April-June-----	332,483	3,843,722 ^e	5,426,600,000	4,334,000,000	120,039,798	137,587,290	661,995,241 ^f
July-September-----	334,162	3,985,709 ^e	5,683,640,000	2,837,000,000	85,082,711	146,651,728	600,871,323
October-December-----	334,944	4,008,119 ^e	5,867,570,000	1,885,000,000	70,325,965	90,345,333	580,851,955
1962-----							
January-March-----	340,896	n.a.	5,687,500,000	5,420,000,000	51,823,737	129,093,273	503,582,419
April-June-----	343,305	n.a.	5,924,000,000	4,905,000,000	170,007,848	109,748,854	563,812,316 ^f

^a Data for 1955-62 subject to revision.

^b A multi-establishment employer is reported as one subject employer.

^c Estimated.

^d Affected by amendments to the California Unemployment Insurance Code.

Department of Employment Research and Statistics

^e \$7,803,779.44 transferred to the Railroad Unemployment Insurance Account.

^f Fund balance excluded receipts on deposit in the Collection Account at end of period.

^g Preliminary.

^h Includes \$70,000,000 transferred to the Disability Fund.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE 1-8

AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE,
BY COUNTY AND INDUSTRY DIVISION,^a CALIFORNIA, 1950^b

County	Number of employees									Government and nonclassifiable establishments
	All industries	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	Mineral extraction	Contract construction ^a	Manufacturing	Transportation, communication, electric, gas and sanitary service	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate ^d	Services	
All counties.....	2,524,995	17,080	32,263	234,052	758,448	214,000	780,868	143,616	340,377	4,291
Alameda.....	178,831	398	624	16,298	60,369	17,436	54,019	9,407	20,109	171
Alpine.....	29	--	e	--	--	e	4	--	6	--
Amador.....	1,519	--	127	62	590	231	358	e	112	e
Butte.....	10,878	82	130	776	3,279	1,159	3,737	345	1,331	40
Calaveras.....	1,775	e	36	87	1,197	71	233	34	108	e
Colusa.....	1,188	10	e	67	78	178	574	46	228	e
Contra Costa.....	53,222	104	164	6,430	27,165	3,647	9,449	1,886	4,301	76
Del Norte.....	2,366	5	e	179	1,386	146	452	20	165	e
El Dorado.....	3,380	e	114	241	1,534	300	729	51	402	e
Fresno.....	48,904	790	863	5,869	9,402	4,758	19,341	1,829	6,000	53
Glenn.....	1,727	e	--	76	269	191	897	73	186	e
Humboldt.....	18,335	118	16	981	9,950	1,376	3,883	357	1,634	20
Imperial.....	9,301	177	71	382	1,410	639	5,090	246	1,271	14
Inyo.....	2,453	e	727	83	223	230	742	58	378	e
Kern.....	37,332	1,388	7,115	3,839	3,816	3,008	12,295	1,140	4,693	38
Kings.....	6,301	196	799	516	1,282	606	2,107	149	640	5
Lake.....	1,224	6	e	80	142	95	435	42	399	e
Lassen.....	3,644	--	--	91	2,222	159	643	54	373	e
Los Angeles.....	1,196,207	4,368	12,615	102,851	415,330	81,190	341,224	66,406	170,199	1,944
Madera.....	3,480	118	72	266	816	324	1,235	109	531	8
Marin.....	10,027	141	57	2,061	764	1,174	3,556	547	1,691	36
Mariposa.....	1,288	e	48	14	37	6	149	8	1,020	e
Mendocino.....	7,974	32	e	339	4,693	508	1,577	108	683	e
Merced.....	8,139	118	39	806	1,349	1,069	3,376	253	1,105	25
Modoc.....	1,437	e	6	35	861	47	350	30	103	e
Mono.....	638	--	e	442	e	42	69	--	57	--
Monterey.....	23,764	757	117	3,250	3,870	1,714	9,662	1,023	3,247	124
Napa.....	5,701	10	25	521	1,901	397	1,901	206	720	19
Nevada.....	2,939	e	506	195	599	254	800	69	503	e
Orange.....	36,821	775	1,627	4,630	7,844	2,458	13,826	1,382	4,163	115
Placer.....	5,609	2	48	416	1,271	630	2,099	180	930	33
Plumas.....	3,340	e	17	166	2,104	237	516	31	256	e
Riverside.....	24,040	663	343	2,331	3,786	2,113	9,276	1,062	4,377	90
Sacramento.....	54,669	253	663	6,785	9,101	5,583	21,781	3,332	7,076	94
San Benito.....	1,599	e	96	60	426	162	580	40	203	e
San Bernardino.....	42,594	553	341	3,866	13,507	3,099	14,432	1,649	5,030	116
San Diego.....	96,383	1,971	114	10,170	24,511	7,536	32,611	4,400	14,846	223
San Francisco.....	320,546	520	466	24,992	65,092	41,856	107,131	35,965	44,289	235
San Joaquin.....	36,494	285	47	3,635	10,617	3,864	12,582	1,345	4,062	57
San Luis Obispo.....	6,524	150	69	684	554	719	2,833	235	1,222	57
San Mateo.....	42,975	191	75	8,305	10,721	7,257	10,238	1,574	4,509	103
Santa Barbara.....	19,084	307	583	1,861	2,041	1,355	8,187	769	3,882	97
Santa Clara.....	60,749	284	49	7,755	21,297	4,706	17,217	2,725	6,616	99
Santa Cruz.....	12,195	133	35	1,483	2,640	969	4,535	522	1,855	23
Shasta.....	7,322	11	180	517	2,776	762	1,909	190	884	32
Sierra.....	696	--	126	e	457	15	37	e	30	e
Siskiyou.....	6,851	66	84	175	4,255	330	1,244	119	564	12
Solano.....	10,964	101	113	1,083	1,515	1,050	4,648	704	1,726	23
Sonoma.....	16,679	286	134	1,802	3,801	1,545	6,321	567	2,183	40
Stanislaus.....	18,736	150	106	1,802	5,141	1,514	7,094	623	2,280	26
Sutter.....	2,160	72	e	287	467	212	757	63	275	e
Tehama.....	2,574	42	e	270	828	240	797	65	321	e
Trinity.....	835	33	e	592	58	58	93	e	41	e
Tulare.....	17,164	698	69	1,134	2,775	1,809	7,641	567	2,447	24
Tuolumne.....	2,864	--	45	78	1,595	201	588	e	317	e
Ventura.....	18,051	563	2,143	1,748	2,137	1,644	7,283	530	1,939	55
Yolo.....	5,254	67	e	422	1,294	518	1,879	172	871	e
Yuba.....	5,029	30	282	652	648	599	1,041	104	768	6
Multi-county.....	2,191	e	e	67	e	e	1,846	22	221	e

See page 104 for footnotes.

TABLE 1-9

**AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE,
BY COUNTY AND INDUSTRY DIVISION,^a CALIFORNIA, 1955^b**

County	Number of employees									
	All industries	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	Mineral extraction	Contract construction ^a	Manufacturing	Transportation, communication, electric, gas and sanitary service	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate ^d	Services	Government and nonclassifiable establishments
All counties.....	3,256,329	18,597	37,011	284,238	1,118,949	257,514	922,653	181,049	433,383	2,933
Alameda.....	206,769	431	629	19,009	68,693	19,687	63,011	10,051	25,170	86
Alpine.....	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador.....	1,398	59	24	635	191	345	35	100	--	--
Butte.....	12,003	47	119	1,183	3,314	1,253	4,082	440	1,517	47
Calaveras.....	1,701	35	51	1,162	112	205	30	99	--	--
Colusa.....	1,258	180	192	59	72	168	618	60	199	--
Contra Costa.....	60,909	180	192	9,696	27,566	4,439	11,572	1,892	5,334	38
Del Norte.....	4,392	177	265	1,777	2,842	234	755	37	331	--
El Dorado.....	3,407	100	265	1,439	210	835	53	53	496	--
Fresno.....	57,988	1,129	1,137	5,149	13,290	5,963	21,360	2,693	7,213	53
Glenn.....	2,103	55	93	64	432	265	909	84	201	--
Humboldt.....	25,222	97	15	1,514	13,970	1,813	5,091	599	2,100	24
Imperial.....	9,839	299	16	647	1,455	969	4,830	322	1,288	13
Inyo.....	2,909	--	1,052	101	194	264	780	63	448	7
Kern.....	45,266	1,359	8,388	4,533	5,368	3,583	14,496	1,573	5,937	28
Kings.....	5,653	152	584	409	842	701	2,121	185	660	--
Lake.....	1,361	23	126	191	88	477	46	378	--	--
Lassen.....	2,519	--	90	1,388	88	588	60	261	--	--
Los Angeles.....	1,653,916	4,126	12,945	124,321	678,189	101,640	419,978	86,243	225,350	1,124
Madera.....	3,581	104	20	168	923	339	1,394	127	498	7
Marin.....	13,174	213	92	2,958	1,103	1,369	4,484	741	2,168	45
Mariposa.....	922	14	25	14	128	12	712	12	712	68
Mendocino.....	11,349	32	455	704	711	2,065	197	778	--	--
Merced.....	9,352	72	1,078	1,637	947	3,826	543	1,109	--	--
Modoc.....	1,182	10	78	562	60	313	32	123	--	--
Mono.....	316	8	--	--	57	128	--	--	--	--
Monterey.....	23,128	695	249	2,161	3,837	2,208	8,953	1,150	3,810	63
Napa.....	6,662	50	17	795	2,115	478	2,106	230	858	12
Nevada.....	2,898	350	173	716	238	867	73	470	--	--
Orange.....	66,302	656	2,173	9,861	17,776	3,857	21,259	2,704	7,944	71
Placer.....	5,675	15	36	422	1,253	628	2,111	210	962	38
Plumas.....	2,616	15	116	1558	194	417	38	277	--	--
Riverside.....	37,464	737	501	4,359	8,849	2,929	12,635	1,650	5,736	67
Sacramento.....	67,099	266	530	9,263	11,977	6,447	25,371	4,355	8,808	83
San Benito.....	1,966	313	54	542	127	605	51	219	--	--
San Bernardino.....	63,038	669	561	7,438	18,512	3,960	19,988	2,485	9,362	63
San Diego.....	141,124	1,672	172	13,688	45,894	10,490	42,273	7,111	19,669	153
San Francisco.....	323,524	527	299	20,094	67,470	42,859	105,326	40,199	46,554	195
San Joaquin.....	39,651	378	67	3,555	11,461	4,602	13,595	1,559	4,376	56
San Luis Obispo.....	8,485	80	161	1,655	630	941	3,227	259	1,517	14
San Mateo.....	66,451	272	102	10,557	18,316	11,609	15,818	2,892	6,815	90
Santa Barbara.....	21,502	374	1,055	2,163	2,981	1,466	7,922	1,126	4,343	73
Santa Clara.....	87,440	441	71	11,684	33,216	5,943	22,911	3,565	9,519	89
Santa Cruz.....	12,225	264	37	911	3,306	763	4,494	517	1,915	19
Shasta.....	9,762	7	276	1,112	3,592	908	2,492	220	1,123	33
Sierra.....	635	--	76	--	446	--	--	--	44	--
Siskiyou.....	7,273	92	54	215	4,298	449	1,360	143	627	35
Solano.....	12,647	38	135	1,800	1,701	1,082	5,002	789	2,074	13
Sonoma.....	20,373	329	234	1,834	5,175	1,767	7,528	803	2,668	34
Stanislaus.....	22,902	319	63	1,901	8,036	1,609	7,433	808	2,676	58
Sutter.....	2,510	90	--	336	583	268	786	95	317	--
Tehama.....	3,009	--	--	298	1,122	294	845	79	346	--
Trinity.....	1,354	--	36	--	988	90	113	--	63	--
Tulare.....	18,958	1,315	79	1,147	2,468	2,368	8,404	617	2,513	18
Tuolumne.....	3,639	--	43	835	1,467	201	644	44	395	--
Ventura.....	23,626	667	3,281	2,406	3,730	2,188	8,009	724	2,585	37
Yolo.....	7,001	51	--	738	1,645	751	2,332	202	1,160	--
Yuba.....	4,836	12	168	317	863	548	1,867	216	828	--
Multi-county.....	2,049	14	--	136	66	--	1,516	13	252	--

See page 104 for footnotes.

TABLE 1-10
AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY THE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE CODE,
BY COUNTY AND INDUSTRY DIVISION, CALIFORNIA 1961^a

County	Number of employees ^b									
	All industries	Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	Mineral extraction	Contract construction ^c	Manufacturing	Transportation, communication, electric, gas and sanitary service	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate ^d	Services	Government and nonclassifiable establishments
All counties.....	3,891,853	23,629	30,500	294,066	1,314,593	296,107	1,080,992	245,797	591,106	15,064
Alameda.....	223,556	546	910	17,745	73,688	20,517	65,461	13,189	29,986	1,513
Alpine.....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amador.....	1,516	—	75	40	636	175	379	58	133	—
Butte.....	14,056	96	133	2,568	2,598	1,381	4,672	606	1,951	49
Calaveras.....	1,915	—	48	208	1,134	73	268	54	117	—
Colusa.....	1,408	—	56	84	98	177	717	75	174	—
Contra Costa.....	67,797	292	255	7,848	27,143	5,158	16,036	2,285	8,197	563
Del Norte.....	3,562	—	—	134	1,994	309	777	56	233	—
El Dorado.....	5,726	—	69	1,350	947	296	1,685	279	844	—
Fresno.....	65,802	1,188	810	5,469	13,899	6,442	24,655	3,690	9,371	279
Glenn.....	2,373	93	—	181	558	252	892	82	282	—
Humboldt.....	22,593	266	63	1,511	11,247	1,642	4,976	700	2,165	25
Imperial.....	10,105	461	14	462	1,559	820	4,755	393	1,609	32
Inyo.....	2,370	—	443	63	239	227	877	56	456	—
Kern.....	48,525	1,486	6,967	4,171	6,274	4,088	16,152	2,312	6,962	163
Kings.....	6,634	243	415	843	977	629	2,498	260	747	22
Lake.....	1,684	21	46	223	104	116	664	81	412	16
Lassen.....	1,914	—	—	245	727	88	539	80	214	—
Los Angeles.....	1,848,900	5,175	10,399	108,287	721,988	117,004	480,367	115,593	282,993	7,094
Madera.....	3,901	170	—	213	839	313	1,521	168	597	—
Marin.....	19,366	252	141	3,363	2,434	1,432	6,584	1,200	3,604	358
Mariposa.....	1,113	—	10	57	—	—	206	—	777	—
Mendocino.....	8,636	59	—	201	4,771	559	1,859	230	895	—
Merced.....	10,218	372	57	842	1,640	1,040	4,027	791	1,426	25
Modoc.....	1,163	—	—	231	353	55	237	29	163	—
Mono.....	487	—	—	—	—	43	174	6	—	—
Monterey.....	29,164	794	246	2,625	4,411	2,615	11,374	1,547	5,482	71
Napa.....	8,276	102	24	699	2,603	799	2,523	347	1,154	25
Nevada.....	3,127	—	33	502	675	307	928	104	652	—
Orange.....	154,343	947	1,651	16,833	57,620	6,628	40,533	6,816	22,901	395
Placer.....	7,675	164	33	838	1,422	640	2,793	403	1,317	64
Plumas.....	2,422	—	—	221	1,116	200	481	101	261	—
Riverside.....	52,351	1,134	637	5,650	12,634	3,147	17,019	2,798	9,086	295
Sacramento.....	103,415	441	194	11,408	29,701	8,139	33,313	6,591	13,213	414
San Benito.....	2,332	—	319	140	831	97	643	68	200	—
San Bernardino.....	75,408	780	644	7,591	21,763	5,623	24,701	3,748	10,322	236
San Diego.....	197,235	1,748	535	16,261	70,846	13,217	52,234	10,631	31,481	282
San Francisco.....	336,726	618	373	17,822	62,790	44,994	99,964	47,218	62,178	768
San Joaquin.....	43,932	583	84	3,267	12,981	4,358	14,926	2,016	5,132	585
San Luis Obispo.....	11,575	189	121	1,774	904	1,168	4,408	548	2,430	33
San Mateo.....	94,579	458	42	10,380	26,839	15,527	24,615	4,335	12,149	133
Santa Barbara.....	40,256	682	906	5,356	9,137	2,303	11,300	1,797	8,686	84
Santa Clara.....	165,474	665	88	15,985	74,905	7,969	36,205	6,759	22,639	260
Santa Cruz.....	15,652	244	155	1,479	4,315	911	5,307	738	2,478	25
Shasta.....	12,038	71	107	2,089	3,374	1,059	3,329	409	1,561	40
Sierra.....	565	—	71	—	345	25	—	—	—	—
Siskiyou.....	6,873	69	14	779	3,275	511	1,460	180	562	25
Solano.....	14,680	82	183	1,482	2,439	1,256	5,570	798	2,686	83
Sonoma.....	23,189	291	180	2,265	5,454	1,883	8,021	1,291	3,773	52
Stanislaus.....	28,047	414	107	2,028	9,685	2,027	8,658	1,079	3,901	147
Sutter.....	4,166	104	59	994	798	327	1,148	131	587	18
Tehama.....	4,634	29	—	400	2,111	328	1,131	111	403	—
Trinity.....	1,479	—	—	202	634	125	166	19	117	—
Tulare.....	21,489	1,240	52	1,612	3,928	2,436	8,301	824	2,928	167
Tuolumne.....	2,848	—	—	130	1,352	210	656	62	424	—
Ventura.....	32,034	678	2,320	3,746	6,453	2,465	10,638	1,365	4,246	123
Yolo.....	9,521	155	107	881	2,424	1,064	3,176	286	1,393	36
Yuba.....	8,201	113	—	1,944	750	864	2,396	332	1,657	—
Multi-county.....	2,818	—	—	57	102	64	2,212	—	322	—

See page 104 for footnotes.

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 1-B

* These data are based on Social Security Board Industrial Classification Code of 1942 for nonmanufacturing industries and the Standard Industrial Classification Manual of 1945 for manufacturing industries. They are not directly comparable to data in this publication for the year 1960 and later which are based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual of 1957. Numerically speaking, the only significant changes by industry division brought about by reclassification in January 1958 were increases of two percent in Manufacturing and three percent in Transportation, Communication, and Other Public Utilities and decreases of two percent in Wholesale and Retail Trade and four percent in Service Industries. Further detail concerning effect of reclassification can be obtained from Department of Employment, Research and Statistics Section.

^b Employers not engaged in an exempt activity, who have one or more persons in their employ, and pay wages in excess of \$100 during a calendar quarter are subject to the Code. Exempt employment is comprised of agricultural labor; interstate railroad employment; the self-employed; Federal, State, and local government employment; domestic service in private homes; persons in the employ of certain nonprofit organizations; persons in the employ of a son, daughter, or spouse; minors employed by a parent; and certain other small groups of workers. Employers engaged in certain exempt activities may elect coverage under the Code.

^c Includes "Operative builders."

^d Excludes "Operative builders."

^e Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

NOTE: Industry division and county detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 1-9

* These data are based on Social Security Board Industrial Classification Code of 1942 for nonmanufacturing industries and the Standard Industrial Classification Manual of 1945 for manufacturing industries. They are not directly comparable to data in this publication for the year 1960 and later which are based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual of 1957. Numerically speaking, the only significant changes by industry division brought about by reclassification in January 1958 were increases of two percent in Manufacturing and three percent in Transportation, Communication, and Other Public Utilities and decreases of two percent in Wholesale and Retail Trade and four percent in Service Industries. Further detail concerning effect of reclassification can be obtained from Department of Employment, Research and Statistics Section.

^b Employers not engaged in an exempt activity, who have one or more persons in their employ, and pay wages in excess of \$100 during a calendar quarter are subject to the Code. Exempt employment is comprised of agricultural labor; interstate railroad employment; the self-employed; Federal, State, and local government employment; domestic service in private homes; persons in the employ of certain nonprofit organizations; persons in the employ of a son, daughter, or spouse; minors employed by a parent; and certain other small groups of workers. Employers engaged in certain exempt activities may elect coverage under the Code.

^c Includes "Operative builders."

^d Excludes "Operative builders."

^e Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

NOTE: Industry division and county detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

FOOTNOTES FOR TABLE 1-10

* Employers not engaged in an exempt activity, who have one or more persons in their employ, and pay wages in excess of \$100 during a calendar quarter are subject to the Code. Exempt employment is comprised of agricultural labor; interstate railroad employment; the self-employed; Federal, State, and local government employment; domestic service in private homes; persons in the employ of certain nonprofit organizations; persons in the employ of a son, daughter, or spouse; minors employed by a parent; and certain other small groups of workers. Employers engaged in certain exempt activities may elect coverage under the Code.

^b Preliminary.

^c Includes "Operative builders."

^d Excludes "Operative builders."

^e Omitted to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

NOTE: Industry division and county detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE 1-11

FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS,
CALIFORNIA,* 1944-61 AND BY MONTH,
JANUARY 1961-JUNE 1962

Year	Weeks of compensated unemployment		Total amount of benefit payments
	Veterans benefits alone	Supplementing UI and Federal UCFE benefits	
1944-----	12,240	--	\$242,128
1945-----	328,812	--	6,533,163
1946-----	3,962,964	--	78,954,428
1947-----	3,116,123	--	62,087,361
1948-----	1,965,443	--	39,147,122
1949-----	1,621,188	--	32,260,982
1950-----	143,290	--	2,843,003
1951-----	7,140	--	140,575
1952-----	7,635	701	191,000
1953-----	96,741	16,083	2,536,471
1954-----	210,429	56,371	5,580,027
1955-----	123,415	19,036	3,263,781
1956-----	85,817	10,574	2,249,843
1957-----	113,019	12,856	2,963,226
1958-----	239,808	22,126	6,318,414
1959-----	203,141	8,436	5,984,768
1960-----	262,589	13,576	8,761,750
1961-----	319,984	21,048	11,048,015
January-----	35,853	2,575	1,215,768
February-----	35,849	2,557	1,219,337
March-----	30,331	2,154	1,026,533
April-----	39,919	2,711	1,351,423
May-----	30,380	2,040	1,030,956
June-----	32,307	2,233	1,109,268
July-----	16,049	1,061	553,581
August-----	24,507	1,499	854,840
September-----	20,210	1,154	716,499
October-----	18,372	946	660,715
November-----	18,331	1,000	666,007
December-----	17,876	1,118	644,088
1962-----			
January-----	26,235	1,807	938,682
February-----	21,557	1,665	772,391
March-----	22,451	1,676	804,022
April-----	23,766	1,425	850,688
May-----	19,489	1,068	698,896
June-----	22,473	1,143	809,226

* Effective September 1944, the Servicemen's Readjustment Act of 1944 provided for the payment of allowances to unemployed veterans of World War II. On October 11, 1952, state agencies discontinued processing and paying servicemen's claims for readjustment allowances. Effective October 15, 1952, the Veterans Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952 provided for the payment of allowances to unemployed veterans who served in the Armed Forces sometime during the period June 27, 1950, to February 1, 1955. Unemployment compensation for veterans became inoperative with weeks of unemployment which began on or after February 7, 1960. Effective October 26, 1958, the Ex-Servicemen's Unemployment Compensation program provided unemployment insurance benefits for ex-servicemen who began their active service after January 31, 1955, or who were released from active service in the Armed Forces after October 27, 1958.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.
UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.
Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-12

**UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES,
CALIFORNIA,^a 1955-61 AND BY MONTH,
JANUARY 1961-JUNE 1962**

Month	Weeks of compensated unemployment			Total amount of benefit payments
	Total	Federal employee and employee-serviceman benefits ^b	Supplementing UI or UI-serviceman benefits ^c	
1955-----	109,672	104,253	5,419	\$3,100,628
1956-----	93,749	88,905	4,844	2,804,810
1957-----	121,578	113,144	8,434	3,595,354
1958-----	264,990	245,072	19,918	8,777,299
1959-----	178,120	167,668	10,452	6,162,900
1960-----	229,958	211,078	18,880	9,332,927
1961-----	249,945	229,059	20,886	10,376,334
January-----	26,057	23,680	2,377	1,067,959
February-----	25,070	22,686	2,384	1,032,582
March-----	21,887	19,863	2,024	904,004
April-----	29,039	26,537	2,502	1,198,371
May-----	23,026	21,195	1,831	958,265
June-----	25,990	23,832	2,158	1,060,111
July-----	13,055	12,068	987	543,389
August-----	19,909	18,367	1,542	831,370
September-----	16,997	15,617	1,380	707,689
October-----	16,149	14,917	1,232	682,827
November-----	16,639	15,363	1,276	703,239
December-----	16,127	14,934	1,193	686,528
1962-----				
January-----	23,879	21,992	1,887	1,029,088
February-----	21,105	19,434	1,671	917,068
March-----	23,385	21,489	1,896	1,009,936
April-----	24,436	22,661	1,775	1,076,828
May-----	20,299	19,000	1,299	896,832
June-----	23,617	22,041	1,576	1,024,595

^a Effective January 1, 1955.^b Includes weeks of UCFE, UCFE-UCV, and UCFE-UCX benefits.^c Includes weeks of UI-UCFE, UI-UCFE-UCV and UI-UCFE-UCX benefits.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.

UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.

UCV—Unemployment Compensation for Veterans.

UCX—Unemployment Compensation for Ex-Servicemen.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-13

**FEDERAL EXTENDED UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION,^a
CALIFORNIA, BY MONTH, JULY 1958-JUNE 1962**

Month	Weeks of compensated unemployment				Total amount of benefit payments
	Total	Extending UI benefits	Extending UCFE benefits	Extending UCV, UCX benefits	
1958-----	1,042,155	964,442	42,412	35,301	\$32,739,062
July-----	80,032	74,351	4,350	1,331	2,591,918
August-----	199,722	181,640	9,443	8,639	6,239,369
September-----	238,476	217,868	10,614	9,994	7,498,523
October-----	170,715	157,396	6,991	6,328	5,366,677
November-----	181,259	169,764	6,423	5,072	5,668,681
December-----	171,951	163,423	4,591	3,937	5,373,894
1959-----	768,283	726,713	23,650	17,920	23,712,642
January-----	184,260	175,393	4,664	4,203	5,731,913
February-----	174,528	164,737	5,480	4,311	5,385,507
March-----	152,236	143,969	4,804	3,463	4,716,420
April-----	137,434	129,627	4,662	3,145	4,237,049
May-----	76,459	72,516	2,402	1,541	2,347,806
June-----	39,800	37,195	1,613	992	1,199,596
July-----	3,566	3,276	25	265	94,351
1961-----	1,865,176	1,780,014	54,488	30,674	70,474,954
April-----	51,158	48,500	1,791	807	1,933,665
May-----	317,211	300,941	10,959	5,311	12,016,425
June-----	422,018	401,087	13,819	7,112	15,702,858
July-----	169,680	161,665	4,942	3,073	6,295,489
August-----	220,151	210,437	5,712	4,002	8,349,724
September-----	178,745	170,994	4,644	3,107	6,844,657
October-----	179,805	172,613	4,479	2,713	6,875,248
November-----	172,525	165,890	4,285	2,330	6,585,572
December-----	153,883	147,827	3,857	2,199	5,867,310
1962-----	802,087	767,927	21,244	12,916	30,807,740
January-----	207,093	199,104	5,001	2,988	7,869,433
February-----	165,455	158,536	4,286	2,653	6,238,903
March-----	157,111	150,259	4,206	2,646	5,895,407
April-----	153,339	146,570	4,103	2,666	5,786,822
May-----	79,274	75,537	2,399	1,338	3,006,841
June-----	39,815	37,921	1,249	645	1,516,254

^a Benefits paid to individuals whose rights to UI, UCFE, UCV or UCX benefits had expired or been exhausted. Payments from July 1958 through July 1959 were made under the Temporary Unemployment Compensation Act of 1953, Public Law 441. No benefits were payable for weeks of unemployment beginning on or after April 1, 1959, under the TUC Act. Payments from April 1961 through June 1962 were made under the Temporary Extended Unemployment Compensation Act of 1961, Public Law 87-6. No benefits were payable for weeks of unemployment beginning on or after July 1, 1962, under the TEC Act.

UI—Unemployment Insurance.

UCFE—Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees.

UCV—Unemployment Compensation for Veterans.

UCX—Unemployment Compensation for Ex-Servicemen.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-14

DISABILITY INSURANCE ACTIVITIES, CALIFORNIA,^a 1946-61 AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1961-JUNE 1962

Year	State plan					Voluntary plan first claims received
	New claims with qualifying wage credits	Basic benefits		Additional hospital benefits ^b		
		Number of weeks compensated	Amount of benefit payments (gross)	Number of days compensated	Amount of benefit payments (gross)	
1946 December.....	8,809	8,937	\$154,499	--	--	13
1947.....	117,208	940,743	17,830,425	--	--	42,872
1948.....	112,026	1,016,053	22,146,565	--	--	73,426
1949.....	120,204	1,024,860	23,379,671	--	--	98,626
1950.....	129,607	1,052,895	23,951,485	345,606	\$2,764,848	126,312
1951.....	126,111	975,951	22,145,321	331,141	2,649,128	177,411
1952.....	146,788	1,067,446	26,515,171	420,077	3,360,598	197,756
1953.....	165,893	1,177,853	30,655,496	477,596	3,820,756	210,007
1954.....	180,023	1,344,794	39,442,108	593,082	5,770,322	176,001
1955.....	186,738	1,317,362	40,140,528	627,624	6,273,560	172,858
1956.....	203,156	1,397,353	45,992,707	730,756	7,307,560	183,826
1957.....	236,368	1,554,388	53,117,105	818,205	8,182,050	206,959
1958.....	267,056	1,792,950	68,157,373	1,151,281	13,597,538	189,332
1959.....	284,572	1,866,310	73,248,850	1,245,072	14,939,436	199,281
1960.....	338,682	2,148,224	95,556,392	1,522,617	18,271,404	184,402
1961.....	366,772	2,412,790	112,698,423	1,729,579	20,754,948	152,519
January.....	29,342	193,917	9,032,493	130,127	1,561,524	13,884
February.....	29,258	180,775	8,406,668	136,795	1,641,540	13,491
March.....	33,826	221,102	10,274,485	168,718	2,024,616	16,083
April.....	29,976	190,283	8,876,390	143,467	1,721,604	13,937
May.....	34,085	213,866	10,002,488	153,794	1,845,528	13,707
June.....	29,038	212,430	9,917,303	152,083	1,824,996	13,346
July.....	31,096	195,312	9,117,071	128,415	1,540,980	12,206
August.....	31,221	217,266	10,139,109	150,922	1,811,064	13,666
September.....	26,921	187,294	8,748,375	131,639	1,579,668	11,297
October.....	33,235	208,178	9,743,397	148,127	1,777,524	9,861
November.....	31,404	203,162	9,532,047	148,328	1,779,936	11,559
December.....	27,370	189,205	8,908,597	137,164	1,645,968	9,482
1962.....						
January.....	36,798	217,959	10,344,810	149,507	1,794,084	10,961
February.....	32,927	189,327	9,143,894	151,205	1,814,460	9,628
March.....	32,808	223,666	10,847,242	181,649	2,179,788	10,473
April.....	36,847	213,444	10,418,794	161,337	1,936,044	9,595
May.....	36,421	228,169	11,104,258	166,082	1,992,984	9,966
June.....	30,689	215,332	10,509,245	162,252	1,947,024	8,474

^a Disability Insurance payments became payable December 1946.^b Additional hospital benefits became payable January 1, 1950.Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-15

DISABILITY INSURANCE FISCAL TRANSACTIONS, CALIFORNIA,^a 1946-61 AND BY QUARTER, 1961-MARCH 1962

Year	Taxable wages of workers in covered employment			Disability Fund			
	Total	Taxable for State Fund	Assessable by voluntary plans	Receipts	Disbursements		Fund balance
					Benefit payments	Administrative costs	
1946.....	\$4,208,891,200	\$4,191,655,800	\$17,235,400	\$29,205,686	\$154,499	\$228,257	\$28,822,930
1947.....	6,217,626,800	4,908,714,400	1,308,912,400	51,717,039	17,732,064	1,787,793	61,020,112
1948.....	6,550,361,300	4,546,506,800	2,003,854,500	47,112,701	21,956,252	2,146,967	84,029,595
1949.....	6,350,128,000	3,545,107,500	2,805,020,500	37,700,047	23,152,334	2,507,938	96,069,370
1950.....	6,776,495,700	3,376,722,000	3,399,737,700	36,550,937	26,393,380	2,229,008	103,997,919
1951.....	7,715,567,500	3,496,187,100	4,219,380,400	38,707,858	24,329,344	2,591,340	115,785,093
1952.....	8,445,469,600	3,822,285,300	4,623,184,300	41,720,598	29,363,464	3,032,983	125,087,277 ^b
1953.....	9,002,213,900	4,159,276,400	4,842,937,500	45,785,399	33,761,896	3,209,550	133,658,586 ^b
1954.....	8,967,500,000	4,582,320,300	4,385,179,700	49,937,796 ^c	44,414,234	3,228,690	135,988,846
1955.....	9,742,575,400	5,050,475,300	4,692,100,100	54,662,058	45,621,095	3,410,312	141,619,497
1956.....	10,622,951,800	5,585,368,900	5,037,582,900	59,112,487	52,549,226	3,928,899	144,253,859
1957.....	11,084,286,600	5,816,802,900	5,267,483,700	61,409,332	60,494,378	4,057,174	141,111,640
1958.....	12,199,515,800	6,784,742,500	5,414,773,300	69,712,066	80,931,633	4,206,191	125,686,781
1959.....	13,342,006,900	7,633,896,100	5,708,110,800	77,065,622	87,311,849	5,157,210	110,283,344
1960.....	13,724,047,200	8,868,945,200	4,855,102,000	85,421,036	112,854,533	5,498,626	77,351,221
1961.....	14,103,209,600	9,777,980,800	4,325,228,800	167,355,993	132,198,752	5,946,559	106,561,603
Jan.-Mar.....	5,005,770,300	3,263,345,900	1,742,424,400	24,670,944	32,636,716	1,432,561	67,952,889
Apr.-June.....	4,303,845,300	2,889,289,300	1,414,556,000	36,249,162	33,874,840	1,572,600	68,681,074 ^b
July-Sept.....	2,821,331,000	2,051,845,600	769,485,400	85,143,293	32,616,363	1,340,221	119,941,318
Oct.-Dec.....	1,972,263,000	1,573,500,000 ^d	398,763,000 ^d	21,292,594	33,070,833	1,601,477	106,561,603
1962 Jan.-Mar.....	5,562,600,000	4,172,600,000 ^d	1,390,000,000 ^d	14,893,733	35,765,720	1,772,777	83,916,839

^a The Disability Insurance Program became effective May 21, 1946.

Clearance Account at end of period.

Department of Employment
Research and Statistics^c Includes adjustments of \$428,125 above actual receipts for period.^d Estimated.

TABLE I-16

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE PLACEMENTS, CALIFORNIA, 1938-61
AND BY MONTH, JANUARY 1961-JUNE 1962

Year	Total	Nonagricultural ^a	Agricultural ^b
1938.....	223,303	191,667	31,636
1939.....	258,866	220,002	38,864
1940.....	264,423	243,523	20,900
1941.....	436,328	411,944	24,384
1942.....	1,072,451	768,065	304,386
1943.....	1,055,066	948,658	106,408
1944.....	1,164,870	1,164,393	477
1945.....	997,405	997,033	372
1946.....	497,126	496,558	568
1947.....	446,079	437,151	8,928
1948.....	720,049	426,879	293,170
1949.....	733,288	301,096	432,192
1950.....	825,686	432,852	392,834
1951.....	940,021	479,241	460,780
1952.....	808,822	433,482	375,340
1953.....	681,420	360,350	321,078
1954.....	829,631	307,406	522,225
1955.....	1,168,482	443,173	725,309
1956.....	1,226,700	482,943	743,757
1957.....	1,251,508	421,705	829,803
1958.....	1,198,901	374,221	824,680
1959.....	1,512,462	477,630	1,034,832
1960.....	1,465,037	490,780	974,257
1961.....	950,293	580,134	370,159
January.....	51,907	27,946 ^c	23,961
February.....	51,144	32,723	18,421
March.....	49,293	34,828	14,465
April.....	58,293	42,162	16,131
May.....	75,863	45,754	30,109
June.....	102,153	61,635 ^d	40,518
July.....	101,636	52,668	48,968
August.....	116,642	63,125	53,517
September.....	108,257	62,706	45,551
October.....	94,844	56,959	37,885
November.....	76,742	51,416	25,326
December.....	63,519	48,212	15,307
1962.....			
January.....	59,490	47,437	12,053
February.....	48,287	41,034	7,253
March.....	63,699	52,293	11,406
April.....	75,259	59,952	15,307
May.....	97,580	72,267	25,313
June.....	107,024	74,106	32,918

^a U.S. Employment Service Activities January 1, 1942, to November 15, 1946.^b United States Department of Agriculture Farm Labor Project Activities, June 1943 to January 1, 1948.^c Reflects 18 work days.^d Reflects 26 work days.Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-17

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE PLACEMENTS, SAN FRANCISCO-
OAKLAND AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH-ORANGE
COUNTY LABOR MARKET AREAS, 1950-61 AND
BY MONTH, JANUARY 1961-JUNE 1962

Year	San Francisco-Oakland Labor Market Area ^a			Los Angeles-Long Beach- Orange County Labor Market Area ^b		
	Total	Non- agricul- tural	Agricul- tural	Total	Non- agricul- tural	Agricul- tural
1950.....	86,967	73,928	13,039	249,643	213,815	35,828
1951.....	102,319	89,260	13,059	241,925	220,772	21,153
1952.....	80,491	72,134	8,357	234,377	210,619	23,758
1953.....	66,415	55,760	10,655	205,558	189,264	16,294
1954.....	63,964	44,974	18,990	182,808	159,116	23,692
1955.....	108,313	66,259	42,054	252,591	223,321	29,270
1956.....	125,891	77,271	48,620	286,900	228,576	58,324
1957.....	152,719	67,120	85,599	242,759	193,003	49,756
1958.....	158,649	59,348	99,301	207,850	159,878	47,972
1959.....	245,211	73,085	172,126	263,630	217,178	46,452
1960.....	293,594	71,148	222,446	284,919	227,979	56,940
1961.....	161,166	87,473	73,693	301,663	267,576	34,087
January.....	7,106	5,817 ^c	1,289	14,764	11,886 ^c	2,878
February.....	5,835	5,244	591	17,066	15,399	1,667
March.....	5,978	5,431	547	18,416	16,773	1,643
April.....	7,651	6,356	1,295	21,173	18,977	2,196
May.....	13,190	7,020	6,170	23,994	20,914	3,080
June.....	21,440	8,832 ^d	12,608	32,809	28,076 ^d	4,733
July.....	20,620	7,955	12,665	25,868	23,263	2,605
August.....	21,003	8,499	12,504	31,202	28,103	3,099
September.....	20,993	8,574	12,419	31,641	29,311	2,330
October.....	17,149	8,602	8,547	29,584	26,159	3,425
November.....	12,037	7,616	4,421	29,353	25,619	3,734
December.....	8,164	7,527	637	25,793	23,096	2,697
1962.....						
January.....	9,367	8,388	979	23,994	22,572	1,422
February.....	6,698	6,042	296	22,034	21,009	1,025
March.....	8,021	7,562	459	28,320	27,409	911
April.....	9,715	8,663	1,052	30,529	28,940	1,589
May.....	15,273	9,807	5,466	39,037	38,076	961
June.....	18,101	10,075	8,026	39,699	38,753	946

^a Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano counties.^b Includes Los Angeles and Orange counties.^c Reflects 18 work days.^d Reflects 26 work days.Department of Employment
Research and Statistics

TABLE I-18

**OLD AGE SECURITY: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES,
BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT,
CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 THROUGH 1961-62**

Year end- ing June 30	Aver- age month- ly num- ber of recip- ients	Total assistance					Subsistence*					Medical care*				
		Total		Federal	State	County	Total		Federal	State	County	Total		Federal	State	County
		Amount	Aver- age cost per recip- ient				Amount	Aver- age cost per recip- ient				Amount	Aver- age cost per recip- ient*			
1940.	135,928	\$57,431,555	\$35.21	\$27,157,906	\$15,176,519	\$15,097,130										
1941.	150,418	68,365,327	37.88	34,182,664	17,129,457	17,053,206										
1942.	158,178	69,181,797	36.45	34,589,458	17,232,688	17,259,651										
1943.	153,752	68,225,191	36.98	34,105,945	17,093,562	17,025,684										
1944.	156,488	88,646,360	47.21	36,729,488	43,297,284	8,619,588										
1945.	157,809	89,514,351	47.27	36,986,218	43,797,642	8,730,491										
1946.	159,635	90,898,411	47.45	37,449,741	44,571,687	8,876,983										
1947.	166,797	102,637,923	51.28	46,660,436	46,680,994	9,296,493										
1948.	181,080	123,224,052	56.71	53,425,127	59,757,911	10,041,014										
1949 ^b	208,419	163,293,210	65.29	69,472,731	88,513,116	5,307,363	(Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.)									
1950 ^b	265,674	225,367,932	70.69	90,893,031	134,474,901	--										
1951.	271,796	223,300,008	68.46	95,394,454	109,776,161	18,129,423										
1952.	273,976	218,819,990	66.56	95,177,705	106,034,328	17,607,957										
1953.	272,433	224,423,750	68.65	106,194,167	102,247,958	16,981,625										
1954.	271,317	225,195,457	69.17	108,167,509	100,361,109	16,666,839										
1955.	270,865	220,262,565	67.77	106,709,920	97,382,923	16,169,722										
1956.	268,775	227,159,512	70.43	106,943,401	103,951,357	17,264,754										
1957.	265,093	236,144,264	74.23	113,783,293	104,930,949	17,430,022										
1958.	265,325	255,915,212	80.34	121,433,045	116,039,889	18,442,278	\$243,030,877	\$76.30	\$116,141,744	\$108,775,674	\$18,113,459	\$12,884,335	\$5.38	\$5,291,301	\$7,264,215	\$328,819
1959.	264,067	269,957,508	85.08	130,260,599	121,321,453	18,375,456	243,226,584	76.66	119,188,887	106,317,599	17,720,095	26,730,924	8.42	11,071,712	15,003,854	655,358
1960.	257,378	263,191,637	85.10	122,580,764	121,287,193	19,323,680	245,295,993	79.31	117,228,818	109,770,888	18,296,287	17,895,644	5.79	5,351,946	11,516,205	1,027,393
1961.	253,335	272,782,854	89.60	127,968,626	124,913,314	19,900,914	247,533,987	81.31	115,753,493	112,954,416	18,826,078	25,248,867	8.29	12,215,133	11,958,898	1,074,836
1962.	251,740	292,828,667	96.94	143,098,291	128,768,198	20,962,178	256,908,872	85.05	117,434,885	119,544,720	19,929,267	35,919,795	11.89	25,663,406	9,223,478	1,032,911

^a A Medical Care Program for recipients of public assistance was put into effect in California in October 1957 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Medical care allowed as special needs in recipients' grants prior to October 1957 and grant allowances for services not covered by the Medical Care Program after October 1957 are included in "Subsistence"; data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

^b In the two-year period ending June 30, 1950, county funds were contributed only for July-December 1948. Recipients less than 65 years old were included in the period January 1949 through February 1950 (12,091 monthly average).

^c Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care.

TABLE I-19

**AID TO NEEDY BLIND: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES
BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT,
CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 THROUGH 1961-62**

Year ending June 30	Average monthly num- ber of recip- ients	Total assistance					Subsistence ^a					Medical care ^a				
		Total		Federal	State	County	Total		Federal	State	County	Total		Federal	State	County
		Amount	Average cost per recip- ient				Amount	Average cost per recip- ient				Amount	Average cost per recip- ient ^b			
1940.	6,876	\$3,954,080	\$47.92	\$1,427,903	\$1,263,924	\$1,262,233										
1941.	7,289	4,204,917	48.07	1,721,988	1,243,019	1,239,910										
1942.	7,008	3,922,949	46.65	1,632,161	1,146,922	1,143,866										
1943.	6,573	3,753,686	46.88	1,556,987	1,099,693	1,097,006										
1944.	6,059	3,429,042	47.16	1,416,487	1,007,540	1,005,015										
1945.	5,396	3,078,745	47.55	1,266,186	906,955	905,604										
1946.	5,266	3,528,879	55.84	1,250,288	1,141,155	1,137,436										
1947.	5,845	4,175,849	59.54	1,650,488	1,265,658	1,259,703										
1948.	6,455	5,434,261	70.16	1,921,412	2,460,160	1,052,689										
1949 ^b	7,706	7,286,925	78.80	2,646,083	4,121,240	519,602	(Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.)									
1950 ^b	9,281	9,182,143	82.45	3,318,582	5,863,561	--										
1951.	10,275	10,116,612	82.05	3,673,175	4,845,486	1,597,951										
1952.	10,921	10,674,872	81.45	3,893,855	5,094,678	1,686,339										
1953.	11,226	11,393,087	84.57	4,462,824	5,203,698	1,726,565										
1954.	11,541	11,812,346	85.29	4,749,722	5,304,067	1,758,557										
1955.	12,020	12,223,017	84.74	4,933,900	5,473,586	1,815,531										
1956.	12,530	13,139,138	87.38	5,114,417	6,025,305	1,999,416										
1957.	12,963	14,149,839	90.96	5,737,647	6,318,109	2,094,083										
1958.	13,304	16,091,520	100.76	6,326,944	7,397,592	2,366,984	\$15,478,789	\$96.92	\$8,038,905	\$7,082,062	\$2,357,822	\$612,731	\$5.05	\$288,039	\$315,530	\$9,162
1959.	13,718	17,325,577	105.09	6,838,013	8,018,446	2,469,118	16,024,758	97.20	6,231,022	7,346,328	2,447,408	1,300,819	7.89	606,991	672,118	21,710
1960.	13,604	17,009,304	104.05	6,557,517	7,935,164	2,516,623	16,083,263	98.39	6,174,365	7,432,208	2,476,690	926,041	5.66	383,152	502,956	39,933
1961.	13,206	16,972,890	106.93	6,493,093	7,978,920	2,500,877	15,853,314	99.88	6,017,057	7,377,255	2,459,002	1,119,576	7.05	476,036	601,665	41.8
1962.	12,760	17,427,839	115.56	6,424,491	8,501,822	2,501,526	15,762,059	104.51	5,952,472	7,357,271	2,452,316	1,665,780	11.05	472,019	1,144,551	49.2

^a A Medical Care Program for recipients of public assistance was put into effect in California in October 1957 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Medical care expenditures for October-December 1957 includes aid to potentially self-supporting blind. Medical care allowed as special needs in recipients' grants prior to October 1957 and grant allowances for services not covered by the Medical Program after October 1957

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

are included in "Subsistence"; data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.
^b In the two-year period ending June 30, 1950, county funds were contributed only for July-December 1948.

^c Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care.

TABLE 1-20

AID TO POTENTIALLY SELF-SUPPORTING BLIND: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1941-42 THROUGH 1961-62

Year ending June 30	Average monthly number of recipients	Total assistance				Subsistence ^a				Medical care ^a			
		Total		State	County	Total		State	County	Total		State	County
		Amount	Average cost per recipient			Amount	Average cost per recipient			Amount	Average cost per recipient		
1942 ^b	260	\$152,627	\$49.00	\$76,496	\$76,131					--	--	--	--
1943	254	149,674	49.03	75,137	74,537					--	--	--	--
1944	233	137,495	49.18	69,023	68,472					--	--	--	--
1945	247	145,266	49.01	72,808	72,458					--	--	--	--
1946	295	204,631	57.89	102,453	102,178					--	--	--	--
1947	358	264,765	61.59	132,788	131,977					--	--	--	--
1948	439	382,566	72.54	292,759	89,807					--	--	--	--
1949	505	479,039	79.01	399,421	79,618	(Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only.)				--	--	--	--
1950	543	553,219	84.90	461,316	91,903					--	--	--	--
1951	616	626,756	84.80	522,766	103,990					--	--	--	--
1952	546	550,296	83.98	459,357	90,939					--	--	--	--
1953	512	538,396	87.72	449,709	88,687					--	--	--	--
1954	458	488,400	88.96	407,538	80,862					--	--	--	--
1955	416	444,036	89.00	370,433	73,603					--	--	--	--
1956	391	428,109	91.30	357,032	71,077					--	--	--	--
1957	354	401,614	94.61	335,366	66,248					--	--	--	--
1958	334	413,614	103.04	345,273	68,341	\$411,111	\$102.42	\$342,770	\$68,341	\$2,503	\$1.23	\$2,503	--
1959	305	401,344	109.69	336,463	64,881	389,391	106.42	324,510	64,881	11,953	3.27	11,953	--
1960	302	407,687	112.34	341,266	66,421	398,738	109.87	332,317	66,421	8,949	2.47	8,949	--
1961	325	453,584	116.24	379,847	73,737	442,815	113.48	369,078	73,737	10,769	2.76	10,769	--
1962	313	480,565	128.05	402,875	77,690	459,540	122.45	382,787	76,753	21,025	5.60	20,088	937

^a A Medical Care Program for recipients of public assistance was put into effect in California in October 1957 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Medical care expenditures for October-December 1957 included in aid to needy blind. Medical care

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

allowed as special needs in recipients' grants prior to October 1957 and grant allowances for services not covered by the Medical Care Program after October 1957 are included in "Subsistence"; data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.

^b Program started July 1, 1941.

TABLE 1-21

**GENERAL RELIEF: MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS, TOTAL ANNUAL AID PAYMENTS, AND
AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANTS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 THROUGH 1961-62**

Year ending June 30	General Home Relief ^a						Total General Relief Payments ^b
	Monthly average number of recipients			Aid payments			
				Average monthly grant			
Total persons	Family cases	One-person cases	Total	Family cases	One-person cases		
1940.....	72,014	13,976	23,565	\$9,561,034	\$30.23	\$15.88	\$10,182,688
1941.....	68,721	12,963	23,192	9,381,599	31.79	15.94	10,198,756 ^d
1942.....	69,279	13,560 ^d	19,379 ^d	8,908,011	32.13	15.82	9,300,327
1943.....	32,112	5,455	12,279	5,377,219	37.64	19.77	5,985,802
1944.....	20,284	3,111	8,901	4,447,130	48.76	24.59	5,030,606
1945.....	19,712	3,124	8,121	4,841,381	57.95	27.39	5,534,099
1946.....	28,360	4,941	9,599	7,015,161	61.82	29.08	8,167,196
1947.....	44,701	8,318	12,208	11,459,823	67.52	32.22	12,821,726
1948.....	61,768	12,000	14,590	15,045,897	64.02	32.88	16,725,319
1949.....	81,359	16,234	17,704	20,184,117	66.53	34.00	22,254,577
1950.....	105,780	21,377	22,008	25,346,787	63.12	34.67	27,513,515
1951.....	60,575	10,044	23,032	17,015,620	57.01	36.70	19,042,208
1952.....	48,877	7,567	20,738	15,135,009	56.80	40.09	17,403,449
1953.....	43,752	6,626	19,008	13,882,461	54.80	41.76	16,372,036
1954.....	59,369	9,874	19,544	16,488,722	56.05	41.99	19,442,737
1955.....	59,772	9,853	20,803	17,867,210	59.93	43.19	21,278,128
1956.....	51,127	8,036	19,613	16,248,394	59.13	44.81	19,761,659
1957.....	52,186	8,280	18,766	16,158,576	59.01	45.72	20,005,156
1958.....	76,209	13,179	19,922	20,233,572	59.11	45.54	24,718,407
1959.....	71,087	51,168	19,919	20,360,813	65.51	45.58	25,677,943
1960.....	69,298	50,568	18,730	19,836,426	65.83	47.09	25,954,642
1961.....	86,273	67,099	19,174	22,879,894	64.95	48.25	29,806,194
1962.....	84,776	66,939	17,837	22,958,554	68.01	51.42	29,005,988

^a County nonmedical assistance to recipients in their homes; excludes county supplemental aid to categorical aid recipients (Old Age Security, Aid to Needy Children, etc.)

^b Includes General Home Relief and other programs administered by County Welfare Departments which are financed from

*Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics*

county indigent funds. Generally excludes costs of county hospitals.

^c Includes some medical and dental care, excluded from General Home Relief after July 1, 1940.

^d Partly estimated.

TABLE 1-22
AID TO NEEDY CHILDREN IN FAMILY GROUPS: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 THROUGH 1961-62

Year ending June 30	Average monthly number of recipients		Total assistance						Subsistence ^b						Medical care ^b					
			Total			County *			Total			Total			Total					
Families	Children	Amount	Family	Child	Federal	State	County *	Amount	Family	Child	Federal	State	County	Amount	Family	Child	Federal	State	County	
1940.....	14,542	35,818	\$7,668,124	\$43.94	\$17.94	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1941.....	15,559	37,535	8,778,890	48.72	19.49	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1942.....	14,795	35,281	8,790,528	49.51	20.77	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1943.....	10,338	25,111	7,177,715	57.88	23.82	\$2,073,053	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589	\$2,128,589
1944.....	7,007	17,824	5,981,541	70.90	28.19	1,474,300	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706	2,407,706
1945.....	8,414	18,322	8,061,558	79.05	31.00	1,388,731	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539	2,450,539
1946.....	7,001	17,742	7,275,302	85.83	34.19	1,494,348	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630	2,834,630
1947.....	9,290	22,868	10,489,968	94.81	38.23	2,877,412	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555	3,895,555
1948.....	13,633	32,061	17,294,889	105.53	44.88	4,120,632	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340	7,788,340
1949.....	20,068	45,293	26,951,514	112.25	49.59	7,002,791	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079	12,373,079
1950.....	38,270	82,892	42,247,882	113.15	49.59	13,607,541	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012	22,320,012
1951.....	65,579	127,839	72,714,115	109.03	47.47	28,975,015	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080	29,455,080
1952.....	55,557	129,888	78,703,843	115.05	49.29	29,292,287	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122	31,471,122
1953.....	51,938	125,265	73,555,715	118.01	48.93	31,971,308	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528	27,480,528
1954.....	51,078	127,981	75,296,382	121.42	49.04	33,327,878	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915	27,479,915
1955.....	54,919	130,832	82,337,315	125.00	49.09	38,831,852	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890	30,176,890
1956.....	55,993	138,811	79,162,750	124.58	47.58	35,512,198	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552	29,900,552
1957.....	51,265	138,882	82,077,465	133.42	49.32	38,445,724	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552	28,903,552
1958.....	58,138	127,755	102,598,308	131.49	54.15	48,984,702	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657	37,433,657
1959.....	58,138	127,711	132,042,842	181.49	58.82	58,905,707	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151	50,011,151
1960.....	72,418	200,344	141,273,180	103.24	56.78	62,855,273	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543	53,887,543
1961.....	80,175	224,413	185,599,181	170.01	80.75	71,016,004	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388	83,427,388
1962.....	86,862	247,249	178,732,412	171.47	60.24	78,952,073	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232	88,055,232

* Includes supplemental aid from county funds.

^b A Medical Care Program for recipients of public assistance was put into effect in California in October 1957 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Grants prior to October 1957 are grant allowances for recipients of public assistance.

Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

spaces for services not covered by the Medical Care Program after October 1957 are indicated by "Subsequent", data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.

^c Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care. n.a. Not available.

(Total assistance payments through 1957 represent
subsistence payments only.)

TABLE I-23

AID TO NEEDY CHILDREN IN BOARDING HOMES AND INSTITUTIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 THROUGH 1961-62

Year ending June 30	Average monthly number of recipients	Total assistance				Subsistence ^b				Medical care ^b			
		Total		State	County ^a	Total		State	County	Total		State	County
		Amount	Average cost per recipient			Amount	Average cost per recipient			Amount	Average cost per recipient		
1940-----	4,444	\$1,087,365	\$20.39	N.A.	N.A.					--	--	--	--
1941-----	4,579	1,176,485	21.41	N.A.	N.A.					--	--	--	--
1942-----	4,279	1,131,958	22.05	N.A.	N.A.					--	--	--	--
1943-----	3,484	1,008,804	24.13	\$602,362	\$406,502					--	--	--	--
1944-----	2,843	962,744	28.22	496,796	465,948					--	--	--	--
1945-----	2,622	1,011,989	32.17	461,544	550,445					--	--	--	--
1946-----	2,714	1,158,728	35.58	477,726	681,002					--	--	--	--
1947-----	3,200	1,540,219	40.11	556,783	983,436					--	--	--	--
1948-----	4,022	2,117,710	43.88	1,095,624	1,022,086					--	--	--	--
1949-----	4,776	2,847,291	49.68	1,593,503	1,253,788	(Total assistance payments through 1957 represent subsistence payments only)				--	--	--	--
1950-----	6,721	4,257,433	52.79	2,327,808	1,929,615					--	--	--	--
1951-----	8,841	5,771,743	54.40	3,146,213	2,625,530					--	--	--	--
1952-----	9,187	6,371,421	57.79	3,754,732	2,616,689					--	--	--	--
1953-----	9,371	6,789,271	60.37	4,120,227	2,669,044					--	--	--	--
1954-----	9,417	6,911,239	61.16	4,178,409	2,732,830					--	--	--	--
1955-----	9,504	7,063,736	61.94	4,285,163	2,778,573					--	--	--	--
1956-----	9,632	6,866,499	59.41	4,320,324	2,546,175					--	--	--	--
1957-----	9,681	7,192,489	61.91	4,453,005	2,739,484					--	--	--	--
1958-----	10,545	8,315,431	65.72	5,234,359	3,081,072	\$8,209,297	\$64.88	\$5,128,225	\$3,081,072	\$106,134	\$11.10	\$106,134	--
1959-----	11,618	9,576,472	68.69	6,090,654	3,485,818	9,266,449	66.47	5,780,631	3,485,818	\$10,023	2.22	\$10,023	--
1960-----	12,247	10,506,463	71.49	6,544,943	3,961,520	10,185,209	69.31	6,223,689	3,961,520	321,254	2.18	321,254	--
1961-----	13,298	12,197,449	76.44	7,462,178	4,735,271	11,680,845	73.20	6,945,074	4,735,271	517,104	3.24	517,104	--
1962-----	14,215	13,811,945	80.97	8,606,368	5,205,577	13,261,040	77.74	8,055,463	5,205,577	550,905	3.23	550,905	--

(Total assistance payments through 1957
represent subsistence payments only.)

^a Includes supplemental aid from county funds.

^b A Medical Care Program for recipients of public assistance was put into effect in California in October 1957 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Medical care allowed as special needs in State Department of Social Welfare Research and Statistics

recipients' grants prior to October 1957 and grant allowances for services not covered by the Medical Care Program after October 1957 are included in "Subsistence"; data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.
n.a. Not available.

TABLE I-24

AID TO NEEDY DISABLED: AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY GRANT, CALIFORNIA, 1957-58 THROUGH 1961-62

Year ending June 30	Average monthly num- ber of recip- ients	Total assistance					Subsistence ^a					Medical care ^a				
		Total		Federal	State	County	Total		Federal	State	County	Total		Federal	State	County
		Amount	Average cost per recip- ient				Amount	Average cost per recip- ient				Amount	Average cost per recip- ient ^a			
1958 ^b	1,473	\$1,023,030	\$77.19	\$494,929	\$452,412	\$75,689	\$1,023,030	\$77.19	\$494,929	\$452,412	\$75,689	--	--	--	--	--
1959	4,981	4,873,040	81.52	2,420,060	2,100,778	352,172	4,873,040	81.62	2,420,090	2,100,778	352,172	--	--	--	--	--
1960	7,841	8,199,336	87.15	3,686,087	3,869,193	644,556	8,195,179	87.09	3,683,759	3,866,804	644,556	\$4,657	\$5.06	\$2,328	\$2,329	--
1961	11,102	12,182,295	91.44	5,326,033	5,900,992	955,270	11,843,084	88.90	5,166,427	5,731,387	955,270	339,211	2.54	169,606	169,605	--
1962	16,942	21,256,369	90.87	8,795,882	10,970,138	1,490,289	18,144,898	89.25	8,090,175	8,618,022	1,436,701	3,111,411	1.62	706,707	2,352,116	63,588

^a A Medical Care Program for aid to needy disabled recipients was put into effect in California in October 1959 and all expenditures for services received under this program are reported as "Medical Care." Medical care allowed as special needs in recipients' grants prior to October 1959 and grant allowances for services not covered by the Medical Care

Program after October 1959 are included in "Subsistence"; data on expenditures for these medical services are not available.

^b Program effective October 1, 1957.

^c Based on recipients eligible for Public Assistance Medical Care.

State Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE 1-25

Medical Assistance for the Aged

NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE HOLDERS, TOTAL PAYMENTS AND AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON-MONTH,^a
BY TYPE OF CARE AND SOURCE OF FUNDS, JANUARY-JUNE 1962

Month	Number of certificate holders	Total payments			Average payment per person-month		Source of funds		
		Hospital care	Nursing home care	Outpatient care	Hospital care	Nursing home care	Federal	State	County
January, 1962.....	9,471	\$47,795	\$49,782	--	\$468.58	\$139.84	\$48,788	\$24,395	\$24,394
February.....	12,920	641,648	695,279	--	368.34	188.37	668,464	334,232	334,231
March.....	14,818	1,106,388	1,528,401	\$52	361.68	186.94	1,317,420	658,724	658,697
April.....	16,544	2,476,285	1,630,886	124	418.29	202.47	2,053,648	1,026,855	1,026,792
May.....	18,230	3,090,664	1,804,675	731	390.09	216.15	2,448,035	1,224,201	1,223,834
June.....	19,623	2,819,334	1,931,079	1,361	384.11	215.21	2,385,886	1,193,285	1,192,603

^a Number of months of service (including partial months) for which payments were made this month.State Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

TABLE 1-26

OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE: NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONTHLY BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS^a AT END OF YEAR, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, CALIFORNIA, 1941-60

Year	Total			Type of benefit											
				Aged ^d			Child's			Mother's			Disability		
	No. of benefits ^b	Amount ^c	Avg.	Num- ber ^a	Amount ^c	Avg.	Num- ber ^a	Amount ^c	Avg.	Num- ber ^a	Amount ^c	Avg.	Num- ber ^a	Amount ^c	Avg.
1941...	25,099	\$500,250	\$19.47	18,091	\$382,978	\$21.17	5,567	\$73,848	\$13.27	2,041	\$43,424	\$21.28	--	--	--
1942...	34,216	665,053	19.44	23,339	498,949	21.38	8,259	109,843	13.30	2,618	56,261	21.49	--	--	--
1943...	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
1944...	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
1945...	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
1946...	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	--	--	--
1947...	145,905	3,030,056	20.77	107,628	2,450,364	22.77	31,363	429,506	13.69	6,914	151,186	21.87	--	--	--
1948...	176,705	3,755,485	21.25	133,507	3,093,954	23.17	35,660	494,787	13.88	7,538	166,744	22.12	--	--	--
1949...	216,744	4,742,930	21.88	167,716	3,981,129	23.74	40,540	570,356	14.07	8,488	191,445	22.55	--	--	--
1950...	274,818	10,536,702	38.34	222,152	8,884,789	39.99	43,477	1,319,745	30.36	9,189	332,168	36.15	--	--	--
1951...	354,839	13,026,604	36.71	288,069	10,989,984	38.15	55,100	1,633,255	29.64	11,670	403,365	34.56	--	--	--
1952...	408,760	17,236,949	42.22	331,317	14,625,277	44.14	63,698	2,118,908	33.26	13,745	512,704	37.31	--	--	--
1953...	485,091	21,249,187	43.80	397,140	18,163,399	45.74	72,773	2,491,161	34.23	15,178	594,627	39.18	--	--	--
1954...	559,752	28,365,740	50.68	461,653	24,392,777	52.84	81,658	3,200,923	39.20	16,441	772,040	46.96	--	--	--
1955...	642,314	34,150,160	53.17	533,677	29,623,829	55.51	91,006	3,675,924	40.39	17,631	850,407	48.23	--	--	--
1956...	731,803	39,924,714	54.55	616,881	34,984,987	56.71	96,943	4,043,417	41.71	18,069	896,310	49.60	--	--	--
1957...	868,293	49,062,600	56.50	727,905	42,513,100	58.40	109,487	4,721,800	43.13	20,505	1,049,900	51.20	10,396	\$777,800	\$74.82
1958...	984,925	62,228,232	63.18	822,499	53,309,941	64.81	119,197	5,802,479	48.68	21,829	1,285,874	58.91	21,400	1,829,938	85.51
1959...	1,062,614	68,404,851	64.37	880,652	58,080,704	65.95	127,721	6,364,388	49.83	23,038	1,394,103	60.51	31,203	2,565,656	82.22
1960...	1,154,474	96,391,170	66.17	949,517	63,889,001	67.29	134,498	7,310,461	54.35	24,978	1,574,533	63.04	45,481	3,617,175	79.53

^a Benefit payments being made at a given time with no deductions or with deductions amounting to less than a month's benefit.^b Not precisely equivalent to number of beneficiaries because prior to 1956, some persons received more than one check.^c Benefit amounts represent January payments.

State Department of Social Welfare

Research and Statistics

^d Includes old-age, wife's or husband's, widow's or widower's, and parent's benefits.^e Data as of February 1959; December 1958 data not published because of heavy workload due to legislative changes.

n.a. Not available.

Source: U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Bulletin.

TABLE 1-27

ADOPTIONS: CHILDREN PLACED FOR ADOPTION IN CALIFORNIA, 1948-49 THROUGH 1961-62

Year ending June 30	Adoption agencies ^a			Inde- pendent ^b	Year ending June 30	Adoption agencies ^a			Inde- pendent ^b
	Total	Private	Public			Total	Private	Public	
1949.....	596	557	39	3,759	1956.....	2,157	914	1,243	4,101
1950.....	660	521	139	3,312	1957.....	2,418	1,147	1,271	4,214
1951.....	872	414	458	3,253	1958.....	2,470	1,144	1,326	4,265
1952.....	1,065	468	597	3,593	1959.....	2,652	1,216	1,436	4,552
1953.....	1,338	534	804	3,838	1960.....	3,266	1,508	1,758	4,994
1954.....	1,746	694	1,052	4,032	1961.....	3,641	1,506	2,135	4,872
1955.....	1,969	897	1,072	4,137	1962.....	4,328	1,659	2,669	4,827

^a Children placed by adoption agencies.
State Department of Social Welfare
Research and Statistics

^b Adoption petitions filed for children placed independently of agencies.

SECTION J.

MENTAL HYGIENE

This section presents statistics on the major programs maintained by the State of California for the care and treatment of persons with mental and emotional disorders. The State Department of Mental Hygiene maintains ten hospitals for the care and treatment of patients with mental illness and related psychiatric disorders, one day treatment center, four hospitals for the custodial care and training of mentally retarded persons, seven State mental hygiene clinics for outpatient treatment, and two neuropsychiatric institutes (associated with the University of California Medical School) for treatment, training of professional personnel, and research.

It should be understood that the prevalence of recognized mental disorder cannot be measured by the statistics in the following tables, since these data are limited to facilities either operated by or subsidized through the Department. Treatment is also offered by licensed private mental institutions in the State, with an inpatient caseload of more than 7,500, by approximately 70 locally operated nonprofit outpatient psychiatric clinics, by city and county general hospitals with psychiatric wards, by three large neuropsychiatric hospitals of the United States Veterans Administration, by public school systems with special classes (particularly for children with mild or moderate mental retardation), and by the large number of psychiatrists in private practice.

More detailed information on the subjects covered by the following tables and other services in the field of mental hygiene is available in periodic and special reports issued by the Department of Mental Hygiene. Additional statistical data on mental hygiene facilities outside the Department are available in periodic reports issued by the Biometrics Branch of the National Institute of Mental Health.

Hospitals for general psychiatry. The majority of patients are admitted to these hospitals through commitment by the county superior courts. The majority of commitments are for the treatment of mental illness, but some are made for chronic alcoholism, drug addiction, and sexual psychopathy. A patient may be released at any time after admission when, in the medical judgment of the superintendent, he has improved sufficiently to permit a return to the community; for sexual psychopaths, the approval of the committing court must also be obtained. Hospitalization ranges from a few days for the treatment of an acute transitory episode to 40 or 50 years for a patient with severe chronic mental illness. The median length of stay prior to discharge is less than three months.

Many counties request observation placement for patients in a State hospital prior to the adjudication of mental illness. About half of these observation placements return to the community without commit-

ment. In some of the counties, the county general hospital provides this service.

Two types of admission do not involve court action: hospitalization may be requested by the county health officer on the certification of two physicians, or voluntarily by the patient at his own request. This last form of hospitalization, which may be terminated by the patient at any time, accounts for an increasing proportion of the total annual admissions. Currently, about one in every five patients is admitted on a voluntary basis. Patients who are committed, of course, can petition the committing court for their release through habeas corpus proceedings.

Patients may be released from the hospital by leave of absence, with continued extramural supervision by psychiatric social workers of the Department. About one-half of the leave placements are successfully closed by discharge and about one-half are returned to the hospital for further treatment. Departures without staff permission are classified as unauthorized absences, usually involving patients who have almost completed their convalescence and have complete freedom of the hospital grounds; in most instances the patient either returns to the hospital, or the case is continued under extramural supervision or closed by discharge.

For many types of patients the case is closed by direct discharge at the time the patient is released from the hospital. Finally, cases are also closed by death in the hospital.

Hospitals for mentally retarded. A patient is considered eligible for admission only if the parent or guardian, the county authorities, and the hospital medical staff are in complete agreement that hospitalization is best for the patient and for his family. Following the determination of eligibility, admission may be delayed for periods ranging from a few days to several years, depending upon the relative urgency of the case; on June 30, 1961, there were 1,800 cases awaiting admission.

Unlike mental illness, mental retardation is relatively incurable. Thus patients with severe mental retardation usually receive lifetime custodial care. On the other hand, the mildly mentally retarded participate in training and rehabilitation programs and in hospital maintenance activities, and thus are able to return to useful lives in the community after only a few years.

Community Mental Health Services. Patients having neurological or emotional disorders who can benefit from psychiatric treatment while remaining in their communities are served by the seven state-operated mental hygiene clinics, by aftercare clinics located at six of the state hospitals for general psychiatry and at one hospital for the mentally retarded, and

by the outpatient departments of the two neuropsychiatric institutes at San Francisco and Los Angeles. More recently, community psychiatric services have been made available at outpatient, inpatient, and psychiatric rehabilitation facilities administered by cities or counties where part of the costs of operation are met by state subvention under the Short-Doyle Act for Community Mental Health Services.

Psychiatric services rendered by such clinics include diagnostic evaluation, psychological testing, in-

dividual interview psychotherapy, group psychotherapy, and family-centered therapy, as well as treatment through the use of psycho-pharmaceuticals and electric shock. In addition, the majority of these clinics offer consultation and informational services to both professional and lay groups in the local community.

Inpatient care offered by cities and counties is limited to short-term evaluation or treatment. Reimbursement under the Short-Doyle Act may not cover hospitalization in excess of 90 days.

TABLE J-1
PATIENTS ON RECORD, BY STATUS, RATED CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS, AND EXCESS POPULATION, CALIFORNIA
STATE HOSPITALS FOR GENERAL PSYCHIATRY, 1930-61

As of June 30	Total patients	Patients absent on			Resident patients		Rated bed capacity of hospitals	Resident patients in excess of capacity	
		Brief home visit ^a	Extra-mural care ^a	Unauthorized absence	Number	Rate ^b		Number	Per cent
1930.....	16,209	--	1,092	211	14,906	261	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1935.....	22,030	--	2,173	420	19,437	315	14,353	5,084	35.4
1940.....	27,761	--	4,247	561	22,953	333	19,029	3,924	20.6
1945.....	30,949	--	4,553	586	25,810	303	21,031	4,779	22.7
1946.....	32,215	--	5,128	699	26,388	284	21,187	5,201	24.5
1947.....	34,199	--	5,762	893	27,544	285	23,476	4,068	17.3
1948.....	35,609	--	5,492	1,069	29,048	294	25,354	3,694	14.6
1949.....	37,789	196	6,069	1,219	30,305	298	26,299	4,006	15.2
1950.....	39,999	319	6,799	1,337	31,544	301	27,100	4,444	16.4
1951.....	41,030	463	6,720	1,579	32,272	301	28,301	3,971	14.0
1952.....	42,894	377	7,479	1,778	33,260	298	29,926	3,334	11.1
1953.....	45,057	431	7,899	1,882	34,845	299	30,420	4,425	14.5
1954.....	45,078	470	7,805	1,150	35,653	291	31,470	4,183	13.3
1955.....	45,704	524	7,915	862	36,403	287	33,207	3,196	9.6
1956.....	46,039	934	8,009	939	36,157	273	33,402	2,755	8.3
1957.....	46,619	757	8,553	990	36,319	263	34,191	2,128	6.2
1958.....	47,106	682	9,209	918	36,297	252	33,700	2,597	7.7
1959.....	47,458	718	9,112	857	36,771	246	34,577	2,194	6.3
1960.....	48,054	847	10,189	1,012	36,006	232	36,498	-490	-1.3
1961.....	47,650	1,406	10,603	909	34,732	215	36,419	-1,687	-4.6

^a Prior to 1949, brief home visits are included with "on extra-mural care."
Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

^b Per 100,000 civilian population, July 1.
n.a. Not available.

TABLE J-2

ADMISSIONS, BY SEX, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, CALIFORNIA STATE HOSPITALS FOR GENERAL PSYCHIATRY, 1930-61

Year ending June 30	Admissions*			Discharges	Deaths in hospitals
	Total	Male	Female		
1930-----	4,318	2,611	1,707	2,434	1,186
1935-----	5,598	3,275	2,323	3,020	1,483
1940-----	7,024	4,326	2,698	4,267	1,488
1945-----	8,702	4,523	4,177	5,860	2,190
1946-----	9,239	4,940	4,299	5,496	2,498
1947-----	10,047	5,206	4,841	5,743	2,330
1948-----	11,357	6,197	5,160	7,319	2,660
1949-----	12,955	7,268	5,687	8,146	2,624
1950-----	13,287	7,587	5,700	8,949	2,206
1951-----	13,701	7,742	5,959	10,345	2,328
1952-----	15,728	8,966	6,762	11,206	2,673
1953-----	18,112	10,553	7,559	13,074	2,880
1954-----	18,179	10,648	7,531	15,590	2,570
1955-----	19,128	11,067	8,061	15,628	2,718
1956-----	20,045	11,500	8,545	16,899	2,655
1957-----	20,714	11,959	8,755	17,662	2,486
1958-----	22,951	13,289	9,662	19,402	2,875
1959-----	23,846	13,629	10,217	20,359	2,962
1960-----	24,748	14,167	10,581	21,166	2,991
1961-----	27,006	15,371	11,635	21,253	2,752

* If a patient's legal classification is changed while he is in the hospital, he is counted twice as an admission. A frequent change is from observation to commitment. During 1961, there were 3,216 changes in legal classification. Transfers between California State hospitals are not included.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE J-3

ADMISSIONS, BY LEGAL CLASSIFICATION,^a STATE HOSPITALS FOR GENERAL PSYCHIATRY, 1930-61

Year ending June 30	Total	Volun- tary	Health Officer's appli- cation	Ment- ally ill	Alco- holic ^b	Drug addict ^b	Sexual psycho- path	All obser- vations
1930----	4,318	242	--	3,722	341	13	--	--
1935----	5,598	338	--	4,572	668	20	--	--
1940----	7,024	473	--	4,916	1,573	22	40	--
1945----	8,702	974	--	6,221	721	56	38	692
1946----	9,239	980	--	6,425	1,001	51	37	735
1947----	10,047	965	--	6,709	1,309	86	44	934
1948----	11,357	1,196	125	7,285	1,673	72	78	928
1949----	12,955	1,411	303	7,741	2,338	97	77	988
1950----	13,287	1,706	320	7,174	2,696	176	116	1,099
1951----	13,701	1,866	401	7,288	2,455	261	87	1,343
1952----	15,728	2,081	399	7,796	3,101	378	252	1,721
1953----	18,112	2,416	436	8,980	3,409	369	246	2,256
1954----	18,179	2,171	420	9,339	3,066	445	328	2,410
1955----	19,128	2,107	441	9,563	3,350	415	446	2,806
1956----	20,045	2,594	393	9,555	3,520	524	487	2,972
1957----	20,714	2,635	382	9,768	3,774	416	374	3,365
1958----	22,951	3,547	421	10,581	4,062	331	417	3,595
1959----	23,846	4,282	473	10,647	3,825	255	450	3,914
1960----	24,748	4,948	384	10,273	4,128	381	491	4,143
1961----	27,006	5,672	366	10,388	4,537	300	526	5,157

^a Legal classification refers to the various methods of admission provided in California statutes.

^b A small number of habit-forming drug addicts (i.e., other than narcotic drug) are included with alcoholics prior to 1949. After that date these are included with narcotic drug addicts under "drug addict."

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE J-4

FIRST ADMISSIONS,^a BY AGE AT ADMISSION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR GENERAL PSYCHIATRY, 1930-61

Year ending June 30	Age group					
	Total	0-14	15-34	35-64	65 and over	Unspeci- fied
1930.....	3,341	8	1,035	1,848	412	38
1935.....	4,523	13	1,443	2,497	554	16
1940.....	5,723	20	1,764	3,190	715	34
1945.....	6,723	73	1,833	3,354	1,453	10
1946.....	6,951	137	1,869	3,381	1,540	24
1947.....	7,546	143	1,919	3,754	1,725	5
1948.....	8,544	135	2,149	4,299	1,961	--
1949.....	9,541	140	2,347	4,884	2,164	6
1950.....	9,487	154	2,640	5,135	1,471	87
1951.....	9,473	150	2,691	4,801	1,741	--
1952.....	10,723	183	3,067	5,471	1,994	8
1953.....	12,044	181	3,338	5,999	2,526	--
1954.....	11,910	187	3,709	5,952	2,024	38
1955.....	11,674	200	3,525	5,712	2,199	38
1956.....	12,089	243	3,744	5,917	2,144	41
1957.....	12,254	347	3,839	5,899	2,139	30
1958.....	13,355	293	4,281	6,383	2,373	25
1959.....	15,361	461	5,115	7,097	2,657	31
1960.....	15,665	281	5,194	7,672	2,470	48
1961.....	16,039	317	5,541	7,881	2,277	23

^a Through 1945, limited to commitments and voluntary admissions of patients without previous hospitalization in any state or federal mental hospital. Patients admitted for 90-day observation without commitment were included in 1946, and patients admitted for brief court observation without commitment were included in 1954. In 1955-58, a first admission was defined to include patients with no previous care in any public or private mental hospital. Beginning in 1959, first admissions comprised those patients with no previous hospitalization in a California State hospital. All changes in legal classification are excluded. (See footnote on Table J-2).

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE J-5

ADMISSIONS, BY SEX AND BY TYPE OF ADMISSION, DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, 1930-61

Year ending June 30	Admissions			Type of admission		Deaths in hos- pitals	
	Total	Male	Female	Commit- ments	Observa- tions		
1930-----	523	261	262	523	--	109	73
1935-----	508	257	251	508	--	402	91
1940-----	681	376	308	681	--	210	111
1945-----	672	355	317	626	46	641	131
1946-----	718	428	290	640	78	449	146
1947-----	965	590	375	859	106	357	195
1948-----	1,235	693	542	1,126	109	365	162
1949-----	1,049	598	451	938	111	386	200
1950-----	818	467	351	734	84	465	153
1951-----	627	329	298	558	69	386	109
1952-----	706	390	316	631	75	600	123
1953-----	573	308	265	524	49	523	136
1954-----	1,138	725	413	1,086	52	472	160
1955-----	1,566	807	669	1,531	35	296	202
1956-----	1,331	757	574	1,284	47	296	248
1957-----	1,027	586	441	969	58	318	200
1958-----	769	464	305	731	38	324	243
1959-----	1,238	696	542	1,189	49	224	213
1960-----	1,620	952	668	1,568	52	215	198
1961-----	1,024	567	457	933	91	293	208

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE J-6

PATIENTS ON RECORD, BY STATUS, RATED CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS, AND EXCESS POPULATION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, 1930-61

As of June 30	Total patients	Patients absent on			Resident patients		Rated bed capacity of hospitals	Resident patients in excess of capacity	
		Brief home visit ^a	Extra- mural care ^a	Unau- thorized absence	Num- ber	Rate ^b		Num- ber	Per- cent
1930	4,102	--	1,209	178	2,715	47.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1935	4,378	--	944	109	3,325	53.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1940	5,187	--	932	179	4,076	59.1	3,842	234	6.1
1945	6,100	--	965	136	4,099	58.7	4,038	961	23.8
1946	6,222	--	963	135	5,124	55.1	4,038	1,086	26.9
1947	6,635	--	1,035	168	5,432	56.2	4,793	1,309	13.3
1948	7,338	--	1,078	217	6,043	61.1	5,308	735	13.8
1949	7,724	214	941	232	6,337	62.4	5,243	1,094	20.9
1950	7,836	175	968	165	6,528	62.4	5,314	1,214	22.8
1951	7,928	241	1,024	184	6,479	60.3	5,492	987	18.0
1952	7,981	265	956	161	6,599	59.1	5,578	1,021	18.3
1953	7,876	246	947	91	6,592	56.6	5,812	780	13.4
1954	8,362	261	810	42	7,249	59.2	6,424	825	12.8
1955	9,403	251	864	29	8,259	65.0	7,825	434	5.5
1956	10,156	309	993	18	8,836	66.6	8,359	477	5.7
1957	10,629	371	1,043	27	9,188	66.4	8,786	402	4.6
1958	10,799	371	991	18	9,419	65.3	9,051	368	4.1
1959	11,540	378	1,014	24	10,124	67.7	10,413	-289	-2.8
1960	12,729	375	1,143	30	11,181	70.6	11,431	-249	-2.2
1961	13,233	447	1,338	13	11,435	70.9	11,279	156	1.4

^a Prior to 1949 brief home visits are included with "on extramural care."

^b Per 100,000 civilian population, July 1.

n.a. Not available.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE J-7

FIRST ADMISSIONS,^a BY AGE AT ADMISSION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, 1930-60

Year ending June 30	Total	Age group								
		Under 5	5-9	10- 14	15- 19	20- 24	25- 29	30- 39	40 and over	Not re- ported
1930	486	b	b ⁶³	118	184	63	20	22	16	--
1935	475	b	b ⁹¹	109	164	51	27	35	8	--
1940	655	47	66	150	243	61	28	39	21	--
1945	618	67	74	140	207	51	33	32	14	--
1946	606	83	60	150	203	47	23	15	19	1
1947	807	144	121	221	198	48	26	29	18	2
1948	1,069	126	200	261	283	70	52	43	31	3
1949	858	169	152	176	179	56	32	36	57	1
1950	681	138	114	146	161	37	29	31	24	1
1951	523	102	61	100	108	34	24	33	49	12
1952	602	94	120	173	140	32	15	13	13	--
1953	438	57	125	98	105	22	11	13	7	--
1954	1,045	133	427	252	138	34	15	23	10	13
1955	1,466	383	475	248	176	51	27	49	38	19
1956	1,232	411	314	211	126	58	26	34	35	17
1957	956	198	295	201	130	30	27	42	33	--
1958	727	194	188	157	95	32	16	23	22	--
1959	1,142	325	337	211	119	34	31	34	50	--
1960	1,565	436	491	315	196	48	21	23	35	--

^a Admissions without previous hospitalization in any public or private hospital for the treatment of mental retardation.

^b The column "5 to 9" years includes all patients under 10 years of age for 1930 and 1935.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE J-8

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS AND YEAR-END CASELOAD, STATE OUTPATIENT PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1943-61

Fiscal years ending June 30	Admissions					Caseload				
	Total, all outpatient psychiatric facilities	State mental hygiene clinics	Neuro-psychiatric institutes, outpatient departments	After-care facilities, state hospitals ^a	State-aided outpatient facilities ^b	Total, all outpatient psychiatric facilities	State mental hygiene clinics	Neuro-psychiatric institutes, outpatient departments	After-care facilities, state hospitals ^a	State-aided outpatient facilities ^b
1943	335	--	335	--	--	255	--	255	--	--
1944	1,138	--	1,138	--	--	455	--	455	--	--
1945	1,509	--	1,509	--	--	592	--	592	--	--
1946	1,496	--	1,496	--	--	659	--	659	--	--
1947	1,936	593	1,343	--	--	846	166	680	--	--
1948	1,870	639	1,231	--	--	1,154	264	890	--	--
1949	3,162	2,023	1,139	--	--	1,671	941	730	--	--
1950	3,679	2,525	1,154	--	--	1,819	1,082	737	--	--
1951	3,680	2,706	974	--	--	1,640	1,108	532	--	--
1952	3,778	2,939	839	--	--	1,947	1,392	555	--	--
1953	3,243	2,497	746	--	--	1,835	1,306	529	--	--
1954	4,303	2,863	809	527	--	2,302	1,523	571	133	--
1955	4,799	3,089	946	650	--	2,431	1,572	615	162	--
1956	4,253	2,795	834	526	--	2,612	1,709	624	208	--
1957	5,108	3,302	952	714	--	3,050	1,833	853	357	--
1958	5,438	3,294	1,282	691	--	3,234	2,083	741	326	--
1959	11,641	3,007	1,553	2,259	4,728	6,382	2,172	749	439	2,942
1960	12,669	2,954	1,864	1,097	6,754	7,600	2,269	982	532	3,817
1961	17,275	2,977	2,016	1,525	10,757	9,573	2,615	1,406	847	4,705

^a Hospitals for general psychiatry only.

^b Receiving state funds under the Short-Doyle Act.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE J-9

PATIENTS UNDER CARE, BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND COUNTY OF ADMISSION, STATE HOSPITALS FOR GENERAL PSYCHIATRY AND FOR MENTALLY RETARDED, JUNE 30, 1961

Geographic area and county	Hospitals for general psychiatry			Hospitals for mentally retarded			Geographic area and county	Hospitals for general psychiatry			Hospitals for mentally retarded		
	Total	Pa-tients resi-dent and on visit	Pa-tients on extra-mural care	Total	Pa-tients resi-dent and on visit	Pa-tients on extra-mural care		Total	Pa-tients resi-dent and on visit	Pa-tients on extra-mural care	Total	Pa-tients resi-dent and on visit	Pa-tients on extra-mural care
Total.....	46,741	36,138	10,603	13,220	11,832	1,338	San Francisco-Oakland Area—Cont.						
North Coast Area.....	684	515	169	172	156	16	San Francisco.....	5,786	4,738	1,048	969	893	76
Del Norte.....	21	15	6	9	8	1	San Mateo.....	997	740	257	268	257	11
Humboldt.....	247	172	75	86	76	10	Solano.....	476	349	127	120	111	9
Lake.....	33	26	7	21	21	--	Santa Clara County.....	2,042	1,469	573	430	388	42
Mendocino.....	383	302	81	56	51	5	Napa-Sonoma Area.....	830	635	195	251	236	15
Sacramento Valley Area.....	2,508	1,721	787	650	599	51	Napa.....	403	322	81	55	51	4
Butte.....	345	223	122	81	76	5	Sonoma.....	427	313	114	196	185	11
Colusa.....	55	47	8	17	14	3	Central Coast Area.....	993	736	257	308	276	32
Glenn.....	59	49	10	22	21	1	Monterey.....	443	312	133	123	112	11
Sacramento.....	1,602	1,123	479	412	377	35	San Benito.....	53	39	14	25	22	3
Sutter.....	120	78	42	28	26	2	San Luis Obispo.....	215	163	52	72	60	12
Tehama.....	47	29	18	23	23	--	Santa Cruz.....	230	222	58	88	82	6
Yolo.....	178	117	61	41	40	1	San Joaquin Valley Area.....	4,345	3,332	1,013	1,408	1,284	124
Yuba.....	102	55	47	26	22	4	Fresno.....	1,173	848	325	385	350	35
Mountain Area.....	1,033	743	290	271	246	25	Kern.....	498	398	100	270	242	28
Alpine.....	2	2	--	--	--	--	Kings.....	109	92	17	37	36	1
Amador.....	32	23	9	7	6	1	Madera.....	89	74	15	61	53	8
Calaveras.....	43	34	9	10	10	--	Merced.....	186	158	28	86	76	10
El Dorado.....	68	48	20	13	13	--	San Joaquin.....	1,505	1,148	357	233	211	22
Inyo.....	23	19	4	15	13	2	Stanislaus.....	412	313	99	163	150	13
Lassen.....	41	33	8	19	16	3	Tulare.....	373	301	72	173	166	7
Mariposa.....	9	7	2	8	8	--	Santa Barbara-Ventura Area.....	1,012	785	227	295	253	42
Modoc.....	29	27	2	6	5	1	Santa Barbara.....	491	390	101	153	131	22
Mono.....	--	--	--	1	1	--	Ventura.....	521	395	126	142	122	20
Nevada.....	92	65	27	23	21	2	Los Angeles Metropolitan Area.....	16,211	12,898	3,313	5,083	4,500	583
Placer.....	273	187	86	50	43	7	Los Angeles.....	15,136	12,075	3,061	4,578	4,052	526
Plumas.....	41	29	12	13	10	3	Orange.....	1,075	823	252	505	448	57
Shasta.....	193	132	61	39	37	2	San Diego County.....	2,071	1,621	450	774	684	90
Sierra.....	5	4	1	5	4	1	Southeast Area.....	2,971	2,313	658	799	682	117
Siskiyou.....	106	82	24	39	38	1	Imperial.....	191	161	30	74	69	5
Trinity.....	20	15	5	6	4	2	Riverside.....	908	725	183	265	222	43
Tuolumne.....	56	36	20	17	17	--	San Bernardino.....	1,872	1,427	445	640	391	69
San Francisco Bay Area.....	14,908	11,470	3,438	3,460	3,202	258	Out of State.....	5	4	1	--	--	--
San Francisco-Oakland Area.....	12,036	9,366	2,670	2,779	2,578	201							
Alameda.....	3,444	2,600	844	984	909	75							
Contra Costa.....	996	673	323	331	306	25							
Marin.....	337	266	71	107	102	5							

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE J-10

ADMISSIONS TO DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HYGIENE FACILITIES AND TO STATE-AIDED MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES, BY TYPE OF FACILITY, GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND COUNTY OF ADMISSION, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1961

Geographic area and county	Hospitals for general psychiatry	Hospitals for mentally retarded	Neuro-psychiatric institute inpatient departments	State mental hygiene clinics and neuro-psychiatric institute outpatient departments	State-aided mental health facilities ¹		
					Inpatient services	Outpatient services	Rehabilitation services
Total.....	23,790	1,024	438	4,993	5,628	10,757	1,335
North Coast Area.....	367	5	4	10	--	--	--
Del Norte.....	12	--	1	--	--	--	--
Humboldt.....	112	4	2	4	--	--	--
Lake.....	33	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mendocino.....	210	1	1	6	--	--	--
Sacramento Valley Area.....	1,292	36	12	668	--	--	--
Butte.....	208	3	3	172	--	--	--
Colusa.....	18	1	--	6	--	--	--
Glenn.....	19	--	--	10	--	--	--
Sacramento.....	813	26	7	374	--	--	--
Sutter.....	51	2	--	33	--	--	--
Tehama.....	20	2	--	22	--	--	--
Yolo.....	100	2	2	34	--	--	--
Yuba.....	63	--	--	17	--	--	--
Mountain Area.....	590	20	2	61	--	--	--
Alpine.....	3	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador.....	32	1	--	5	--	--	--
Calaveras.....	20	--	--	3	--	--	--
El Dorado.....	46	2	--	14	--	--	--
Inyo.....	11	--	--	--	--	--	--
Lassen.....	13	--	--	2	--	--	--
Mariposa.....	3	2	--	--	--	--	--
Modoc.....	10	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mono.....	5	1	--	--	--	--	--
Nevada.....	52	1	--	9	--	--	--
Placer.....	163	5	1	19	--	--	--
Plumas.....	19	2	--	2	--	--	--
Shasta.....	110	3	--	6	--	--	--
Sierra.....	9	--	--	--	--	--	--
Siskiyou.....	53	1	--	--	--	--	--
Trinity.....	10	--	--	1	--	--	--
Tuolumne.....	31	1	1	--	--	--	--
San Francisco Bay Area.....	8,681	155	286	949	3,667	5,444	1,127
San Francisco-Oakland Area.....	6,411	121	263	918	3,667	3,608	1,022
Alameda.....	1,533	58	37	298	--	--	--
Contra Costa.....	671	13	11	83	676	532	--
Marin.....	280	8	30	56	--	--	--
San Francisco.....	3,128	19	152	408	1,561	1,653	763
San Mateo.....	458	14	27	56	1,430	1,156	259
Solano.....	346	9	6	17	--	267	--
Santa Clara County.....	1,788	25	11	18	--	1,332	90
Napa-Sonoma Area.....	482	9	12	13	--	504	15
Napa.....	242	1	5	5	--	--	--
Sonoma.....	240	8	7	8	--	504	15
Central Coast Area.....	457	15	3	6	125	696	--
Monterey.....	201	5	2	4	--	163	--
San Benito.....	25	2	--	1	--	--	--
San Luis Obispo.....	96	3	1	1	--	201	--
Santa Cruz.....	135	5	--	--	125	332	--
San Joaquin Valley Area.....	2,420	69	2	431	225	613	35
Fresno.....	466	13	--	312	--	--	--
Kern.....	222	17	--	12	--	--	--
Kings.....	39	2	--	18	--	--	--
Madera.....	46	1	--	25	--	--	--
Merced.....	107	5	--	15	--	--	--
San Joaquin.....	1,047	14	--	4	225	613	35
Stanislaus.....	334	9	2	17	--	--	--
Tulare.....	199	8	--	28	--	--	--
Santa Barbara-Ventura Area.....	627	11	4	6	--	161	--
Santa Barbara.....	254	4	4	1	--	--	--
Ventura.....	373	7	--	5	--	161	--

TABLE J-10—Continued

ADMISSIONS TO DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HYGIENE FACILITIES AND TO STATE-AIDED MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES, BY TYPE OF FACILITY, GEOGRAPHIC AREA AND COUNTY OF ADMISSION, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1961

Geographic area and county	Hospitals for general psychiatry	Hospitals for mentally retarded	Neuro-psychiatric institute inpatient departments	State mental hygiene clinics and neuro-psychiatric institute outpatient departments	State-aided mental health facilities*		
					Inpatient services	Outpatient services	Rehabilitation services
Los Angeles Metropolitan Area.....	6,384	552	121	2,300	1,611	3,843	173
Los Angeles.....	5,661	466	119	2,318	1,611	3,843	173
Orange.....	723	86	2	42	--	--	--
San Diego County.....	1,047	74	2	286	--	--	--
Southeast Area.....	1,873	87	1	213	--	--	--
Imperial.....	77	9	--	1	--	--	--
Riverside.....	570	38	--	127	--	--	--
San Bernardino.....	1,226	40	1	85	--	--	--
Out of State.....	52	--	1	3	--	--	--

* Receiving state funds under the Short-Doyle Act.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

TABLE J-11

DAY TREATMENT PROGRAMS, YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1961

Movement	Mentally ill						Mentally retarded		
	Total	Camarillo	Langley Porter	Metro-politan	Napa ^a	San Diego ^b	Total	Fair-view	Pacific
Caseload on June 30, 1960.....	48	17	10	21	--	--	8	2	6
Entries into day treatment programs.....	632	93	337	60	50	92	91	30	61
From the community.....	247	69	17	40	29	92	19	8	11
By transfer-in.....	5	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--
From inpatient services.....	48	21	6	13	8	--	40	14	26
From visit.....	297	--	284	3	10	--	32	8	24
From home leave.....	10	3	--	4	3	--	--	--	--
From family care.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
From work placement.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
From unauthorized absence.....	25	--	25	--	--	--	--	--	--
Releases from day treatment programs.....	521	90	338	42	18	33	83	26	57
To the community.....	137	72	9	29	--	27	--	--	--
To inpatient services.....	41	8	9	10	8	6	49	17	32
To visit.....	310	--	299	1	10	--	33	8	25
To home leave.....	11	9	--	2	--	--	1	1	--
To family care.....	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
To work placement.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
To unauthorized absence.....	21	--	21	--	--	--	--	--	--
Caseload on June 30, 1961.....	159	20	9	39	32	59	16	6	10

^a First reported for January 1961.

^b First reported for December 1960.

Department of Mental Hygiene
Biostatistics Section

SECTION K.

PUBLIC HEALTH

This section presents statistics relating to public health in California, prepared by the State Department of Public Health.

The sources of data for these statistics and reports are registration and reporting systems established by law, voluntary reporting systems established with local health agencies, and surveys and special studies conducted or sponsored by the Department.

In interpreting public health statistics, certain limitations must be recognized. Morbidity data are limited by the incompleteness of reporting, the changes made in specific diseases which shall be reported, and by the nature of the incidence of certain diseases in cyclical patterns. The comparability of cause of death data is affected by increasing medical knowledge, changes in classifying disease categories, and changes in international rules for selecting underlying cause of death. In addition, the rates computed for vital events are crude rates which are influenced by the age and sex distribution within the total population.

The Department of Public Health annually publishes more detailed information in *California Public Health Statistical Report*, in six parts: Part I, Occupational Health; Part II, Tuberculosis; Part III,

Communicable Diseases; Part IV, Crippled Children Services; Part V, Vital Statistics. More detailed special studies are periodically prepared within these subject areas.

TABLE K-2

REPORTED CASES OF SELECTED COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, CALIFORNIA, 1930, 1940, 1950, AND 1960

Reportable disease	1930	1940	1950	1960
Amebiasis.....	62	189	377	567
Anthrax.....	12	4	1	--
Botulism.....	6	12	7	--
Brucellosis (undulant fever).....	120	278	120	29
Chancreoid.....	--	245	338	112
Chickentpox (varicella).....	16,450	21,192	33,049	20
Coccidioidomycosis.....	22	54	91	267 ^b
Diphtheria.....	3,071	893	268	1
Encephalitis, infectious.....	82	245	350	649
Food poisoning (other than botulism and salmonellosis).....	659	953	1,417	1,807
German measles (rubella).....	900	1,082	2,667	a
Gonococcal infections.....	7,001	19,638	18,394	19,236
Granuloma inguinale.....	--	16	24	12
Hepatitis, infectious (including serum).....	11	104	361	5,039
Leprosy (Hansen's disease).....	20	7	9	11
Leptospirosis (Weill's disease).....	--	--	2	2
Lymphogranuloma venereum.....	--	72	135	26
Malaria.....	94	175	14	10
Measles (rubeola).....	46,968	12,360	16,496	22,684
Meningitis, meningococcal.....	336	68	239	209
Mumps.....	21,100	14,280	33,145	26,216
Pertussis (whooping cough).....	7,993	15,824	6,596	1,957
Polionymyeltis, acute anterior.....	1,903	440	2,213	394
Psittacosis.....	--	4	11	12
Rabies, animal.....	929	396	111	123
Relapsing fever.....	4	30	5	6
Rocky Mountain spotted fever.....	7	4	4	2
Salmonella infections (exclusive of typhoid fever).....	42	48	476	1,309
Shigella infections (bacillary).....	153	528	585	2,090
Smallpox (variola).....	3,139	105	--	--
Streptococcal infections.....	7,238	5,966	5,338	32,188
Syphilis.....	8,455	21,733	10,218	7,926
Tetanus.....	72	69	49	32
Trichinosis.....	151	51	21	3
Tuberculosis.....	11,297	8,421	8,898	5,129
Tularemia.....	14	16	2	3
Typhoid fever.....	744	304	103	62
Typhus fever.....	1	19	5	2

^a Discontinued as a reportable disease in 1955.

^b Active primary made reportable July 1955; prior to this time only the disseminated form was reportable.

Note: Some communicable diseases have epidemic cycles of varying time lengths so that numbers of cases reported in the years presented above may not reflect trends in occurrence of these diseases.

Department of Public Health
Morbidity Records

TABLE K-1

MORTALITY TRENDS FOR IMPORTANT CAUSES, CALIFORNIA, 1930, 1940, 1950, AND 1960^a

Cause of death	Number				Rate per 100,000 population ^b			
	1930	1940	1950	1960	1930	1940	1950	1960
All causes.....	66,249	80,270	98,589	135,334	1,160.4	1,162.1	931.2	861.1
Cardiovascular-renal diseases.....	25,501	37,593	53,835	71,221	464.6	566.0	508.5	453.1
Cancer.....	7,397	10,584	14,963	22,051	121.8	144.0	141.3	140.3
Accidents.....	6,236	6,160	6,407	8,317	84.4	82.1	60.5	52.9
Influenza and pneumonia.....	4,762	4,068	1,968	5,228	54.2	35.3	18.6	33.3
Tuberculosis.....	5,657	3,887	2,301	806	93.2	52.9	21.7	5.1
Suicide.....	1,513	1,879	1,914	2,502	26.5	27.2	18.1	15.9
All other causes.....	16,183	16,100	17,195	25,209	--	--	--	--

^a By place of occurrence 1930 and 1940; by place of residence 1950 and 1960.

^b Rates are per 100,000 population as enumerated 1930, 1940, 1950 and 1960. Rates for 1930 and 1940 are corrected for comparability with 1950 because of differences in Sixth Revision of International List and international rules for selecting underlying causes of death used beginning 1949. Seventh Revision of International List used for 1960.

Source: U. S. National Office of Vital Statistics, unpublished data. U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Mortality Statistics, 1950*, Table 8.

Ibid., *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1940*, Part I, Table 15. Department of Public Health
Death Records

TABLE K-3
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH, CALIFORNIA, 1960
(By place of residence)

Rank	Cause of death	Seventh revision international list number	Number	Rate	Percent of total deaths
	All causes.....	--	135,334	861.1	100.0
1	Diseases of the heart.....	410-443	50,452	321.0	37.3
2	Malignant neoplasms.....	140-205	22,051	140.3	16.3
3	Vascular lesions affecting the central nervous system.....	330-334	14,563	92.7	10.8
4	Accidents.....	800-962	8,317	52.9	6.1
5	Certain diseases of early infancy.....	760-776	5,382	*	4.0
6	Influenza and pneumonia except pneumonia of newborn.....	480-493	5,228	33.3	3.9
7	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	581	2,929	18.6	2.2
8	General arteriosclerosis.....	450	2,800	17.8	2.1
9	Suicide.....	963, 970-979	2,502	15.9	1.8
10	Congenital malformations.....	750-759	1,920	12.2	1.4
	All other causes.....	Residual	19,190	--	14.2

* Live births not available.

Note: Rates are per 100,000 total population by U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1960*, except for certain diseases of early infancy which are per 1,000 live births. Percentages are rounded independently and may not add to total.

Department of Public Health
Death Records

TABLE K-4
REPORTED CASES AND DEATHS, SELECTED COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, CALIFORNIA, 1960

Disease	Cases	Deaths*
Amebiasis.....	567	3
Brucellosis.....	26	--
Coccidioidomycosis.....	267	23
Diphtheria.....	1	--
Encephalitis, infectious.....	649	48
St. Louis.....	(12)	--
Western.....	(1)	--
Chickenpox.....	(20)	(3)
Measles.....	(68)	(6)
Mumps.....	(366)	(1)
Other etiology.....	(27)	(3)
Unknown etiology.....	(155)	(35)
Food poisoning (other than botulism).....	1,807	--
Hepatitis, infectious.....	4,901	89
Hepatitis, serum.....	138	30
Leprosy.....	11	--
Leptospirosis.....	2	--
Malaria.....	10	--
Measles (rubeola).....	22,684	6
Meningococcal meningitis.....	209	42
Meningitis, viral or aseptic.....	490	17
Mumps.....	26,216	3
Polio myelitis, paralytic.....	340	23
Psittacosis.....	12	1
Q fever.....	28	--
Relapsing fever.....	6	--
Rheumatic fever.....	145	45
Rocky Mountain spotted fever.....	2	--
Salmonella infections.....	1,309	13
Shigella infections.....	2,090	9
Streptococcal infections, respiratory.....	32,188	1
Tetanus.....	32	14
Trachoma.....	99	--
Trichinosis.....	3	--
Tuberculosis.....	5,129	806
Tularemia.....	3	--
Typhoid fever.....	62	1
Typhus fever, endemic.....	2	--
Whooping cough.....	1,957	3
Venereal diseases.....		
Chancroid.....	112	--
Gonorrhea.....	19,236	5
Granuloma inguinale.....	12	--
Lymphogranuloma venereum.....	26	2
Syphilis, total.....	7,926	259
Primary and secondary.....	(1,581)	--

* Deaths shown above may not agree with deaths shown in vital statistics tables since (1) some diseases are not separately listed in the International List of causes of death; (2) the definitions of some diseases used for morbidity purposes differ from the definitions in the International List of causes of death; and (3) death certificate information is supplemented by epidemiologic data.

Note: No cases of the following diseases were reported in 1960: anthrax, botulism, cholera, dengue, smallpox and yellow fever.

Department of Public Health
Death Records

Selected causes limited to one sex or age group	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893	1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601	1600	1599	1598	1597	1596	1595	1594	1593	1592	1591	1590	1589	1588	1587	1586	1585	1584	1583	1582	1581	1580	1579	1578	1577	1576	1575	1574	1573	1572	1571	1570	1569	1568	1567	1566	1565	1564	1563	1562	1561	1560	1559	1558	1557	1556	1555	1554	1553	1552	1551	1550	1549	1548	1547	1546	1545	1544	1543	1542	1541	1540	1539	1538	1537	1536	1535	1534	1533	1532	1531	1530	1529	1528	1527	1526	1525	1524	1523	1522	1521	1520	1519	1518	1517	1516	1515	1514	1513	1512	1511	1510	1509	1508	1507	1506	1505	1504	1503	1502	1501	1500	1499	1498	1497	1496	1495	1494	1493	1492	1491	1490	1489	1488	1487	1486	1485	1484	1483	1482	1481	1480	1479	1478	1477	1476	1475	1474	1473	1472	1471	1470	1469	1468	1467	1466	1465	1464	1463	1462	1461	1460	1459	1458	1457	1456	1455	1454	1453	1452	1451	1450	1449	1448	1447	1446	1445	1444	1443	1442	1441	1440	1439	1438	1437	1436	1435	1434	1433	1432	1431	1430	1429	1428	1427	1426	1425	1424	1423	1422	1421	1420	1419	1418	1417	1416	1415	1414	1413	1412	1411	1410	1409	1408	1407	1406	1405	1404	1403	1402	1401	1400	1399	1398	1397	1396	1395	1394	1393	1392	1391	1390	1389	1388	1387	1386	1385	1384	1383	1382	1381	1380	1379	1378	1377	1376	1375	1374	1373	1372	1371	1370	1369	1368	1367	1366	1365	1364	1363	1362	1361	1360	1359	1358	1357	1356	1355	1354	1353	1352	1351	1350	1349	1348	1347	1346	1345	1344	1343	1342	1341	1340	1339	1338	1337	1336	1335	1334	1333	1332	1331	1330	1329	1328	1327	1326	1325	1324	1323	1322	1321	1320	1319	1318	1317	1316	1315	1314	1313	1312	1311	1310	1309	1308	1307	1306	1305	1304	1303	1302	1301	1300	1299	1298	1297	1296	1295	1294	1293	1292	1291	1290	1289	1288	1287	1286	1285	1284	1283	1282	1281	1280	1279	1278	1277	1276	1275	1274	1273	1272	1271	1270	1269	1268	1267	1266	1265	1264	1263	1262	1261	1260	1259	1258	1257	1256	1255	1254	1253	1252	1251	1250	1249	1248	1247	1246	1245	1244	1243	1242	1241	1240	1239	1238	1237	1236	1235	1234	1233	1232	1231	1230	1229	1228	1227	1226	1225	1224	1223	1222	1221	1220	1219	1218	1217	1216	1215	1214	1213	1212	1211	1210	1209	1208	1207	1206	1205	1204	1203	1202	1201	1200	1199	1198	1197	1196	1195	1194	1193	1192	1191	1190	1189	1188	1187	1186	1185	1184	1183	1182	1181	1180	1179	1178	1177	1176	1175	1174	1173	1172	1171	1170	1169	1168	1167	1166	1165	1164	1163	1162	1161	1160	1159	1158	1157	1156	1155	1154	1153	1152	1151	1150	1149	1148	1147	1146	1145	1144	1143	1142	1141	1140	1139	1138	1137	1136	1135	1134	1133	1132	1131	1130	1129	1128	1127	1126	1125	1124	1123	1122	1121	1120	1119	1118	1117	1116	1115	1114	1113	1112	1111	1110	1109	1108	1107	1106	1105	1104	1103	1102	1101	1100	1099	1098	1097	1096	1095	1094	1093	1092	1091	1090	1089	1088	1087	1086	1085	1084	1083	1082	1081	1080	1079	1078	1077	1076	1075	1074	1073	1072	1071	1070	1069	1068	1067	1066	1065	1064	1063	1062	1061	1060	1059	1058	1057	1056	1055	1054	1053	1052	1051	1050	1049	1048	1047	1046	1045	1044	1043	1042	1041	1040	1039	1038	1037	1036	1035	1034	1033	1032	1031	1030	1029	1028	1027	1026	1025	1024	1023	1022	1021	1020	1019	1018	1017	1016	1015	1014	1013	1012	1011	1010	1009	1008	1007	1006	1005	1004	1003	1002	1001	1000	999	998	997	996	995	994	993	992	991	990	989	988	987	986	985	984	983	982	981	980	979	978	977	976	975	974	973	972	971	970	969	968	967	966	965	964	963	962	961	960	959	958	957	956	955	954	953	952	951	950	949	948	947	946	945	944	943	942	941	940	939	938	937	936	935	934	933	932	931	930	929	928	927	926	925	924	923	922	921	920	919	918	917	916	915	914	913	912	911	910	909	908	907	906	905	904	903	902	901	900	899	898	897	896	895	894	893	892	891	890	889	888	887	886	885	884	883	882	881	880	879	878	877	876	875	874	873	872	871	870	869	868	867	866	865	864	863	862	861	860	859	858	857	856	855	854	853	852	851	850	849	848	847	846	845	844	843	842	841	840	839	838	837	836	835	834	833	832	831	830	829	828	827	826	825	824	823	822	821	820	819	818	817	816	815	814	813	812	811	810	809	808	807	806	805	804	803	802	801	800	799	798	797	796	795	794	793	792	791	790	789	788	787	786	785	784	783	782	781	780	779	778	777	776	775	774	773	772	771	770	769	768	767	766	765	764	763	762	761	760	759	758	757	756	755	754	753	752	751	750	749	748	747	746	745	744	743	742	741	740	739	738	737	736	735	734	733	732	731	730	729	728	727	726	725	724	723	722	721	720	719	718	717	716	715	714	713	712	711	710	709	708	707	706	705	704	703	702	701	700	699	698	697	696	695	694	693	692	691	690	689	688	687	686	685	684	683	682	681	680	679	678	677	676	675	674	673	672	671	670	669	668	667	666	665	664	663	662	661	660	659	658	657	656	655	654	653	652	651	650	649	648	647	646	645	644	643	642	641	640	639	638	637	636	635	634	633	632	631	630	629	628	627	626	625	624	623	622	621	620	619	618	617	616	615	614	613	612	611	610	609	608	607	606	605	604	603	602	601	600	599	598	597	596	595	594	593	592	591	590	589	588	587	586	585	584	583	582	581	580	579	578	577	576	575	574	573	572	571	570	569	568	567	566	565	564	563	562	561	560	559	558	557	556	555	554	553	552	551	5
---	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

TABLE K-6
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1959^a

Cause of death	California			Alameda	Alpine	Amador	Butte	Calaveras	Colusa	Contra Costa	Del Norte	El Dorado	Fresno	Glenn	Humboldt
	Number	Rate ^b	Percent												
Total, all causes	128,208	839.1	100.0	8,164	7	120	914	126	139	2,400	160	236	2,906	169	861
Selected Communicable Diseases															
Tuberculosis, all forms	814	5.3	0.6	52	--	--	4	--	1	18	--	2	28	--	2
Respiratory system	759	5.0	0.6	49	--	--	4	--	1	17	--	2	25	--	2
Other forms	55	0.4	0.0	3	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	3	--	--
Syphilis	280	1.8	0.2	17	--	--	1	1	1	4	1	--	5	--	2
Congenital	6	0.0	0.0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other	274	1.8	0.2	17	--	--	1	1	1	4	1	--	5	--	2
Bacillary and unspecified Dysentery	12	0.1	0.0	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Diphtheria	1	0.0	0.0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Whooping cough	3	0.0	0.0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Polymyositis	41	0.3	0.0	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	1
Encephalitis, infectious	42	0.3	0.0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hepatitis, infectious	70	0.5	0.1	3	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--
Other infective and parasitic diseases	398	2.6	0.3	18	--	--	4	--	1	8	--	2	10	1	2
Influenza and pneumonia except of newborn	4,251	27.8	3.3	215	--	2	42	2	10	72	9	8	132	9	31
Influenza	102	0.7	0.0	4	--	--	--	--	0	1	2	--	4	--	--
Pneumonia except of newborn	4,149	27.2	3.2	211	--	2	41	2	9	70	9	8	128	8	31
Selected Diseases Usually Chronic in Nature															
Malignant neoplasms	21,220	138.9	16.6	1,329	--	8	150	15	29	442	18	38	430	27	131
Buccal cavity and pharynx	547	3.6	0.4	30	--	--	4	2	1	12	--	--	11	--	1
Stomach	1,659	10.9	1.3	127	--	--	15	1	1	33	--	3	38	--	7
Trachea, bronchus and lung	3,000	19.6	2.3	157	--	--	15	2	3	73	3	6	60	6	13
Breast	2,040	26.4	1.6	130	--	1	11	1	2	37	--	2	32	2	10
Cervix uteri	681	8.9	0.5	46	--	3	11	--	1	13	--	4	16	1	3
Other uterus	388	5.0	0.3	23	--	--	2	1	--	7	2	--	8	--	1
Male genital organs	1,139	15.0	0.9	65	--	1	6	--	3	26	1	1	22	2	8
Urinary organs	1,073	7.0	0.8	71	--	2	10	--	2	14	1	--	24	1	8
Hodgkin's disease	261	1.7	0.2	18	--	--	1	--	1	6	1	1	3	--	5
Leukemia and leukemia	1,031	7.1	0.8	62	--	--	7	--	2	26	1	1	21	1	2
Other and unspecified sites	9,348	61.2	7.3	600	--	1	68	8	13	195	9	20	195	14	68
Benign and unspecified neoplasms	404	2.6	0.3	22	--	--	2	--	--	12	--	1	11	--	3
Diabetes mellitus	1,353	8.9	1.1	109	--	2	14	1	--	30	--	6	44	3	10
Cirrhosis of the liver	2,615	17.1	2.0	160	--	3	7	3	--	46	2	3	52	2	13
Without mention of alcohol	1,280	8.4	1.0	99	--	2	5	1	--	22	2	2	12	2	6
With mention of alcohol	1,335	8.7	1.0	61	--	1	2	2	--	24	--	1	40	--	7
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	1,031	6.7	0.8	75	--	--	7	1	--	21	--	2	22	1	9
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	632	4.1	0.5	5	--	--	5	--	--	12	1	2	22	--	4
Cardiovascular-renal diseases	68,067	445.5	53.1	4,560	2	82	492	73	71	1,144	77	105	1,441	87	437
Vascular lesions—central nervous system	14,158	92.7	11.0	852	--	19	123	22	14	218	28	31	300	15	80
Rheumatic fever	53	0.3	0.0	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	--	--
Diseases of the heart	47,712	312.3	37.2	3,292	2	53	323	46	49	826	39	63	987	64	318
Chronic rheumatic heart disease	1,595	10.4	1.2	107	--	2	5	2	1	39	1	--	28	3	6
Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described	15,738	103.0	12.3	933	2	23	113	12	9	165	19	8	281	15	114
Heart disease specified as involving coronary arteries	20,913	136.9	16.3	1,537	--	25	161	24	25	461	16	43	498	38	159
Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease	21	0.1	0.0	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	--	--
Chronic endocarditis and myocarditis	3,941	25.8	3.1	349	--	--	23	3	6	46	1	6	61	6	28
Other diseases of the heart	1,170	7.7	0.9	56	--	2	10	2	--	26	1	3	24	--	--
Hypertension with heart disease	4,334	28.4	3.4	309	--	1	11	3	8	88	1	3	93	2	11
Hypertension without mention of heart	793	5.2	0.6	56	--	1	2	2	3	20	--	1	16	1	5
General arteriosclerosis	2,890	18.9	2.3	166	--	6	22	2	1	34	8	3	93	2	25
Other diseases of the circulatory system	1,771	11.6	1.4	137	--	2	16	1	2	32	1	5	30	2	7
Nephritis, chronic and unspecified	690	4.5	0.5	55	--	1	6	--	2	13	1	2	13	3	2
Selected Causes Limited to One Sex or Age Group															
Complications of pregnancy, childbirth, the puerperium	106	3.0	0.1	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	5	--	--
Diseases of early infancy	5,228	14.6	4.1	316	--	2	33	1	1	152	7	9	119	6	36
Atelectasis	1,607	4.5	1.3	87	--	1	7	--	--	48	4	3	27	--	7
Injury at birth	1,051	2.9	0.8	50	--	--	5	1	1	23	--	1	22	1	7
Prematurity with subsidiary conditions or unqualified	1,348	3.8	1.1	106	--	--	8	--	--	49	2	4	26	4	11
Diarrhea of newborn	22	0.1	0.0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	1
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	1,200	3.3	0.9	73	--	1	13	--	--	32	1	1	42	1	10

TABLE K-6

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1959^a—Continued

Cause of death	California			Ala- meda	Al- pine	Ama- dor	Butte	Cala- veras	Colusa	Contra Costa	El Dorado	Del Norte	Fresno	Glenn	Hum- boldt
	Num- ber	Rate ^b	Per cent												
Accidents, Poisonings and Violence															
Accidents.....	7,720	50.5	6.0	392	1	4	61	17	10	146	29	27	256	14	97
Motor vehicle.....	3,769	24.7	2.9	176	--	2	30	5	7	91	14	16	128	8	49
Home.....	1,677	11.0	1.3	87	--	1	10	3	1	22	2	2	44	4	12
Other accidents.....	2,274	14.9	1.8	129	1	1	21	9	2	33	13	9	84	2	36
Suicides.....	2,319	15.2	1.8	150	--	1	13	--	5	43	5	11	36	1	17
Homicides and war injuries.....	576	3.8	0.4	34	--	1	3	1	--	10	--	1	15	--	3
All Other Causes															
Congenital malformations.....	1,888	12.4	1.5	112	1	--	10	2	2	54	4	2	49	3	18
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....	497	3.3	0.4	26	--	--	--	--	1	8	2	1	31	1	4
All other specified causes.....	8,242	53.9	6.4	510	1	14	60	9	7	171	3	16	186	9	39
Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....	378	2.5	0.3	24	2	1	5	--	--	5	2	--	9	4	2

^a By place of residence.^b Rates are per 100,000 population estimated by the Department of Finance, July 1959.^c Less than 0.1.^d Includes 14 males.^e Sex-specific rates.^f Per 10,000 live births.^g Per 1,000 live births.

TABLE K-6
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1959¹—Continued

Cause of death	Im- perial	Inyo	Kern	Kings	Lake	Las- sen	Los An- geles	Ma- dera	Mar- in	Mar- iposa	Men- do- cino	Mer- ced	Mo- doc	Mono	Mon- terey	Napa	Ne- vada
Total, all causes.....	524	124	2,097	472	203	105	51,351	343	965	77	459	582	97	22	1,208	597	299
Selected Communicable Diseases																	
Tuberculosis, all forms.....	10	1	13	2	1	2	281	1	4	--	3	7	--	--	15	5	3
Respiratory system.....	10	1	12	2	--	2	268	1	4	--	3	7	--	--	12	5	3
Other forms.....	--	--	1	--	1	--	13	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	--	--
Syphilis.....	2	--	2	--	2	1	109	3	5	--	2	2	--	--	4	--	--
Congenital.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other.....	2	--	--	--	2	1	104	3	5	--	2	2	--	--	4	--	--
Bacillary and unspecified dysentery.....	--	--	2	--	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Diphtheria.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Whooping cough.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
Polymyositis.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	13	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Encephalitis, infectious.....	--	--	4	--	--	--	19	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	1
Hepatitis, infectious.....	--	--	5	--	1	--	28	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other infective and parasitic diseases	1	2	15	2	1	1	157	--	1	--	3	5	1	--	2	3	--
Influenza and pneumonia except of newborn.....	24	4	98	26	4	4	1,486	16	21	2	19	18	2	2	56	18	4
Influenza.....	--	1	3	2	--	--	30	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
Pneumonia except of newborn.....	24	3	95	24	4	4	1,456	16	21	2	19	18	2	2	56	18	3
Selected Diseases Usually Chronic in Nature																	
Malignant neoplasms.....	61	23	340	66	31	14	8,836	43	165	7	64	75	11	1	204	113	42
Buccal cavity and pharynx.....	2	--	9	1	2	1	236	4	5	--	3	1	--	--	1	3	1
Stomach.....	2	2	25	7	2	2	675	2	11	--	7	5	--	--	22	10	3
Trachea, bronchus and lung.....	20	3	51	9	4	--	1,265	8	19	--	9	10	--	--	30	15	9
Breast.....	5	3	32	3	2	2	924	3	17	--	6	6	--	--	14	8	2
Cervix uteri.....	3	1	11	2	3	--	297	--	3	--	1	3	1	--	8	2	1
Other uterus.....	2	--	3	2	--	--	151	3	5	--	1	--	--	--	4	1	1
Male genital organs.....	1	2	25	4	1	3	448	--	11	2	6	8	1	--	17	8	2
Urinary organs.....	--	--	18	1	1	1	456	2	11	1	3	1	--	--	5	6	4
Hodgkin's disease.....	--	--	5	1	--	--	115	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	1	--
Leukemia and leukemia.....	--	1	23	3	1	2	446	1	7	1	2	8	1	--	14	5	2
Other and unspecified sites.....	26	11	138	33	15	3	3,823	20	76	3	26	32	8	1	87	54	17
Benign and unspecified neoplasms	2	--	8	1	1	--	145	1	7	1	3	1	--	--	5	2	--
Diabetes mellitus.....	4	1	15	10	3	2	474	3	7	--	3	5	--	--	1	8	11
Cirrhosis of the liver.....	16	--	49	2	2	2	1,027	9	26	--	4	2	--	--	1	30	10
Without mention of alcohol.....	8	1	17	5	2	1	332	5	18	--	4	13	--	--	21	6	3
With mention of alcohol.....	8	1	32	5	--	1	645	4	8	--	--	--	--	--	1	9	4
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum.....	1	1	19	1	--	1	393	5	6	2	4	6	--	--	10	3	--
Hernia and intestinal obstruction.....	3	--	8	--	1	1	249	6	3	--	5	8	--	--	3	4	1
Cardiovascular-renal diseases.....	245	56	968	242	112	53	28,310	159	522	49	241	281	52	7	539	319	180
Vascular lesions—central nervous system.....	47	14	169	52	22	12	6,246	31	128	7	49	67	11	2	98	61	29
Rheumatic fever.....	1	--	3	2	--	--	17	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--
Diseases of the heart.....	166	38	716	152	69	38	19,441	112	343	38	176	186	36	5	389	228	117
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....	3	1	17	3	2	--	667	2	15	1	5	2	1	--	12	7	2
Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described.....	47	10	344	58	13	8	6,752	43	91	18	37	43	3	--	149	64	25
Heart disease specified as involv- ing coronary arteries.....	75	22	231	64	46	27	7,679	51	180	16	99	96	27	5	174	96	40
Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Chronic endocarditis and myo- carditis.....	15	--	23	6	2	1	2,121	5	15	1	11	19	2	--	17	22	30
Other diseases of the heart.....	8	2	16	11	2	--	420	4	14	1	11	7	2	--	9	12	7
Hypertension with heart disease.....	18	3	85	10	4	2	1,793	7	28	1	13	19	1	--	28	27	13
Hypertension without mention of heart.....	11	--	13	4	--	1	377	4	9	--	3	2	--	--	7	7	3
General arteriosclerosis.....	7	3	20	23	18	1	1,308	3	24	--	6	5	3	--	24	12	18
Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	9	--	35	6	3	--	638	6	14	4	5	13	2	--	14	9	9
Nephritis, chronic and unspecified.....	4	1	12	3	--	--	283	3	4	--	2	7	--	--	6	2	4
Selected Causes Limited to One Sex or Age Group																	
Complications of pregnancy, child- birth, the puerperium.....	--	--	--	1	--	--	61	1	1	--	--	2	--	--	1	--	--
Diseases of early infancy.....	35	6	99	24	4	3	1,951	17	36	--	11	35	3	--	64	15	7
Atelectasis.....	9	2	28	6	--	--	619	4	5	--	2	11	1	--	12	6	4
Injury at birth.....	5	1	12	2	1	1	477	2	11	--	5	5	1	--	7	3	--
Prematurity with subsidiary con- ditions or unqualified.....	5	2	41	10	2	1	406	6	9	--	1	11	--	--	19	4	2
Diarrhea of newborn.....	--	--	--	1	--	--	12	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--
Other diseases peculiar to early in- fancy.....	16	1	18	5	1	1	437	5	10	--	3	8	1	--	24	2	1

TABLE K-6
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1959 *—Continued

Cause of death	Im- perial	Inyo	Kern	Kings	Lake	Las- sen	Los An- geles	Ma- dera	Ma- rin	Mari- posa	Men- do- cino	Mer- ced	Mo- doc	Mono	Mon- terey	Napa	Ne- vada
Accidents, Poisonings and Violence																	
Accidents.....	58	13	189	36	15	9	2,402	45	64	7	53	58	12	7	110	41	16
Motor vehicle.....	27	9	118	22	5	5	1,085	32	18	2	24	31	6	5	62	17	8
Home.....	5	1	32	4	5	1	648	4	18	3	1	7	1	--	15	8	1
Other accidents.....	26	3	39	10	5	3	669	9	28	2	28	20	5	2	33	16	7
Suicides.....	14	1	38	3	3	2	954	5	16	2	9	8	1	--	35	6	8
Homicides and war injuries.....	3	2	15	3	1	--	268	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	8	1	--
All Other Causes																	
Congenital malformations.....	8	1	39	7	1	--	704	6	22	--	4	15	2	1	23	11	3
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the new- born.....	6	2	12	7	2	--	201	1	2	--	3	2	--	--	4	2	1
All other specified causes.....	28	9	150	26	18	8	3,161	18	50	6	24	30	10	1	75	27	15
Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....	3	--	9	5	--	2	116	1	3	--	2	6	1	--	9	6	4

TABLE K-6
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1959^a—Continued

Cause of death	Orange	Placer	Plumas	Riverside	Sacramento	San Benito	San Bernardino	San Diego	San Francisco	San Joaquin	San Luis Obispo	San Mateo	Santa Barbara
Total, all causes	4,025	478	110	2,665	3,817	167	3,792	6,749	9,583	2,179	784	2,725	1,274
Selected Communicable diseases													
Tuberculosis, all forms	24	6	1	17	47	1	17	44	71	32	4	16	1
Respiratory system	20	6	1	17	42	1	17	42	68	27	4	15	1
Other forms	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	3	5	—	1	—
Syphilis	4	2	—	8	8	2	8	12	26	7	1	8	4
Congenital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Other	4	2	—	8	8	2	8	12	25	7	1	8	4
Bacillary and unspecified dysentery	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
Polymyositis	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—
Hepatitis, infectious	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	5	5	2	1	4	2
Other infective and parasitic diseases	13	—	—	9	10	—	11	21	21	15	4	8	5
Influenza and pneumonia except of newborn	127	27	2	174	135	4	146	238	291	79	32	71	45
Influenza	2	1	—	6	3	—	4	2	6	2	—	6	1
Pneumonia except of newborn	125	26	2	168	132	4	142	236	285	77	32	65	44
Selected Diseases Usually Chronic in Nature													
Malignant Neoplasms	599	68	15	377	601	29	603	1,154	1,639	325	116	510	228
Buccal cavity and pharynx	11	2	—	7	7	3	18	21	72	9	3	8	5
Stomach	44	5	2	24	43	—	43	84	140	33	9	39	22
Trachea, bronchus and lung	75	11	2	49	86	6	92	165	243	39	20	70	32
Breast	65	5	3	33	57	3	57	117	137	33	10	56	19
Cervix uteri	27	5	1	8	15	—	15	39	39	14	3	10	6
Other uterus	13	1	—	9	10	—	23	29	31	7	3	10	4
Male genital organs	23	4	—	25	31	2	32	75	76	14	7	23	18
Urinary organs	36	1	2	21	29	—	24	56	90	19	5	28	14
Hodgkin's disease	10	—	1	3	5	—	8	10	14	5	5	9	1
Leukemia and aleukemia	33	3	—	17	34	1	34	67	68	10	5	28	9
Other and unspecified sites	262	31	4	181	284	14	257	491	729	142	40	229	98
Benign and unspecified neoplasms	12	1	—	12	10	—	12	31	6	1	1	13	3
Diabetes mellitus	43	6	1	24	47	3	41	60	96	28	6	21	8
Cirrhosis of the liver	40	2	6	34	90	3	61	119	404	45	13	46	14
Without mention of alcohol	27	1	5	22	60	2	35	37	256	14	8	29	9
With mention of alcohol	13	1	1	12	30	1	26	82	148	31	5	17	5
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	43	2	1	21	34	1	28	48	96	20	13	20	8
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	23	2	1	16	20	—	15	36	52	11	7	11	8
Cardiovascular-renal diseases	2,085	274	53	1,311	1,972	88	1,910	3,465	5,132	1,137	408	1,397	665
Vascular lesions—central nervous system	475	56	12	290	281	23	389	754	945	227	80	256	144
Rheumatic fever	5	—	—	2	3	—	1	4	5	—	—	1	—
Diseases of the heart	1,411	207	34	909	1,563	57	1,364	2,410	3,728	806	296	1,019	471
Chronic rheumatic heart disease	55	7	1	25	51	—	73	88	97	28	7	33	14
Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described	581	52	5	256	621	16	432	894	957	338	102	260	189
Heart disease specified as involving coronary arteries	587	107	25	448	613	27	607	1,009	2,013	281	134	546	198
Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Chronic endocarditis and myocarditis	59	15	—	70	79	1	77	141	192	39	23	62	25
Other diseases of the heart	26	7	2	32	34	4	42	47	75	22	6	31	9
Hypertension with heart disease	102	19	1	77	165	8	133	231	394	98	24	86	36
Hypertension without mention of heart	25	1	—	11	19	1	10	30	46	10	8	10	10
General arteriosclerosis	71	6	5	54	51	2	72	126	210	60	17	46	25
Other diseases of the circulatory system	76	2	1	39	41	2	57	107	153	18	4	47	12
Nephritis, chronic and unspecified	22	2	1	6	14	3	17	34	45	16	3	18	3
Selected Causes Limited to One Sex or Age Group													
Complications of pregnancy, childbirth, the puerperium	3	—	—	1	2	—	3	5	3	—	—	4	1
Diseases of early infancy	274	13	5	104	175	3	185	379	222	81	28	100	42
Atelectasis	98	5	2	24	36	1	50	167	73	24	9	35	9
Injury at birth	46	2	1	16	30	—	38	68	48	12	6	18	7
Frematurity with subsidiary conditions or unqualified	74	1	1	35	61	1	61	74	46	22	8	26	20
Diarrhea of newborn	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	56	5	1	28	48	1	36	69	55	23	5	21	6
Accidents, Poisonings and Violence													
Accidents	267	39	12	231	211	10	326	497	486	146	58	168	96
Motor vehicle	168	22	4	130	111	4	164	222	140	70	23	80	50
Home	45	4	1	36	41	2	93	78	172	21	18	37	16
Other accidents	64	13	7	65	59	4	69	107	174	55	17	51	30
Suicides	72	10	1	27	65	5	59	131	196	41	8	49	26
Homicides and war injuries	10	1	3	16	19	—	16	22	39	12	3	6	6

TABLE K-6

DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1959^a—Continued

Cause of death	Orange	Placer	Plumas	Riverside	Sacramento	San Benito	San Bernardino	San Diego	San Francisco	San Joaquin	San Luis Obispo	San Mateo	Santa Barbara
All Other Causes													
Congenital malformations.....	77	4	1	36	61	2	57	142	89	20	11	38	23
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn.....	16	--	--	4	11	1	12	25	27	7	7	8	8
All other specified causes.....	275	21	7	223	286	13	268	409	641	148	59	211	77
Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes.....	8	--	--	16	11	1	8	5	14	16	4	12	3

TABLE K-6
DEATHS FROM SELECTED CAUSES, CALIFORNIA COUNTIES, 1959^a—Continued

Cause of death	Santa Clara	Santa Cruz	Shasta	Sierra	Siskiyou	Solano	Sonoma	Stanislaus	Sutter	Tehama	Trinity	Tulare	Tuolumne	Ventura	Yolo	Yuba
Total, all causes	3,995	1,112	485	19	328	998	1,652	1,413	273	256	92	1,322	197	1,182	499	310
Selected Communicable Diseases																
Tuberculosis, all forms	24	--	2	--	3	4	12	7	--	--	1	10	--	9	5	1
Respiratory system	24	--	2	--	3	3	9	6	--	--	1	7	--	7	5	1
Other forms	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	1	--	--	--	3	--	2	--	--
Syphilis	7	2	2	--	1	3	2	1	--	2	--	3	--	2	1	--
Congenital	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Other	7	2	2	--	1	3	2	1	--	2	--	3	--	2	1	--
Bacillary and unspecified dysentery	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Diphtheria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Whooping cough	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Polymyositis	1	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	2	--	1	--	--
Encephalitis, infectious	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hepatitis, infectious	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
Other infective and parasitic diseases	8	2	1	--	--	2	5	6	1	1	--	9	--	5	1	--
Influenza and pneumonia except of newborn	195	17	11	--	7	36	63	59	9	7	3	51	2	50	19	15
Influenza	6	1	2	--	--	2	3	1	1	--	--	2	--	--	1	--
Pneumonia except of newborn	189	16	9	--	7	34	60	58	8	7	3	49	2	50	18	15
Selected Diseases Usually Chronic in Nature																
Malignant neoplasms	657	194	82	5	39	146	263	243	49	33	11	207	17	196	58	43
Buccal cavity and pharynx	14	5	3	--	1	3	5	4	2	2	--	4	--	5	1	2
Stomach	53	13	6	--	4	9	28	15	6	1	1	11	--	15	4	5
Trachea, bronchus and lung	92	18	8	3	8	22	39	32	6	6	2	32	1	28	12	6
Breast	57	20	5	--	2	18	19	23	4	3	2	17	3	8	5	4
Cervix uteri	18	4	4	--	2	4	9	3	2	--	--	8	1	6	2	2
Other uterus	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Male genital organs	31	13	2	--	1	13	14	15	5	4	--	6	--	1	15	3
Urinary organs	38	9	4	--	--	4	16	9	1	2	1	10	--	10	1	--
Hodgkin's disease	7	5	1	--	2	4	3	2	--	1	--	--	--	3	1	--
Leukemia and leukemia	36	15	2	1	1	6	14	20	4	1	--	10	2	18	4	1
Other and unspecified sites	301	90	45	1	17	59	114	118	19	13	5	96	9	86	23	20
Benign and unspecified neoplasms	25	3	2	--	2	6	8	1	1	1	--	2	--	7	2	1
Diabetes mellitus	50	16	8	--	5	11	25	19	1	3	1	27	1	17	7	1
Cirrhosis of the liver	51	16	11	--	2	25	32	19	3	1	--	22	4	28	16	4
Without mention of alcohol	27	10	8	--	2	14	16	15	2	1	--	12	1	15	11	2
With mention of alcohol	24	6	3	--	--	11	16	4	1	--	--	10	3	13	5	2
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum	27	9	5	--	1	8	10	3	4	2	10	2	13	3	1	--
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	20	3	2	1	2	5	12	4	2	2	1	12	1	8	1	2
Cardiovascular-renal diseases	1,964	645	236	11	198	483	928	746	144	144	42	625	129	541	267	161
Vascular lesions—central nervous system	412	118	65	--	26	86	180	169	27	42	8	143	26	100	52	25
Rheumatic fever	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Diseases of the heart	1,377	464	148	9	131	363	658	531	103	91	31	430	95	387	193	114
Chronic rheumatic heart disease	45	17	2	1	4	17	29	10	3	3	1	21	1	15	6	7
Arteriosclerotic heart disease so described	427	162	49	5	38	163	222	141	38	24	3	107	13	150	66	28
Heart disease specified as involving coronary arteries	708	198	72	1	65	128	279	275	50	40	24	228	56	145	85	49
Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--
Chronic endocarditis and myocarditis	71	36	11	2	8	14	38	15	1	17	1	16	3	14	4	4
Other diseases of the heart	31	12	5	--	5	7	31	18	5	4	1	22	4	13	4	21
Hypertension with heart disease	95	39	9	--	11	33	41	48	4	5	1	34	6	30	18	5
Hypertension without mention of heart	20	8	3	--	2	3	8	5	--	--	1	5	1	5	3	--
General arteriosclerosis	65	28	8	1	29	16	52	19	7	7	1	26	4	23	9	13
Other diseases of the circulatory system	66	27	3	1	8	12	17	19	4	2	1	15	2	20	5	8
Nephritis, chronic and unspecified	24	--	9	--	2	3	13	3	2	2	--	6	1	6	5	1
Selected Causes Limited to One Sex or Age Group																
Complications of pregnancy, childbirth, the puerperium	4	--	1	--	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
Diseases of early infancy	207	25	26	--	11	65	51	42	6	13	7	59	4	75	18	16
Atelectasis	67	4	6	--	3	19	20	16	--	2	1	11	1	24	3	4
Injury at birth	42	4	5	--	2	8	5	6	1	4	1	11	1	16	7	2
Prematurity with subsidiary conditions or unqualified	49	11	11	--	4	22	15	13	4	5	1	22	1	21	3	7
Diarrhea of newborn	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	49	6	4	--	2	16	11	7	1	2	4	14	1	14	5	3
Accidents, Poisonings and Violence																
Accidents	280	61	46	1	29	84	91	98	29	21	15	127	15	104	36	37
Motor vehicle	164	33	15	1	17	56	52	47	14	8	10	74	6	61	24	18
Home	46	13	9	--	3	17	17	17	--	1	1	19	2	18	2	6
Other accidents	70	15	22	--	9	24	20	34	15	12	4	34	7	25	10	13
Suicides	71	18	12	1	11	18	28	21	3	3	3	16	4	19	8	6
Homicides and war injuries	12	4	1	--	--	5	1	4	--	1	2	3	--	4	5	--
All Other Causes																
Congenital malformations	83	7	6	--	5	22	12	21	3	6	2	22	1	21	7	5
Gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis, except diarrhea of the newborn	18	2	2	--	--	4	4	5	3	1	--	7	--	3	3	--
All other specified causes	264	83	28	--	10	66	94	100	16	13	2	100	17	75	40	15
Senility, ill-defined and unknown causes	23	5	1	--	2	5	7	5	--	--	--	7	--	2	1	1

a—By place of residence; b—rates are per 100,000 total population estimated by the Department of Finance, July 1959; c—Department of Public Health Death Records

less than 0.1; d—includes 14 males; e—sex-specific rates; f—per 10,000 live births; g—per 1,000 live births.

TABLE K-7

HEALTH AND MEDICAL CARE RATES, BY SEX AND AGE, CALIFORNIA HEALTH SURVEY *

Type of rate	Sex			Age group			
	Total	Male	Female	0-14	15-44	45-64	65 and over
Sample size.....	31,831	15,511	16,320	9,220	13,324	6,640	2,624
Percent of sample population.....	100.0	48.7	51.3	29.0	41.9	20.8	8.2
Health rates							
Incidence of illness (per 1,000 persons per year)							
Total.....	5,760	5,056	6,430	5,500	6,160	5,460	5,443
Acute illness.....	3,126	3,054	3,195	4,120	3,140	2,125	2,010
Disabling illness.....	1,911	1,688	2,141	2,824	1,690	1,283	1,532
Days of disability (per person per year)							
Total.....	23.9	21.8	26.0	17.8	16.9	30.2	65.3
Acute illness.....	7.4	6.6	8.3	11.9	5.6	5.1	7.1
Chronic illness.....	16.5	15.2	17.7	5.9	11.3	25.0	58.2
Chronic conditions (per 1,000 persons per year)							
Total.....	960	808	1,105	377	967	1,353	1,986
Medically attended.....	750	630	890	305	785	1,065	1,530
Disabling condition.....	237	191	260	141	233	275	395
Medical care rates							
Hospitalization (per 1,000 persons per year)							
Admissions, including deliveries.....	93	70	114	41	123	98	109
Deliveries.....	22	--	42	--	52	--	--
Days, including deliveries.....	881	968	798	229	1,000	1,151	1,900
Deliveries.....	84	--	165	--	202	--	--
Some health insurance (percent of population)							
Total.....	52.2	53.0	51.1	51.1	56.6	54.7	25.1
Physician visits (per person per year)							
Total.....	5.2	4.5	5.8	3.9	4.9	6.2	8.0

* Figures are subject to sampling variations. Based on a sample of 31,831 persons (15,511 males and 16,320 females) for the interview period May 1954-April 1955, covering hospitalizations for May 1953-April 1955 and physicians' visits for January 1955-April 1955. For definition of rates, see *Health in California, Appendix C*.

Sampling Variations: Since the rates presented above are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from rates which might be obtained if many other similar samples were picked, similar interviewing, coding and other procedures were followed, and the same kind of estimates were made. Variations of this type can be measured and are here called sampling variations. These enabled us to set confidence intervals which

Department of Public Health
Chronic Disease Records

indicate the range within which the rate would fall most (95 percent) of the time. (The sampling variations are twice the coefficient of variation.)

The changes are 19 out of 20 (95 percent confidence level) that the population rate is within plus or minus the following percents of the sample rate:

(Percent range in variation)*

Incidence of illness..... 4-12
Days of disability..... 4-30
Chronic conditions..... 3-10
Hospital admissions..... 5-15
Hospital days..... 12-35
Physician visits..... 6-20
Health insurance..... Not computed

* Low value would be for total rate; high for smallest rate and largest population groups.

SECTION L.

EDUCATION

This section presents data compiled by the Bureau of Education Research of the California State Department of Education relative to public school enrollment, apportionment, personnel, and current expenditures for public school education. Higher education data relate to all public and independent colleges.

Actual enrollment. This term describes the number of pupils registered on October 31 of the indicated year. Enrollment information is collected semiannually on October 31 and March 31, dates when schools are well under way and the enrollment furnishes a good cross section of the number of youngsters actually in school during the semester. The data given here are as of October 31. Previous to 1947, enrollments were collected on an accumulative enrollment basis. Data are not furnished previous to 1947 since they would not be comparable to the enrollment information furnished here. Accumulative enrollments previous to 1947 are available from the Bureau of Education Research upon request. The K-14 enrollments indicate kindergarten through grade fourteen; K-8, kindergarten through grade eight; and the high school enrollment includes grades nine through twelve; and junior college, grades thirteen and fourteen. Special enrollments, or enrollments in special classes, are defined by footnotes.

Detailed information on actual enrollments by individual grades, by county, on each classification included in the special enrollments, and on the number of pupils on half-day sessions, are published semiannually by the State Department of Education.

The higher education enrollments include the public junior colleges (also reported with public school enrollments), the state colleges, the University of California, and independent colleges and universities. The Bureau of Education Research began the first complete compilation of higher education enrollment data in 1954-55. This accounts for the fact that the information as furnished here covers only a seven-year span. Full-time enrollment includes enrollment in twelve or more units. Freshman means less than 30 semester units of recorded credit, sophomore from 30 to 59 units, junior from 60 to 89, senior means more than 90 units, and graduate students are students with a baccalaureate degree from a recognized four-year college.

A specific distribution of enrollments in higher education, in terms of distribution by year and by individual institutions, is published by the Department of Finance, Budget Division.

Apportionment average daily attendance. This is the average daily attendance which is used to apportion state school funds. For this purpose, the elementary average daily attendance includes kindergarten through grade eight, irrespective of the location of the grades. Accordingly, grades seven and eight in the junior high schools are included in the elementary level. The high school average daily attendance indicated in this table includes grade nine through

twelve, irrespective of location, and the junior college grades thirteen and fourteen.

The apportionment average daily attendance is in the annual publication of the State Department of Education entitled *Apportionment of the State School Fund for the Fiscal Year*. . . A detailed breakdown in terms of individual districts and in terms of county totals may be obtained from this source.

Apportionment of state funds to public schools. These figures give a distribution of the principal apportionment which includes both basic and equalization financial aid to each of the levels (elementary, high school, and junior college). Also included is the apportionment which is made to the county school service fund, i.e., the operation of the office of the County Superintendent of Schools. Data relative to the apportionment for growth are indicated separately. The state apportionment to schools is made on the basis of the previous school year's average daily attendance. Apportionment for growth attempts to compensate for the growth in the subsequent school year by providing schools financial assistance in terms of their current average daily attendance. Special apportionments include reimbursements for transportation, driver education, and excess cost for physically and mentally handicapped. A detailed explanation of each of these funds and the legal basis for its allocation is furnished in the annual publication of the State Department of Education entitled *Apportionment of the State School Fund for the Fiscal Year*. . .

Current expenditures. The figures given here include total expenditures made by the school districts from (1) local funds, raised chiefly through property taxes, (2) the monies apportioned to the districts by the State and, (3) Federal funds (approximately 3%). These expenditures include only expenditures from the general fund of the school district, but do not include general fund expenditures for food services, community services and capital outlay. Special funds, such as building fund, bond interest and redemption, etc., are not included. Expenditures are furnished in terms of district organization, i.e., the expenditures in terms of the elementary districts, high school districts, junior college districts, and unified districts. The unified district column indicates the total expenditures for unified districts, including all levels which are encompassed by unified districts. In some instances this is kindergarten through grade twelve, and in other instances, kindergarten through fourteen. All of the expenditures of the unified districts are included in this column and are not indicated in the other column designations.

Full-time personnel. This figure is the total number of full-time personnel in the public schools, exclusive of substitute or other part-time teachers. The number of full-time personnel in California public schools are available in *Salaries of Certificated Employees in California Public Schools*, published annually by the Bureau of Education Research.

TABLE L-1

SELECTED EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS, 1960 U.S. CENSUS OF POPULATION: RANK OF CALIFORNIA IN THE UNITED STATES

	California	United States
Median school years completed by persons 25 years of age and older, 1960.....	12.1	10.6
Percent of population 25 years of age and older with less than 5 years of school, 1960.....	5.7	8.4
Percent of population 25 years of age and older with at least 4 years of high school, 1960.....	51.5	41.1
Percent of population 25 years of age and older with at least 4 years of college, 1960.....	9.8	7.7
Percent of children in elementary school enrolled in private school, 1960.....	10.7	14.4
Percent of population 14-17 years of age enrolled in school, 1960.....	89.7	87.4
Percent of employed persons classified as professional, technical, and kindred workers, 1960.....	13.7	11.2

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census
 Department of Education
 Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-2

SELECTED EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS, 1960 U.S. CENSUS OF POPULATION: BY COUNTIES

County	Persons 25 years old and older				Children in elementary school	Persons 14 to 17 years old	Percent employed persons classified as professional, technical and kindred workers
	Median school years completed	Percent with less than five years of school	Percent with at least four years of high school	Percent with at least four years of college	Percent in private school	Percent in school	
United States.....	10.6	8.4	41.1	7.7	14.4	87.4	11.2
California.....	12.1	5.7	51.5	9.8	10.7	89.7	13.7
Alameda.....	12.1	5.7	51.7	11.2	9.9	89.8	14.3
Alpine.....	8.6	26.9	32.9	5.6	*	*	17.0
Amador.....	11.4	5.8	45.9	7.4	.2	91.7	13.7
Butte.....	11.4	4.5	45.3	8.3	5.9	92.9	11.5
Calaveras.....	10.6	5.7	39.8	5.8	11.5	95.9	10.1
Colusa.....	11.7	7.2	47.5	7.5	12.1	95.1	7.7
Contra Costa.....	12.2	4.8	55.3	12.7	5.4	94.0	15.4
Del Norte.....	10.7	4.1	38.6	4.4	7.2	90.3	7.7
El Dorado.....	11.8	3.1	48.1	6.5	1.2	92.9	10.3
Fresno.....	10.5	12.2	40.8	7.2	4.3	87.7	9.8
Glenn.....	11.3	6.5	44.7	5.8	1.3	92.8	8.1
Humboldt.....	11.0	4.7	42.1	6.2	5.4	90.3	9.2
Imperial.....	9.0	23.3	33.8	5.4	6.4	86.8	6.8
Inyo.....	12.1	4.4	52.5	8.5	1.1	97.0	13.0
Kern.....	10.9	9.0	42.0	7.2	5.6	89.4	11.5
Kings.....	9.5	14.9	33.8	5.4	6.6	90.1	8.9
Lake.....	10.6	5.3	40.1	6.4	1.5	88.6	11.0
Lassen.....	11.0	5.1	42.4	5.6	.3	92.5	10.4
Los Angeles.....	12.1	4.7	53.1	9.8	13.9	90.3	14.1
Madera.....	9.0	14.6	32.6	5.3	4.0	86.3	8.8
Marin.....	12.6	2.3	67.1	19.0	14.0	95.0	19.2
Mariposa.....	11.7	4.4	48.1	8.7	2.4	83.0	15.1
Mendocino.....	10.8	6.9	41.4	5.5	7.2	87.9	11.6
Merced.....	10.2	12.5	39.2	5.6	8.3	87.8	8.5
Modoc.....	12.0	3.8	50.5	6.9	.3	91.0	8.4
Mono.....	12.4	1.4	62.1	10.4	1.5	*	10.8
Monterey.....	11.9	8.2	49.4	10.1	7.1	74.6	11.3
Napa.....	11.2	5.6	44.6	7.0	11.6	90.3	14.4
Nevada.....	11.5	3.9	46.2	6.6	5.0	95.5	13.3
Orange.....	12.2	3.2	57.7	10.6	8.8	90.4	14.7
Placer.....	11.1	7.1	43.6	6.2	2.4	94.1	12.1
Plumas.....	11.3	4.3	44.6	7.0	*	93.6	9.7
Riverside.....	11.9	7.1	49.4	8.7	8.8	91.3	12.0
Sacramento.....	12.2	4.8	55.8	10.1	9.7	93.1	14.7
San Benito.....	9.4	15.2	34.4	6.1	17.7	91.3	7.6
San Bernardino.....	11.8	5.5	48.4	7.3	9.0	91.4	12.3
San Diego.....	12.1	3.3	54.6	10.0	8.9	81.8	14.9
San Francisco.....	12.0	7.4	51.0	11.1	25.1	90.3	12.2
San Joaquin.....	10.0	12.8	36.9	5.6	8.3	85.6	9.8
San Luis Obispo.....	11.4	4.8	46.0	7.5	6.3	90.8	12.7
San Mateo.....	12.4	3.2	61.9	14.2	13.8	95.0	15.4
Santa Barbara.....	12.2	6.1	55.9	12.3	11.4	89.0	15.0
Santa Clara.....	12.2	6.2	56.2	14.7	7.1	91.6	18.6
Santa Cruz.....	11.0	6.9	43.1	7.4	7.2	90.2	10.9
Shasta.....	11.6	3.9	46.8	6.5	3.4	92.9	10.9
Sierra.....	11.6	2.8	46.8	5.9	1.2	*	9.4
Siskiyou.....	11.2	5.8	44.3	6.1	*	94.8	9.9
Solano.....	11.9	4.7	49.1	6.5	5.2	92.1	11.2
Sonoma.....	11.1	7.4	43.9	6.8	8.6	88.4	12.1
Stanislaus.....	10.0	9.2	36.5	5.8	4.0	88.5	10.0
Sutter.....	11.2	6.9	44.7	7.2	6.0	91.5	10.7
Tehama.....	11.5	3.8	46.3	6.6	2.5	94.2	9.7
Trinity.....	11.0	3.8	40.9	6.0	.3	90.2	12.8
Tulare.....	9.4	14.0	33.1	5.2	3.9	85.3	9.1
Tuolumne.....	11.5	3.7	46.2	6.0	.5	96.0	10.8
Ventura.....	11.6	8.4	47.0	8.2	9.5	89.0	13.9
Yolo.....	11.5	7.8	47.0	10.9	7.6	91.3	13.2
Yuba.....	10.8	6.5	40.6	4.6	7.8	87.2	9.2

* Percent too small to indicate.

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-3
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME PERSONNEL IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1955-56 TO 1961-62

Classification	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
Total personnel.....	100,811	108,117	116,205	123,894	132,482	140,794	147,313
Total teaching personnel.....	87,787	94,068	101,077	108,645	116,394	122,650	129,064
Elementary.....	55,006	58,722	62,579	65,915	70,258	73,412	76,879
High school.....	29,192	31,377	34,362	38,093	41,130	44,088	46,643
Junior college.....	3,589	3,969	4,136	4,637	5,006	5,150	5,542
Total non-teaching personnel (district)....	12,064	13,075	14,148	14,256	15,075	17,087	17,201
Superintendents.....	829	866	903	912	924	922	932
Elementary.....	580	551	576	575	580	571	573
High school.....	135	133	146	145	143	146	138
Junior college.....	11	12	16	18	21	22	25
Unified.....	163	170	165	174	175	183	196
Associate superintendents.....	18	21	36	29	28	28	24
Assistant superintendents.....	244	279	295	320	359	404	428
Deputy superintendents.....	24	24	25	19	25	27	26
Administrative assistants.....	67	80	83	96	95	99	97
Business managers.....	159	162	161	166	162	171	186
Directors.....	342	363	420	434	443	468	479
Co-ordinators.....	354	378	436	423	484	428	444
Supervisors.....	726	689	723	792	780	924	924
Principals.....	3,315	3,524	3,796	3,996	4,214	4,478	4,664
Elementary.....	2,632	2,816	3,044	3,162	3,367	3,604	3,734
High school.....	645	671	715	766	801	867	882
Junior college.....	38	37	37	48	46	47	43
Vice-principals.....	1,158	1,335	1,493	1,620	1,729	1,867	1,970
Elementary.....	436	532	623	660	696	730	740
High school.....	708	791	849	937	1,007	1,117	1,197
Junior college.....	14	12	21	23	26	20	33
Department heads.....	597	699	709	--	--	--	--
High school.....	606	610	634	--	--	--	--
Junior college.....	91	89	125	--	--	--	--
Deans.....	400	478	472	554	620	601	600
High school.....	243	305	302	348	388	371	363
Junior college.....	157	173	170	206	232	230	237
Librarians.....	622	666	723	758	845	958	1,075
Counselors.....	738	822	960	1,040	1,395	1,731	2,064
Psychologists.....	110	150	191	228	250	285	319
Nurses.....	1,329	1,432	1,622	1,674	1,787	1,864	1,884
Others.....	1,032	1,107	1,100	1,195	935	1,231	1,085
Total non-teaching personnel (county)....	960	974	980	993	1,013	1,057	1,048
Superintendents.....	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
Associate superintendents.....	1	7	9	8	8	5	4
Assistant superintendents.....	39	39	45	47	43	55	61
Deputy superintendents.....	6	4	5	4	10	5	5
Administrative assistants.....	21	22	25	23	23	25	25
Business managers.....	7	11	8	9	10	8	13
Directors.....	66	74	88	115	113	113	116
Co-ordinators.....	176	211	223	200	235	241	250
Supervisors.....	364	310	288	288	264	273	253
Librarians.....	13	16	15	14	22	27	27
Psychologists.....	52	68	74	64	83	78	73
Nurses.....	56	53	52	53	58	62	53
Others.....	104	104	93	113	89	111	113

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-4
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSE OF EDUCATION, CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1947-48 TO 1960-61

Year	Total	Elementary	High school	Junior college	Unified
1947-48.....	\$315,212,070	\$126,853,743	\$102,252,344	\$12,204,705	\$73,901,278
1948-49.....	368,992,815	148,742,921	116,007,677	14,390,122	89,852,095
1949-50.....	410,268,167	165,283,517	124,369,462	18,617,249	101,997,939
1950-51.....	452,118,691	181,645,063	136,210,430	21,488,977	112,774,221
1951-52.....	507,311,229	207,225,729	148,893,033	22,332,251	128,660,195
1952-53.....	580,249,176	234,756,333	157,828,007	24,093,323	163,571,508
1953-54.....	674,596,851	275,578,749	173,405,193	26,915,590	196,697,319
1954-55.....	742,158,443	302,441,627	192,171,594	28,016,742	219,528,480
1955-56.....	823,046,067	335,481,731	213,624,317	31,642,808	242,297,211
1956-57.....	950,214,460	382,570,509	248,479,174	36,961,762	282,203,015
1957-58.....	1,100,347,465	444,571,364	291,944,154	43,403,589	320,428,358
1958-59.....	1,217,443,673	484,935,600	327,801,138	49,983,950	354,722,985
1959-60.....	1,372,560,903	543,118,922	373,906,155	56,299,831	399,240,995
1960-61.....	1,518,184,029	575,432,564	407,758,983	62,256,209	472,736,273

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-5
APPORTIONMENTS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY LEVEL AND TYPE, 1947-48 TO 1961-62

Year	Total	Principal apportionment				Apportionment for growth	Special apportionments
		Elementary ^a	High school ^b	Junior college ^c	County School Service Fund		
1947-48.....	\$173,521,608.95	\$116,232,474.81	\$45,825,493.42	\$6,142,032.00	\$4,440,165.00	--	\$881,443.72 ^d
1948-49.....	185,787,370.36	125,151,322.58	45,953,359.63	9,393,503.75	4,702,293.00	--	596,891.40 ^d
1949-50.....	199,418,283.73	134,715,179.91	48,146,506.73	9,569,576.88	4,989,741.00	\$1,752,631.10	244,648.11 ^d
1950-51.....	215,255,637.39	144,323,946.22	51,129,628.21	10,902,196.77	5,294,001.00	3,350,000.00	255,865.19 ^d
1951-52.....	240,595,149.06	156,216,019.00	52,553,521.80	10,412,261.84	7,140,262.10	14,273,084.32	--
1952-53.....	280,847,535.98	187,600,685.21	56,740,555.20	9,990,596.12	7,648,702.10	18,866,997.35	--
1953-54.....	367,073,437.55	239,673,800.19	66,564,175.56	12,381,777.00	9,187,632.19	24,446,028.00	14,820,024.61 ^d
1954-55.....	398,210,949.49	258,816,875.54	70,952,090.67	14,168,359.38	11,357,398.00	26,500,752.00	16,414,873.90 ^d
1955-56.....	429,727,134.00	276,857,649.00	76,616,693.00	17,336,968.00	12,973,195.00	28,573,248.00	17,369,381.00 ^d
1956-57.....	460,995,369.00	294,273,286.00	79,310,800.00	18,290,415.00	13,740,243.00	31,835,731.00	23,544,894.00 ^d
1957-58.....	534,251,328.00	343,199,610.00	93,513,645.00	20,389,965.00	14,675,264.00	34,439,553.00	28,033,291.00 ^d
1958-59.....	574,946,207.00	357,990,939.00	104,711,845.00	22,684,946.00	15,617,849.00	32,240,203.00	41,700,425.00 ^d
1959-60.....	637,949,938.00	399,769,966.00	120,225,195.00	24,979,164.00	17,537,920.00	34,770,998.00	40,666,695.00 ^d
1960-61.....	680,078,890.00	429,092,921.00	127,347,806.00	24,692,481.00	18,518,316.00	37,048,239.00	43,379,107.00 ^d
1961-62.....	722,384,109.00	449,298,460.00	137,807,363.00	27,677,298.00	19,271,869.00	40,115,788.00	48,213,329.00 ^d

^a Kindergarten through 8th grade.

^b Grades 9 through 12.

^c Grades 13 and 14.

^d Apportionments for emergencies.

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

* Includes reimbursements for transportation, driver education, funds previously withheld, excess cost for educating physically handicapped and mentally retarded, and final apportionment.

TABLE L-6

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, BY LEVEL, 1940-41 TO 1960-61

Year	Total	Elementary ^a	High school ^b	Junior college ^c	Year	Total	Elementary ^a	High school ^b	Junior college ^c
1940-41	1,121,982	720,871	361,996	39,115	1950-51	1,783,637	1,271,210	422,321	90,106
1941-42	1,132,768	727,018	369,829	35,921	1951-52	1,904,926	1,382,816	438,527	83,583
1942-43	1,085,032	736,361	319,954	28,417	1952-53	2,037,169	1,491,838	459,511	85,820
1943-44	1,129,788	802,601	307,448	19,739	1953-54	2,208,396	1,618,942	490,527	98,927
1944-45	1,177,552	843,621	313,088	20,843	1954-55	2,381,104	1,738,531	525,197	117,376
1945-46	1,244,535	884,102	328,847	31,586	1955-56	2,552,178	1,867,627	559,084	125,467
1946-47	1,433,655	995,045	366,122	72,488	1956-57	2,750,763	1,997,107	617,366	136,290
1947-48	1,521,031	1,057,071	383,715	80,245	1957-58	2,958,156	2,118,641	688,210	151,305
1948-49	1,616,847	1,134,300	400,833	81,714	1958-59	3,155,263	2,242,921	748,115	164,227
1949-50	1,718,267	1,208,342	420,548	94,377	1959-60	3,361,911	2,401,027	794,665	166,219
					1960-61	3,562,681	2,521,116	859,187	182,378

^a Kindergarten through 8th grade.^b Grades 9 through 12.Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research^c Grades 13 and 14.

TABLE L-7

ACTUAL ENROLLMENTS^a IN CALIFORNIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1947-1961

Year	Graded enrollment				Special enrollment				Adult enrollment		
	Total	Elementary ^b	High school ^c	Junior college ^d	Total	Elementary ^e	High school ^f	Junior college ^g	Total	High school	Junior college
1947	1,489,536	1,078,670	349,710	61,156	32,382	12,497	12,247	7,638	226,280	186,075	40,205
1948	1,566,556	1,152,805	353,293	60,458	36,343	15,830	11,976	8,486	264,464	222,686	41,778
1949	1,660,117	1,224,704	365,517	69,896	35,830	17,490	9,242	9,098	331,098	267,609	63,489
1950	1,731,103	1,288,088	372,963	70,052	36,516	18,021	10,353	8,142	351,680	295,289	56,391
1951	1,875,138	1,415,691	390,907	68,540	42,551	19,035	11,111	12,405	341,471	288,636	52,835
1952	2,005,983	1,515,577	416,458	73,948	50,673	20,101	12,979	17,593	336,872	288,770	48,102
1953	2,163,714	1,646,817	450,412	66,485	40,178	21,394	12,636	6,148	334,655	232,869	101,786
1954	2,327,039	1,764,501	484,026	78,512	42,128	23,178	11,007	7,940	350,847	242,774	108,073
1955	2,502,361	1,891,662	520,172	90,527	45,079	25,006	11,190	8,883	357,341	245,567	111,774
1956	2,698,229	2,021,086	572,821	104,322	51,233	27,709	12,923	10,601	382,070	256,284	125,786
1957	2,898,927	2,144,776	634,532	119,619	58,519	30,792	14,649	13,078	417,433	282,248	135,185
1958	3,081,882	2,257,640	686,528	137,714	59,747	33,845	15,674	10,228	441,726	287,484	154,242
1959	3,267,677	2,407,566	729,667	130,444	69,968	37,641	15,871	16,456	462,665	297,771	164,894
1960	3,446,565	2,519,241	785,244	142,080	73,100	41,801	21,815	9,484	500,630	312,145	188,485
1961	3,634,458	2,621,103	850,943	162,412	85,812	46,317	26,337	13,158	527,839	333,376	194,463

^a Number of pupils registered on October 31.^b Kindergarten through 8th grade.^c Grades 9 through 12.^d Grades 13 and 14.Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research^e Includes ungraded, post-graduates, physically handicapped, and mentally retarded.^f Includes pupils in continuation classes, physically handicapped, and mentally retarded.^g Includes ungraded and physically handicapped.

TABLE L-8
NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, IN CALIFORNIA, 1955-56 TO 1960-61

County	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61
Total.....	96,960	104,938	114,107	124,602	148,871	160,486
Alameda.....	6,079	6,357	6,890	7,584	8,155	8,471
Alpine.....	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador.....	115	105	98	110	129	100
Butte.....	820	761	748	791	966	1,070
Calaveras.....	99	102	103	93	103	113
Colusa.....	139	153	125	185	179	141
Contra Costa.....	3,251	3,372	3,796	4,140	4,958	5,255
Del Norte.....	118	116	131	146	162	185
El Dorado.....	161	181	201	277	290	312
Fresno.....	2,931	3,191	3,338	3,497	3,992	4,358
Glenn.....	190	180	208	220	236	273
Humboldt.....	843	819	939	912	1,165	1,054
Imperial.....	543	566	615	624	649	673
Inyo.....	119	115	118	162	144	127
Kern.....	2,574	2,490	2,743	2,783	3,313	3,303
Kings.....	411	464	510	522	618	680
Lake.....	143	128	126	139	138	166
Lassen.....	212	168	178	174	173	161
Los Angeles.....	36,450	40,295	43,681	47,968	57,222	60,307
Madera.....	341	396	348	349	353	400
Marin.....	760	795	868	964	1,269	1,460
Mariposa.....	39	37	33	46	45	45
Mendocino.....	507	475	498	501	623	607
Merced.....	713	836	811	920	1,002	1,100
Modoc.....	72	78	87	82	70	86
Mono.....	12	10	11	16	20	22
Monterey.....	924	1,030	1,078	1,179	1,482	1,623
Napa.....	426	440	449	549	632	708
Nevada.....	179	200	216	228	264	263
Orange.....	2,682	3,117	3,764	4,633	6,045	7,343
Placer.....	576	557	517	566	647	822
Plumas.....	151	149	162	157	164	168
Riverside.....	1,725	1,866	2,040	2,312	2,789	3,161
Sacramento.....	2,897	3,427	3,902	3,906	5,322	5,864
San Benito.....	103	139	103	132	171	164
San Bernardino.....	3,191	3,332	3,847	4,113	5,262	5,579
San Diego.....	4,936	5,484	6,622	7,675	9,266	10,234
San Francisco.....	3,749	3,623	3,653	3,603	4,216	4,269
San Joaquin.....	1,819	2,025	1,964	2,093	2,629	2,691
San Luis Obispo.....	535	521	614	662	730	848
San Mateo.....	2,381	2,718	2,972	3,292	4,036	4,556
Santa Barbara.....	885	879	987	1,068	1,347	1,731
Santa Clara.....	3,154	3,600	3,959	4,767	5,706	6,696
Santa Cruz.....	578	678	634	666	794	956
Shasta.....	532	542	607	657	759	774
Sierra.....	25	28	26	37	30	46
Siskiyou.....	372	365	378	438	452	429
Solano.....	982	1,000	995	1,047	1,277	1,362
Sonoma.....	1,058	1,167	1,154	1,203	1,487	1,612
Stanislaus.....	1,359	1,556	1,603	1,670	1,856	2,101
Sutter.....	310	326	347	377	406	433
Tehama.....	265	279	273	275	357	349
Trinity.....	54	39	79	66	93	82
Tulare.....	1,548	1,570	1,644	1,592	1,808	1,907
Tuolumne.....	149	151	145	154	175	179
Ventura.....	1,054	1,222	1,386	1,434	1,815	2,101
Yolo.....	486	479	540	589	622	683
Yuba.....	233	239	243	257	258	283

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE 1-9

CALIFORNIA PUBLIC TWELFTH GRADE GRADUATES, 1960-61 AND PAROCHIAL TWELFTH GRADE ENROLLMENT, JUNE 1, 1961

Counties	Total Public	Day High School			Evening High School			Parochial June 1 12th grade
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
Total.....	160,486	150,416	74,978	75,438	10,070	5,839	4,231	14,601
Alameda.....	8,471	8,146	3,992	4,154	325	154	171	806
Alpine.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador.....	170	100	48	52	--	--	--	--
Butte.....	1,070	1,008	494	517	62	31	31	--
Calaveras.....	113	113	58	55	--	--	--	--
Colusa.....	141	141	85	56	--	--	--	--
Contra Costa.....	5,255	5,119	2,498	2,621	136	69	67	--
Del Norte.....	185	185	92	93	--	--	--	--
El Dorado.....	312	312	147	165	--	--	--	--
Fresno.....	4,558	4,174	2,117	2,057	184	85	99	183
Glenn.....	273	273	129	144	--	--	--	--
Humboldt.....	1,054	1,028	503	525	26	8	18	58
Imperial.....	673	673	329	344	--	--	--	32
Inyo.....	127	127	70	57	--	--	--	--
Kern.....	3,303	3,123	1,538	1,585	180	90	90	89
Kings.....	690	660	341	319	20	7	13	12
Lake.....	166	166	97	69	--	--	--	--
Lassen.....	161	161	99	62	--	--	--	--
Los Angeles.....	60,307	55,167	27,470	27,697	5,140	3,005	2,135	7,394
Madera.....	400	400	204	196	--	--	--	--
Marin.....	1,460	1,374	664	710	86	65	21	209
Mariposa.....	45	45	23	22	--	--	--	--
Mendocino.....	607	607	332	275	--	--	--	--
Merced.....	1,100	1,076	531	545	24	18	6	24
Modoc.....	86	86	51	35	--	--	--	--
Mono.....	22	22	14	8	--	--	--	--
Monterey.....	1,623	1,545	767	778	78	38	40	172
Napa.....	708	693	350	343	15	6	9	62
Nevada.....	263	263	142	121	--	--	--	11
Orange.....	7,343	6,941	3,483	3,458	402	250	152	374
Placer.....	822	751	389	362	71	27	44	--
Plumas.....	168	168	88	80	--	--	--	--
Riverside.....	3,161	3,053	1,532	1,521	108	56	52	111
Sacramento.....	5,864	5,115	2,514	2,601	749	456	293	376
San Benito.....	164	164	82	82	--	--	--	--
San Bernardino.....	5,579	5,225	2,672	2,553	354	198	156	193
San Diego.....	10,234	9,151	4,544	4,607	1,083	771	312	687
San Francisco.....	4,269	4,269	2,089	2,180	--	--	--	1,549
San Joaquin.....	2,691	2,653	1,339	1,314	38	18	20	241
San Luis Obispo.....	848	840	419	421	8	4	4	54
San Mateo.....	4,556	4,480	2,128	2,352	76	48	28	518
Santa Barbara.....	1,731	1,641	825	816	90	21	69	160
Santa Clara.....	6,696	6,464	3,193	3,271	232	125	107	611
Santa Cruz.....	956	886	463	423	70	29	41	166
Shasta.....	774	770	365	405	4	--	4	--
Sierra.....	46	46	28	18	--	--	--	--
Siskiyou.....	429	429	212	217	--	--	--	--
Solano.....	1,362	1,279	685	594	83	53	30	106
Sonoma.....	1,612	1,602	824	778	10	5	5	107
Stanislaus.....	2,101	1,913	959	954	188	95	93	27
Sutter.....	433	433	227	206	--	--	--	--
Tehama.....	349	323	191	132	26	8	18	16
Trinity.....	82	82	46	36	--	--	--	--
Tulare.....	1,907	1,880	955	895	27	9	18	--
Tuolumne.....	179	179	87	92	--	--	--	--
Ventura.....	2,101	1,952	948	1,004	149	75	74	--
Yolo.....	683	657	341	316	26	15	11	932
Yuba.....	283	283	138	145	--	--	--	21

Sources: Public high school graduates, Department of Education, Bureau of Education Research; twelfth grade parochial enrollment, California Taxpayers' Association

Department of Education
Bureau of Education Research

TABLE L-10

ENROLLMENTS OF TOTAL AND FULL-TIME STUDENTS IN PUBLIC JUNIOR COLLEGES, STATE COLLEGES, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, AND INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1954-55 TO 1960-61

Fall semester	Total	Public junior colleges		State colleges	University of California	Independent colleges and universities
		Legally defined adults*	Enrollment in grades 13 and 14 and specials			
Total enrollment:						
1954-----	329,306	108,073	86,437	45,206	34,880	54,710
1955-----	354,989	111,774	99,410	52,943	38,167	52,695
1956-----	399,216	125,786	114,923	62,785	40,313	55,409
1957-----	444,767	135,185	132,694	72,083	42,039	62,766
1958-----	495,767	154,242	147,941	81,030	43,478	69,076
1959-----	517,101	164,894	146,900	87,844	44,878	72,585
1960-----	561,032	188,485	151,564	95,081	49,162	76,740
1961-----	611,352	194,463	175,570	105,858	54,265	81,196
Full-time enrollment:						
1954-----	162,663	----	63,019	29,234	32,563	37,847
1955-----	181,113	----	70,165	33,910	37,035	40,003
1956-----	192,338	----	74,082	38,338	37,522	42,396
1957-----	209,109	----	80,913	41,532	39,444	47,170
1958-----	227,095	----	91,425	44,679	41,166	49,825
1959-----	233,707	----	90,254	49,473	42,886	51,594
1960-----	257,301	----	99,783	56,480	46,801	54,237
1961-----	285,295	----	112,636	64,099	51,340	57,220

* One who has attained his 21st birthday on or before February 1, of semester and who has enrolled in less than 10 class hours. Also, all those in classes maintained in a state institution, jail, or road camp.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE L-11

TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN THE FOUR SYSTEMS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY LEVEL, FALL 1961

System	Total enrollment	Lower division	Upper division	Graduate*	Specials
Public Junior Colleges-----	305,201	266,399	--	--	38,802
California State Colleges-----	105,858	38,782	42,202	24,423	451
University of California-----	54,265	19,067	17,894	16,802	502
Independent Colleges and Universities-----	81,196	30,711	22,076	20,600	7,809

* Definitions of graduate student are not entirely comparable.

Source: Department of Finance, *Report of Total and Full-time Enrollments in California's Institutions of Higher Education, Fall, 1961*, (March 1962).

Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE L-12

DEGREES CONFERRED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, CALIFORNIA STATE COLLEGES AND CALIFORNIA INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1955-56 TO 1960-61

Year	Total			University of California			California state colleges		Independent colleges and universities		
	Bacca-laureate	Masters	Doctorate	Bacca-laureate	Masters	Doctorate	Bacca-laureate	Masters	Bacca-laureate	Masters	Doctorate
1955-56.....	13,146	2,560	684	6,268	1,290	684	6,878	1,270	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1956-57.....	15,479	2,812	673	6,770	1,365	673	8,709	1,447	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
1957-58.....	17,025	5,657	1,131	7,288	1,640	741	9,737	1,761	n.a.	2,256 ^a	390 ^a
1958-59.....	17,993	5,821	1,157	7,223	1,825	740	10,770	1,668	n.a.	2,328 ^a	417 ^a
1959-60.....	25,004	5,984	2,042	7,013	1,928	791	11,045	1,911	6,946 ^b	2,145	1,251
1960-61.....	26,613	6,992	1,925	6,974	2,207	888	12,027	2,062	7,612 ^a	2,723 ^c	1,037 ^d

^a Technical Committee on Institutional Capacities and Area Needs, *Institutional Capacities and Area Needs of California Public Higher Education, 1960-1975, 1961*

^b 32 Association of Independent California Colleges and Universities member institutions.

^c 37 AICCU member institutions plus 2 non-members (Los Angeles Pacific and Pacific Union)

Department of Finance
Budget Division

^d 46 AICCU member institutions—350 Ph D's and 687 other degrees (engineering, medical, etc.).
n.a. Not available.

Sources: University of California, *Statistical Summary, 1955-56 to 1960-61*; California State Colleges, *Degree and Credential Summary, 1955-56 to 1960-61*.

The Association of Independent
California Colleges and Universities

TABLE L-13

LOCATIONS OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY COUNTY, FALL, 1961

Counties	Total	Public junior colleges	State colleges	University of California	Independent colleges and universities	Counties	Total	Public junior colleges	State colleges	University of California	Independent colleges and universities
Total.....	194	67	16	7	104	Placer.....	1	1	--	--	--
Alameda.....	16	2	1	1	12	Plumas.....	--	--	--	--	--
Alpine.....	--	--	--	--	--	Riverside.....	5	2	--	1	2
Amador.....	--	--	--	--	--	Sacramento.....	4	2	1	--	1
Butte.....	1	--	1	--	--	San Benito.....	1	1	--	--	--
Calaveras.....	--	--	--	--	--	San Bernardino.....	--	--	--	--	--
Colusa.....	--	--	--	--	--	San Diego.....	8	4	--	--	4
Contra Costa.....	3	2	--	--	1	San Francisco.....	12	5	1	1	5
Del Norte.....	--	--	--	--	--	San Joaquin.....	18	1	1	1	15
El Dorado.....	--	--	--	--	--	San Luis Obispo.....	3	1	--	--	2
Fresno.....	6	3	1	--	2	San Mateo.....	1	--	1	--	--
Glenn.....	--	--	--	--	--	Santa Barbara.....	4	1	--	--	3
Humboldt.....	--	--	1	--	--	Santa Clara.....	4	2	--	1	1
Imperial.....	1	1	--	--	--	Santa Cruz.....	8	2	1	--	5
Inyo.....	1	--	--	--	1	Shasta.....	3	1	--	--	2
Kern.....	2	2	--	--	--	Sierra.....	1	1	--	--	--
Kings.....	--	--	--	--	--	Siskiyou.....	1	1	--	--	--
Lake.....	--	--	--	--	--	Solano.....	1	1	--	--	--
Lassen.....	1	1	--	--	--	Sonoma.....	2	1	1	--	--
Los Angeles.....	60	17	4	1	38	Stanislaus.....	2	1	1	--	--
Madera.....	--	--	--	--	--	Sutter.....	--	--	--	--	--
Marin.....	4	1	--	--	3	Tehama.....	--	--	--	--	--
Mariposa.....	--	--	--	--	--	Trinity.....	--	--	--	--	--
Mendocino.....	--	--	--	--	--	Tulare.....	2	2	--	--	--
Merced.....	--	--	--	--	--	Tuolumne.....	--	--	--	--	--
Modoc.....	--	--	--	--	--	Ventura.....	2	1	--	--	1
Mono.....	--	--	--	--	--	Yolo.....	1	--	--	1	--
Monterey.....	3	2	--	--	1	Yuba.....	1	1	--	--	--
Napa.....	2	1	--	--	1						
Nevada.....	--	--	--	--	--						
Orange.....	8	3	1	--	4						

Department of Finance
Budget Division

SECTION M.

CRIME, CRIMINAL JUSTICE, AND DELINQUENCY

This section presents summary tables showing the number and procedural movement of persons under commitment to the two State correctional agencies, the Departments of Corrections and Youth Authority.

Data relating to the Department of Corrections start with the year 1945, and those for the Youth Authority start with 1946, the years in which central statistical controls were established.

No data are presented on crimes committed, persons arrested, or the procedures of criminal justice. These data, to be meaningful, must be given in more detail, and require more explanation and qualification than would be appropriate in this volume. The interested reader is referred to the publications of the Bureau of Criminal Statistics, Department of Justice, for such data. The first of these, *Crime in California*, presents data on felony crimes, felony arrests, and juvenile arrests, as reported by sheriffs and police, and on the procedures and results of prosecution in the

superior courts, as reported by district attorneys. *Delinquency and Probation in California* presents data on the characteristics of, and procedures applied to (1) juveniles referred to county probation departments, (2) persons referred by superior and juvenile courts to the Youth Authority and, (3) convicted persons referred by superior courts to their respective probation officers. *California Prisoners* describes the characteristics and movement through prison and parole of adult persons convicted of felonies and committed to the Department of Corrections.

In the Department of Corrections, the California Rehabilitation Center was established by 1961 legislative action. This center was opened September 15, 1961 for the confinement and treatment of narcotic addicts. The movement of this population is included in Table M-1, but excluded from Table M-2, and no movement had occurred for inclusion in Table M-3.

TABLE M-1
MOVEMENT OF PRISON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1945-61

Movement	1945		1946		1947		1948		1949		1950	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Population, January 1.....	5,550	160	6,436	192	7,592	247	8,754	282	9,776	308	10,581	318
Received.....	3,038	120	4,007	173	4,740	168	4,829	199	4,963	145	5,221	203
Committed by court.....	1,939	87	2,215	97	2,727	107	2,851	133	2,780	101	2,983	139
Returned for parole violation.....	683	19	721	15	826	16	943	23	1,043	28	867	37
Returned from escape.....	62	7	59	7	38	1	39	5	54	5	47	10
Returned from court.....	252	1	263	10	379	5	260	9	257	10	481	12
Returned from state hospital.....	9	1	14	3	11	--	3	4	76	1	1	4
Committed by Youth Authority ^a	64	--	699	2	699	--	702	2	741	--	827	--
All other.....	29	5	36	39	60	39	31	23	12	--	13	1
Released.....	2,152	88	2,851	118	3,578	133	3,807	173	4,158	--	4,529	196
Discharged at expiration of sentence.....	129	4	170	7	221	1	327	5	508	135	783	8
Paroled.....	1,543	50	2,017	53	2,083	79	2,399	125	2,485	2	2,330	163
Died.....	57	1	43	--	44	--	53	1	57	113	47	1
Executed.....	13	--	6	--	6	--	8	--	11	--	7	--
Escaped.....	78	11	56	2	39	1	50	5	46	5	43	10
Taken out to court.....	261	1	262	11	382	5	262	10	257	12	485	11
Transferred to state hospital.....	19	3	51	3	21	2	9	6	18	2	30	2
Released to Youth Authority ^a	25	--	212	--	718	1	680	1	758	1	791	--
All other.....	27	18	34	42	64	41	40	20	18	--	13	1
Population, December 31.....	6,436	192	7,592	247	8,754	282	9,776	308	10,581	318	11,273	325
Net increase during year.....	886	32	1,156	55	1,162	35	1,022	26	805	10	692	7
Wards of Youth Authority in population December 31 ^b	87	--	571	--	551	--	563	2	545	1	581	1

TABLE M-1
MOVEMENT OF PRISON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1945-61—Continued

Movement	1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Population, January 1	11,273	325	11,551	388	12,754	415	13,699	450	14,832	544	14,673	557
Received	5,233	218	6,065	243	6,866	275	7,058	319	6,385	279	7,275	373
Committed by court	3,097	155	3,426	184	3,892	179	4,003	229	3,461	177	4,179	253
Returned for parole violation	869	32	863	34	946	53	1,227	65	1,047	78	1,147	73
Returned from escape	44	9	55	5	45	19	51	1	69	1	71	1
Returned from court	389	18	613	6	554	14	496	10	527	10	582	33
Returned from state hospital	--	4	--	5	5	9	--	13	38	6	1	11
Committed by Youth Authority*	807	--	1,002	1	1,219	1	1,167	1	1,160	1	1,206	2
All other	27	--	106	8	205	--	114	--	22	6	89	--
Released	4,955	155	4,862	216	5,921	240	5,925	225	6,544	266	7,026	320
Discharged at expiration of sentence	982	3	579	5	822	--	776	2	1,016	1	1,007	2
Paroled	2,646	115	2,495	177	3,181	200	3,272	190	3,419	230	4,117	275
Died	49	--	64	2	46	1	64	2	52	2	48	--
Executed	6	--	9	--	8	--	9	--	8	1	5	--
Escaped	53	9	63	10	49	15	69	3	68	1	82	--
Taken out to court	388	18	619	7	573	15	488	10	536	12	610	34
Transferred to state hospital	1	2	7	12	8	7	14	30	12	--	7	--
Released to Youth Authority*	806	--	928	1	1,041	--	1,139	2	1,304	1	1,052	1
All other	24	--	103	7	189	1	101	2	32	6	105	1
Population, December 31	11,551	388	12,754	415	13,699	450	14,832	544	14,673	557	14,922	610
Net increase during year	278	63	1,203	27	945	35	1,133	94	—159	13	249	53
Wards of Youth Authority in population December 31 ^b	582	1	651	1	833	2	860	1	716	1	869	2

TABLE M-1
MOVEMENT OF PRISON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1945-61—Continued

Movement	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Population, January 1	14,922	610	16,249	669	18,472	730	18,490	809	20,831	829
Received	8,053	337	9,421	446	9,923	515	11,530	524	13,081	674
Committed by court	4,570	233	5,146	265	5,426	292	5,701	327	6,032	417
Returned for parole violation	1,375	82	1,709	130	1,586	161	2,155	128	2,492	189
Returned from escape	87	--	96	--	86	1	137	3	137	--
Returned from court	623	14	841	41	807	43	967	24	1,392	29
Returned from state hospital	--	6	--	6	2	9	4	19	1	16
Committed by Youth Authority*	1,308	2	1,561	--	1,911	7	2,268	14	2,652	14
To Narcotic Clinic from parole	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	193	4
All other	88	--	68	--	95	2	298	9	182	5
Released	6,726	278	7,198	385	9,905	436	9,189	504	10,854	634
Discharged at expiration of sentence	866	3	927	6	1,325	21	750	16	662	10
Paroled	3,849	244	3,739	320	5,751	359	4,871	412	5,689	562
Died	58	3	38	3	69	4	85	1	85	2
Executed	9	--	6	--	6	--	9	--	8	--
Escaped	93	2	92	1	88	2	159	1	134	--
Taken out to court	630	12	849	45	810	38	975	29	1,402	30
Transferred to state hospital	--	9	--	6	2	11	--	24	5	11
Released to Youth Authority*	1,126	2	1,448	2	1,714	--	2,076	12	2,549	9
From Narcotic Clinic to parole	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	202	6
All other	95	3	99	2	140	1	264	9	118	4
Population, December 31 ^c	16,249	669	18,472	730	18,490	809	20,831	829	23,058	869
Net increase during year	1,327	59	2,223	61	18	79	2,341	20	2,227	40
Wards of Youth Authority in population December 31 ^c	1,050	1	1,161	--	1,351	7	1,540	9	1,638	14

* Youth Authority wards placed in adult institutions.

^b 1961 legislative action established the California Rehabilitation Center for the confinement and treatment of narcotic addicts in the Department of Corrections, effective September

Department of Corrections
Research Division

15, 1961. As of December 31, 1961, population included 190 men and 45 women non-felon addicts.

^c Included in population December 31. Also included in population of Youth Authority facilities on same date.

TABLE M-2
COMMITMENTS OF FELONS TO PRISON BY COURT, BY OFFENSE GROUPS, CALIFORNIA, 1945-61

Offense	1945		1946		1947		1948		1949		1950	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Total.....	1,939	87	2,215	97	2,727	107	2,851	133	2,780	101	2,983	139
Homicide.....	129	14	160	26	182	22	163	24	154	17	152	17
Robbery.....	350	9	426	9	535	5	515	13	513	5	492	8
Assault.....	115	2	104	3	125	6	141	10	125	8	93	8
Burglary.....	306	7	421	6	492	8	540	10	520	5	611	12
Theft, except auto.....	208	18	181	18	201	20	300	25	219	11	280	25
Auto theft.....	128	1	162	1	173	3	160	--	152	2	152	2
Forgery and checks.....	221	23	337	24	489	31	528	26	538	35	589	42
Rape.....	75	--	85	--	93	1	68	--	63	--	87	--
Other sex.....	152	3	130	1	157	2	141	1	182	2	149	1
Narcotics.....	63	5	49	2	72	4	104	11	116	6	168	15
Escape.....	51	--	83	--	99	--	104	--	112	--	117	3
Habitual criminal.....	8	--	5	--	8	--	6	--	2	--	5	--
All other.....	73	5	72	7	101	5	81	13	94	10	88	6

TABLE M-2
COMMITMENTS OF FELONS TO PRISON BY COURT, BY OFFENSE GROUPS, CALIFORNIA, 1945-61—Continued

Offense	1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Total.....	3,097	155	3,426	184	3,892	179	4,003	229	3,461	177	4,179	253
Homicide.....	132	21	138	19	151	29	147	28	161	22	166	25
Robbery.....	462	6	514	12	725	12	679	11	619	7	644	7
Assault.....	115	4	113	1	121	4	106	11	132	6	162	12
Burglary.....	629	10	670	10	731	11	802	12	645	12	739	14
Theft, except auto.....	253	17	271	31	244	15	278	22	242	26	342	29
Auto theft.....	156	1	162	2	193	--	190	2	146	--	145	--
Forgery and checks.....	602	48	627	53	722	60	751	73	646	61	776	82
Rape.....	66	--	79	1	123	--	74	1	96	--	104	--
Other sex.....	160	4	191	3	185	2	168	3	144	5	176	1
Narcotics.....	355	34	441	47	490	34	650	52	500	35	710	73
Escape.....	83	3	112	1	99	3	36	--	39	--	100	--
Habitual criminal.....	2	--	5	--	4	--	2	--	6	--	3	--
All other.....	82	7	103	4	101	9	120	14	85	3	112	10

TABLE M-2
COMMITMENTS OF FELONS TO PRISON BY COURT, BY OFFENSE GROUPS, CALIFORNIA, 1945-61—Continued

Offense	1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Total.....	4,570	233	5,146	265	5,426	292	5,701	327	5,842	372
Homicide.....	177	19	200	26	197	24	218	32	249	37
Robbery.....	644	16	705	22	747	15	781	22	934	12
Assault.....	163	9	208	5	183	19	187	10	209	17
Burglary.....	897	7	987	13	1,070	18	1,143	16	1,154	17
Theft, except auto.....	296	29	331	28	331	33	313	41	350	42
Auto theft.....	210	--	242	--	226	3	280	4	248	2
Forgery and checks.....	865	69	1,017	94	1,022	101	1,147	131	998	141
Rape.....	110	--	113	--	129	1	199	--	119	--
Other sex.....	170	2	212	1	215	1	187	--	355	--
Narcotics.....	742	73	748	65	920	65	910	61	887	81
Escape.....	149	--	141	--	205	2	188	--	157	--
Habitual criminal.....	2	--	4	--	5	--	--	--	1	--
All other.....	145	9	148	11	173	10	208	10	181	23

TABLE M-3
MOVEMENT OF ADULT PAROLE FELON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1950-61

Movement	1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
On parole, January 1	4,278	165	4,407	226	4,673	244	5,045	329	5,628	396	6,176	430
Received on parole	2,525	195	2,841	155	2,744	238	3,430	232	3,525	256	3,703	329
From prison	2,330	163	2,646	115	2,495	177	3,181	200	3,272	190	3,419	230
Reinstated after suspension	195	17	195	23	249	39	249	32	253	66	284	99
Removed from parole	2,396	134	2,575	137	2,372	153	2,847	165	2,977	222	3,160	293
Parole suspended	1,121	62	1,222	59	1,148	86	1,393	105	1,493	152	1,376	201
Discharged	1,225	57	1,308	58	1,170	42	1,335	53	1,425	66	1,704	88
Died	50	--	45	2	54	2	89	2	55	4	67	4
Pardoned or commuted	--	--	--	1	--	1	30	5	4	4	13	--
On parole, December 31	4,407	226	4,673	244	5,045	329	5,628	396	6,176	430	6,719	466
Net change during year	129	71	226	58	372	85	583	67	548	34	543	36

TABLE M-3
MOVEMENT OF ADULT PAROLE FELON POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1950-61—Continued

Movement	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
On parole, January 1	6,719	466	7,601	568	7,313	580	6,765	645	8,511	689	8,505	798
Received on parole	4,428	338	4,090	304	4,085	377	6,066	398	5,250	479	6,127	680
From prison	4,117	275	3,849	244	3,739	320	5,751	359	4,871	412	5,689	562
Reinstated after suspension	311	63	241	60	346	57	315	39	379	67	438	118
Removed from parole	3,546	236	4,378	292	4,633	312	4,320	354	5,256	370	5,574	530
Parole suspended	1,497	133	1,808	125	2,329	108	2,183	136	2,156	150	3,109	377
Discharged	1,971	95	2,422	162	2,230	199	2,041	211	3,013	218	2,376	144
Died	67	8	148	5	74	5	96	7	87	2	85	9
Pardoned or commuted	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	--
On parole, December 31	7,601	568	7,313	580	6,765	645	8,511	689	8,505	798	9,058	948
Net change during year	882	102	—288	12	—548	65	1,746	44	—6	109	553	150

Department of Corrections
Research Division

TABLE M-4

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS HOUSING YOUTH AUTHORITY WARDS,^a CALIFORNIA, 1946-61

Movement	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Population, January 1.....	1,711	1,896	2,077	2,107	2,215	2,337	2,350	2,526	2,577	2,914	2,981	3,447	3,758	4,015	4,245	4,853
Received.....	2,674	2,773	2,813	2,893	2,957	2,959	3,500	3,932	4,281	5,542	5,973	5,398	6,068	6,465	7,290	8,544
Committed by court.....	1,719	1,756	1,700	1,813	1,890	1,835	2,196	2,368	2,489	2,722	3,187	3,322	3,907	4,031	4,562	5,319
Returned from parole.....	337	457	503	490	561	551	665	881	1,083	1,335	1,442	1,648	1,808	2,109	2,308	2,706
Returned from furlough.....	238	236	261	248	208	241	259	259	349	1,039	988	b	b	b	b	b
Returned from escape.....	380	324	349	340	298	326	380	424	353	411	318	308	211	179	257	269
Other.....	--	--	--	2	--	3	--	--	2	35	38	120	142	146	163	250
Released.....	2,489	2,592	2,783	2,785	2,835	2,946	3,324	3,881	3,944	5,475	5,544	5,087	5,811	6,235	6,682	7,625
Paroled.....	1,734	1,876	2,002	2,086	2,289	2,412	2,614	3,062	3,147	3,855	4,108	4,588	5,389	5,812	6,186	6,980
To California supervision.....	1,591	1,632	1,760	1,870	1,998	2,146	2,401	2,666	2,831	3,566	3,806	4,325	5,028	5,471	5,852	6,625
To out-of-state supervision.....	143	244	242	216	241	266	213	396	266	289	302	263	352	341	334	355
Furloughed.....	299	355	386	339	276	352	303	353	423	1,153	1,061	b	b	b	b	b
Escaped.....	400	351	385	355	315	176	404	461	362	424	334	319	222	202	275	286
Discharged or otherwise released.....	56	10	10	5	5	6	3	5	12	43	41	180	209	221	221	359
Population, December 31.....	1,896	2,077	2,107	2,215	2,337	2,350	2,526	2,577	2,914	2,981	3,410	3,758	4,015	4,245	4,853	5,772
Net increase during year.....	185	181	30	108	122	13	176	51	337	67	429	311	257	230	608	919

^a Includes all wards placed by Youth Authority in State and local institutions.^b Beginning in 1957, wards on furlough are shown as part of the resident population; movements to and from furlough are therefore not shown as population movements.Department of the Youth Authority
Division of Research

TABLE M-5

MOVEMENT OF YOUTH AUTHORITY PAROLE POPULATION, CALIFORNIA, 1946-61

Movement	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
On parole, January 1.....	2,767	3,650	3,860	4,023	4,181	4,460	4,856	5,278	5,713	5,888	6,674	7,269	7,981	9,255	10,057	10,645
Received on parole.....	2,172	1,995	2,111	2,219	2,348	2,510	2,762	3,249	3,309	4,075	4,352	4,901	5,647	6,111	6,567	7,420
Removed from parole.....	1,289	1,785	1,948	2,061	2,069	2,114	2,340	2,814	3,134	3,289	3,757	4,189	4,373	5,309	5,979	6,574
Ordered returned.....	363	525	540	550	569	608	713	899	1,188	1,450	1,630	1,833	1,889	2,256	2,412	2,874
Discharged.....	926	1,260	1,408	1,511	1,500	1,506	1,627	1,915	1,946	1,839	2,127	2,356	2,484	3,053	3,567	3,700
On parole, December 31 ..	3,650	3,860	4,023	4,181	4,460	4,856	5,278	5,713	5,888	6,674	7,269	7,981	9,255	10,057	10,645	11,491
Net increase during year..	883	210	163	158	279	396	422	435	175	786	595	712	1,274	802	588	846

Department of the Youth Authority
Division of Research

TABLE M-5

COUNTY OR AREA OF COMMITMENT AND RATE OF COMMITMENT BY COMMITTING COURT AND SEX,
FIRST COMMITMENTS PLACED UNDER YOUTH AUTHORITY CUSTODY DURING 1961

County of commitment	Population*		All commitments						Boys			Girls		
	Ages 10-17 years	Ages 18-20 years	Total		Juvenile court		Criminal court		Total	Juvenile court	Criminal court	Total	Juvenile court	Criminal court
			Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate						
Total.....	2,231,680	575,030	5,337	190.2	3,851	172.6	1,486	258.4	4,625	3,176	1,449	712	675	37
Southern California.....	1,311,640	342,940	3,299	199.4	2,248	171.4	1,051	306.5	2,924	1,899	1,025	375	349	26
Los Angeles.....	802,100	218,360	2,120	207.7	1,380	172.0	740	338.9	1,899	1,179	720	221	201	20
Imperial.....	11,130	2,920	34	242.0	21	188.7	13	445.2	32	20	12	2	1	1
Kern.....	48,780	12,200	113	185.3	87	178.4	26	213.1	90	64	26	23	23	--
Orange.....	114,110	24,010	151	109.3	116	101.7	35	145.8	135	101	34	16	15	1
Riverside.....	45,350	10,610	112	200.1	89	196.2	23	216.8	101	78	23	11	11	--
San Bernardino.....	74,090	17,040	212	232.6	162	218.7	50	293.4	188	139	49	24	23	1
San Diego.....	149,790	40,470	400	210.2	274	182.9	126	311.3	342	219	123	58	55	3
San Luis Obispo.....	11,140	3,720	29	195.2	27	242.4	2	53.8	26	24	2	3	3	--
Santa Barbara.....	24,630	6,840	70	222.4	49	198.9	21	307.0	60	39	21	10	10	--
Ventura.....	30,510	6,770	58	155.6	43	140.9	15	221.6	51	36	15	7	7	--
San Francisco Bay Area.....	503,760	135,570	1,142	181.5	933	185.2	209	166.4	932	725	207	210	208	2
Alameda.....	122,820	33,420	371	237.5	315	256.5	56	167.6	312	256	56	59	59	--
San Francisco.....	73,120	21,250	294	311.5	244	333.7	50	235.3	215	165	50	79	79	--
Contra Costa.....	69,520	15,540	143	168.1	111	159.7	32	205.9	119	87	32	24	24	--
Marin.....	20,570	3,320	22	92.1	21	102.1	1	30.1	17	16	1	5	5	--
Napa.....	9,130	2,530	13	111.5	7	76.7	6	237.2	10	5	5	3	2	1
San Mateo.....	67,610	14,820	104	126.2	95	140.5	9	60.7	86	77	9	18	18	--
Santa Clara.....	98,960	27,470	110	87.1	76	76.8	34	124.7	101	67	34	9	9	--
Solano.....	19,070	1,860	49	234.1	39	191.8	11	591.4	42	31	11	7	7	--
Sonoma.....	22,960	5,560	36	126.2	26	113.2	10	179.9	30	21	9	6	5	1
Sacramento Valley.....	136,640	32,810	264	155.8	200	146.4	64	195.1	224	163	61	40	37	3
Butte.....	12,920	3,890	27	160.6	17	131.6	10	257.1	25	15	10	2	2	--
Colusa.....	2,040	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Glenn.....	2,840	700	4	--	--	--	2	--	4	2	2	--	--	--
Placer.....	8,370	2,210	6	56.7	6	71.7	--	--	5	5	--	1	--	--
Sacramento.....	75,440	16,170	175	191.0	128	169.7	47	290.7	147	103	44	28	25	3
Shasta.....	10,000	2,830	12	93.5	10	100.0	2	70.7	10	8	2	2	2	--
Sutter.....	5,670	1,450	9	--	9	--	--	--	9	9	--	--	--	--
Tehama.....	4,160	1,020	4	--	4	--	--	--	3	3	--	1	1	--
Yolo.....	9,840	3,100	12	92.7	12	122.0	--	--	9	9	--	3	3	--
Yuba.....	5,360	940	15	--	12	--	3	--	12	9	3	3	3	--
San Joaquin Valley.....	183,840	48,220	456	196.5	342	186.0	114	298.6	392	281	111	64	61	3
Fresno.....	60,160	16,660	134	174.4	102	169.5	32	192.1	114	83	31	20	19	1
Kings.....	8,990	2,400	23	201.9	20	222.5	3	125.0	20	17	3	3	3	--
Madera.....	7,370	1,780	18	--	15	--	3	--	16	13	3	2	2	--
Merced.....	14,370	2,000	31	189.4	29	201.8	2	100.0	27	25	2	4	4	--
San Joaquin.....	38,290	10,340	105	215.9	83	216.8	22	212.8	92	70	22	13	13	--
Stanislaus.....	25,220	6,740	92	287.9	69	273.8	23	341.2	76	54	22	16	15	1
Tulare.....	29,440	8,800	53	140.4	24	81.5	29	349.4	47	19	28	6	5	--
22 Other Counties.....	95,800	25,490	176	145.1	128	133.6	48	188.3	153	108	45	23	20	3
Alpine.....	60	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador.....	1,300	400	4	--	3	--	1	--	4	3	1	--	--	--
Calaveras.....	1,460	350	3	--	--	--	2	--	3	1	2	--	--	--
Del Norte.....	2,710	620	7	--	--	--	3	--	7	4	3	--	--	--
El Dorado.....	4,660	1,050	9	--	8	--	1	--	7	6	1	2	2	--
Humboldt.....	15,860	4,520	19	93.2	7	44.1	12	265.5	18	6	12	1	1	--
Inyo.....	1,740	360	2	--	2	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	--
Lake.....	1,910	400	3	--	3	--	--	--	2	2	--	1	1	--
Lassen.....	2,180	530	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mariposa.....	2,600	600	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mendocino.....	7,790	1,730	3	--	3	--	5	--	3	3	5	--	--	--
Modoc.....	1,280	250	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--
Mono.....	270	60	4	--	4	--	--	--	2	2	--	2	2	--
Monterey.....	26,580	8,110	63	181.6	51	191.9	12	148.0	59	47	12	4	4	--
Nevada.....	3,310	840	6	--	5	--	1	--	5	4	1	1	1	--
Plumas.....	1,840	430	5	--	3	--	2	--	4	3	1	--	--	--
San Benito.....	2,490	1,650	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
Santa Cruz.....	11,070	2,880	33	236.6	25	225.8	8	277.8	25	19	6	8	6	2
Sierra.....	320	80	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--
Siskiyou.....	4,930	1,220	3	--	2	--	1	--	3	2	1	--	--	--
Trinity.....	1,370	360	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--
Tuolumne.....	2,070	510	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

* 1961 County Populations, ages 10-20, were estimated from information provided by the 1960 Census and 1961 total
Department of the Youth Authority
Division of Research

County Populations provided by the Department of Finance. Populations have been adjusted to exclude estimated number of military between 18-20 years of age in each county.

TABLE M-7

CONVICTIONS FOR VEHICLE CODE VIOLATIONS IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF COURT AND BY COUNTY, 1961

County	All courts	Type of court					County	All courts	Type of court				
		Superior court	Juvenile	Municipal courts	Justice courts	Federal			Superior court	Juvenile	Municipal courts	Justice courts	Federal
Total.....	2,943,684	2,607	150,098	2,249,751	541,179	49	Placer.....	11,810	--	139	--	11,671	--
Alameda.....	183,763	37	7,601	168,151	7,957	17	Plumas.....	1,257	1	87	--	1,169	--
Alpine.....	10	--	--	--	10	--	Riverside.....	60,280	14	2,967	21,701	35,598	--
Amador.....	1,134	6	45	--	1,083	--	Sacramento.....	55,067	10	4,785	39,805	10,467	--
Butte.....	10,883	15	482	--	10,386	--	San Benito.....	2,478	4	53	--	2,421	--
Calaveras.....	843	--	2	--	841	--	San Bernardino.....	81,758	58	5,290	19,136	57,274	--
Colusa.....	2,376	--	85	--	2,291	--	San Diego.....	233,066	110	13,260	198,021	21,675	--
Contra Costa.....	55,365	13	4,214	33,008	18,130	--	San Francisco.....	126,333	197	2,805	123,224	--	17
Del Norte.....	2,783	--	227	--	2,556	--	San Joaquin.....	36,333	19	2,369	20,071	13,874	--
El Dorado.....	4,216	8	140	--	4,068	--	San Luis Obispo.....	15,913	6	87	--	15,820	--
Fresno.....	57,095	39	2,592	39,546	14,918	--	San Mateo.....	53,083	12	3,548	49,523	--	--
Glenn.....	2,121	2	29	--	2,090	--	Santa Barbara.....	19,570	27	1,140	4,693	13,710	--
Humboldt.....	18,936	8	792	4,428	13,708	--	Santa Clara.....	123,550	56	5,788	111,434	6,272	--
Imperial.....	11,443	6	563	--	10,874	--	Santa Cruz.....	10,479	--	873	9,606	--	--
Inyo.....	3,383	9	--	--	3,374	--	Shasta.....	12,388	29	308	--	12,051	--
Kern.....	86,271	60	3,154	38,724	44,333	--	Sierra.....	99	--	--	--	99	--
Kings.....	8,109	10	463	--	7,636	--	Siskiyou.....	7,244	--	73	--	7,171	--
Lake.....	1,182	2	23	--	1,157	--	Solano.....	23,852	8	756	8,143	14,945	--
Lassen.....	2,584	--	82	--	2,487	15	Sonoma.....	21,523	1	1,295	10,824	9,403	--
Los Angeles.....	1,257,314	1,688	64,218	1,172,084	19,324	--	Stanislaus.....	21,510	9	1,413	12,804	7,284	--
Madera.....	12,795	7	471	--	12,317	--	Sutter.....	4,124	2	28	--	4,094	--
Marin.....	14,766	1	1,045	13,687	33	--	Tehama.....	7,003	1	92	--	6,910	--
Mariposa.....	667	--	26	--	641	--	Trinity.....	499	--	1	--	498	--
Mendocino.....	8,181	11	508	--	7,662	--	Tulare.....	26,315	36	1,914	--	24,365	--
Merced.....	20,295	21	577	--	19,697	--	Tuolumne.....	1,500	13	42	--	1,445	--
Modoc.....	1,074	--	12	--	1,062	--	Ventura.....	31,692	15	1,948	24,352	5,377	--
Mono.....	709	--	1	--	708	--	Yolo.....	11,303	3	628	--	10,672	--
Monterey.....	34,619	15	1,016	22,813	10,775	--	Yuba.....	4,730	1	4	--	4,725	--
Napa.....	8,554	12	765	--	7,777	--							
Nevada.....	3,905	--	145	--	3,760	--							
Orange.....	123,549	5	9,037	103,973	10,534	--							

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE M-8

CONVICTIONS FOR VEHICLE CODE VIOLATIONS, BY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, 1951-61

County	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
All counties	1,397,194	1,246,586	1,589,033	1,813,444	2,299,183	2,683,611	2,868,096	2,896,317	2,998,698	2,768,515	2,943,684
Alameda	140,766	123,653	112,705	133,865	153,935	177,677	190,615	201,750	213,107	190,493	183,762
Alpine	15	9	31	17	13	27	32	11	4	4	10
Amador	211	339	325	425	697	596	960	530	1,213	934	1,134
Butte	2,998	4,457	6,113	5,555	7,330	7,938	8,749	10,229	10,666	8,857	10,883
Calaveras	296	341	280	426	521	467	720	766	888	725	843
Colusa	288	605	508	1,752	2,045	2,066	1,860	1,810	2,792	2,045	2,376
Contra Costa	22,468	33,640	38,913	53,002	49,945	47,864	57,313	49,881	52,963	49,882	55,365
Del Norte	571	926	989	1,086	1,677	2,993	3,788	3,121	3,809	3,155	2,783
El Dorado	1,811	1,048	1,511	1,543	1,558	1,484	1,819	3,121	4,152	4,499	4,216
Fresno	27,960	27,784	56,193	43,182	58,853	55,126	58,917	61,465	61,952	53,087	57,095
Glenn	2,014	2,909	3,603	3,771	3,289	2,377	3,430	3,286	3,283	2,415	2,121
Humboldt	3,523	3,017	5,632	7,081	12,954	15,003	14,243	13,126	14,475	16,384	18,396
Imperial	3,092	6,063	9,231	9,366	12,031	9,323	14,635	14,618	14,623	10,545	11,443
Inyo	758	1,878	1,876	1,971	2,369	2,482	4,070	4,941	4,528	3,215	3,383
Kern	36,679	36,376	46,213	49,444	65,438	79,821	90,876	97,894	94,218	77,704	86,271
Kings	2,555	3,338	4,631	5,124	5,976	5,484	7,556	9,655	7,942	5,443	8,109
Lake	421	372	435	576	833	1,090	1,026	1,090	1,085	1,307	1,182
Lassen	965	1,060	1,413	1,621	2,137	2,528	2,680	2,951	2,803	1,817	2,584
Los Angeles	679,270	469,725	585,898	710,825	992,980	1,331,217	1,248,185	1,221,287	1,376,915	1,215,404	1,257,314
Madera	5,692	7,270	10,018	11,466	16,170	9,060	17,282	17,155	13,589	10,523	12,795
Marin	3,943	3,490	4,935	6,334	5,147	6,763	14,817	15,648	15,474	12,326	14,766
Mariposa	154	174	306	424	515	552	720	915	828	541	607
Mendocino	2,710	2,098	3,706	4,359	9,074	8,909	9,270	9,501	8,791	7,850	8,181
Merced	7,936	9,759	14,867	17,828	21,944	20,671	23,645	22,200	22,114	14,894	20,295
Modoc	536	538	750	1,199	1,711	1,245	1,441	1,571	1,244	939	1,074
Mono	128	286	326	434	640	764	937	1,057	905	621	709
Monterey	10,379	16,050	27,139	31,498	30,871	34,134	40,089	40,683	37,384	31,692	34,619
Napa	2,132	2,506	3,587	4,045	4,030	5,057	6,216	6,120	6,836	4,817	8,554
Nevada	1,884	2,142	2,413	2,795	2,460	2,015	3,316	3,256	3,778	3,709	3,905
Orange	20,042	22,449	29,654	39,717	50,383	66,705	87,597	90,421	97,584	113,424	123,549
Placer	4,597	4,672	8,404	10,042	14,579	12,004	15,594	15,881	14,568	11,321	11,810
Plumas	948	588	707	773	1,145	1,460	2,432	2,678	1,279	1,505	1,257
Riverside	16,639	17,798	26,394	28,275	34,226	43,934	60,115	65,084	62,128	49,866	66,280
Sacramento	24,895	11,840	30,347	40,289	53,679	50,000	52,662	48,968	51,680	49,416	55,067
San Benito	2,952	3,028	3,240	2,586	4,726	3,441	3,958	4,016	4,141	3,330	2,478
San Bernardino	41,077	38,346	59,055	51,284	63,613	63,582	79,811	86,623	94,871	91,402	81,758
San Diego	77,813	110,356	148,485	136,665	162,693	184,430	221,323	232,702	235,631	201,463	233,066
San Francisco	75,310	86,646	78,962	102,118	119,978	92,431	123,064	120,521	115,587	132,498	126,333
San Joaquin	18,145	23,572	28,634	36,276	41,047	41,576	46,682	50,123	48,207	37,640	36,333
San Luis Obispo	6,241	7,805	9,001	10,463	11,942	10,395	12,419	11,900	14,837	10,947	15,913
San Mateo	25,265	22,803	35,028	45,744	48,745	46,131	53,701	56,885	58,936	54,621	53,083
Santa Barbara	8,406	8,581	9,909	10,446	9,881	9,929	13,912	13,828	16,806	16,893	19,670
Santa Clara	43,463	43,847	60,156	63,056	63,502	72,333	89,891	97,174	103,410	101,412	123,550
Santa Cruz	5,540	6,306	6,877	7,581	8,983	9,223	9,810	8,866	8,458	8,280	10,479
Shasta	3,139	3,177	5,150	5,111	6,045	7,221	9,337	12,932	13,202	10,200	12,388
Sierra	41	42	38	57	33	74	113	84	118	68	99
Siskiyou	1,605	2,724	3,717	5,583	6,056	6,197	7,409	6,886	8,145	6,391	7,244
Solano	8,000	10,279	20,300	22,034	21,806	21,690	23,174	22,246	22,120	16,284	23,852
Sonoma	8,952	7,810	7,215	10,239	16,087	16,810	17,379	16,876	18,145	19,902	21,523
Stanislaus	8,314	10,634	17,738	16,611	18,651	18,291	24,310	24,256	22,670	17,264	21,510
Sutter	1,736	2,929	2,606	3,135	3,018	2,687	4,191	3,811	3,543	3,470	4,124
Tehama	1,551	1,459	2,529	3,174	3,205	3,067	6,595	7,180	24	6,468	7,003
Trinity	257	193	326	325	558	577	820	811	9	570	499
Tulare	12,216	14,489	18,006	17,990	19,136	21,750	26,820	28,387	150	24,338	26,315
Tuolumne	1,157	1,270	1,338	1,449	2,278	2,536	2,305	2,715	14	1,597	1,500
Ventura	11,090	13,748	19,299	20,017	23,171	26,307	25,786	27,303	184	27,221	31,692
Yolo	4,173	5,693	8,573	8,784	12,171	9,532	11,720	12,616	60	10,667	11,303
Yuba	1,370	1,659	2,593	3,478	4,593	4,535	4,959	5,316	28	4,280	4,730

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

SECTION N.

PERSONAL INCOME

Estimates of personal income received by residents of each state are prepared annually by the National Income Division, Office of Business Economics, in the United States Department of Commerce. Data are available, by years and types of income, back to 1929 in *Personal Income By States*. Totals and details for the most recent years are reported in the August issue of the *Survey of Current Business*. Quarterly estimates of personal income in California, at annual rates, comparable to the United States Department of Commerce series, are prepared by the Budget Division of the State Department of Finance. Mimeographed reports of this information are available upon request.

An understanding of the conceptual basis of income estimates is essential to the use of these data and it is assumed that users interested in sources of basic information, estimating techniques, definitions, and limitations of these data will consult the Department of Commerce reports mentioned above. Particular note should be taken of the facts that income (1) represents receipts before payment of income taxes and certain non-tax charges, and (2) includes non-monetary income, such as imputed net rental values of owner-occupied homes and payments in kind rather than cash. As defined, residents include individuals, nonprofit institutions, private trusts, and private pension, health and welfare funds. Nonprofit institutions include religious organizations, clubs, labor organizations, nonprofit schools and hospitals, charitable, welfare, and other private nonprofit agencies furnishing services to individuals.

Briefly stated, the following are comprised in the six categories of income shown here:

Wage and salary disbursements. Monetary remuneration of employees, including commissions, tips, bonuses, etc., and payments in kind.

Other labor income. Employer contributions under private pension, health, welfare and group insurance plans, compensation for injuries, pay of military reservists, directors' fees, etc.

Proprietors' income. Net business earnings of owners of unincorporated enterprises, including farmers and such professional practitioners as doctors, dentists, and lawyers.

Property income. Rental income of persons (including royalties on patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources and imputed net rents), personal interest incomes (including certain imputations), and cash dividends.

Transfer payments. Receipts from government and business for which no service is rendered currently: pensions, unemployment benefits, disability benefits, direct relief, bad debts absorbed by business establishments, corporate gifts to private nonprofit institutions, etc.

Personal contributions for social insurance. Employee contributions for old age and survivors insurance, unemployment insurance, and public employee retirement systems. Includes similar contributions for such purposes by self-employed individuals. Personal contributions for social insurance are deducted in estimating personal income, since wage and salary disbursements are reported including amounts withheld by employers for this purpose.

The source report shows total and per capita incomes by types and major sources in greater detail than is shown in this Abstract, industrial sources of personal income, total and per capita disposable income (after direct personal taxes and certain non-tax payments) and ratios which cannot be reproduced here for reasons of space.

Estimates of personal income, by counties, are prepared by the Economic Development and Research Department of the California State Chamber of Commerce.

Personal income tax data. Personal income tax returns are required of single persons with gross incomes of \$5,000 or more or net incomes of \$1,500 or more and of married persons with gross incomes of \$5,000 or more or net incomes of \$3,000 or more. For the period 1950-1958, the net income filing requirement was \$2,000 for single persons and \$3,500 for married persons.

Personal income tax tables are classified by adjusted gross income class intervals. Adjusted gross income includes salaries and wages (less certain unreimbursed expenses incurred in connection with employment), dividends, interest, annuities, a percentage of net gains or net losses from the sale or exchange of capital assets, gains or losses from the sale or exchange of property other than capital assets, rents and royalties less expenses attributable thereto, gross receipts from business less costs of goods sold and business expenses, and miscellaneous income.

Sampling techniques have been used to derive most of the data appearing in the tables presenting the number of personal income tax returns and the amount of adjusted gross income.

It is evident, of course, that much of the personal income is received by persons who had insufficient amounts of gross income and net income to necessitate their filing state returns or is exempt from state taxation (e.g., dividends on veterans' government insurance, federal and state social security benefits, railroad retirement benefits, workmen's compensation for personal injuries or sickness, interest on federal bonds, etc.). Conversely, there are items of taxable income which are not included in the personal income concept such as gains from sales of assets and alimony. Hence, the data on taxable income are not strictly comparable to those on personal income.

TABLE N-1

NUMBER OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, AND TAX ASSESSED, CALIFORNIA, 1935-60 ^a

Year	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income (in thousands)	Tax assessed	Year	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income (in thousands)	Tax assessed
1935	372,836	\$1,377,366	\$11,792,271	1950	1,607,156	\$9,408,454	\$74,630,794
1936	423,420	1,751,781	19,607,851	1951	1,992,041	11,625,233	82,114,589
1937	475,479	1,908,439	20,600,690	1952	2,260,354	13,979,999	86,115,356
1938	493,728	1,825,971	17,834,961	1953	2,418,652	15,611,909	90,198,962
1939	571,274	2,030,576	16,853,930	1954	2,636,613	17,180,999	101,014,656
1940	778,514	2,545,627	19,237,738	1955	2,932,992	19,858,828	122,176,185
1941	939,069	3,266,210	28,727,574	1956	3,230,884	22,587,105	137,654,211
1942	1,197,700	4,571,110	43,025,728	1957	3,395,895	24,159,873	141,215,996
1943	1,088,940	5,581,474	39,320,186	1958	3,503,735	25,605,523	150,306,151
1944	1,014,851	5,691,494	45,386,790	1959	4,025,533	29,755,223	254,883,510
1945	663,710	4,726,955	43,380,443	1960	4,254,462	31,353,154	259,613,856
1946	735,457	5,188,840	49,376,994				
1947	784,709	5,323,211	45,424,549				
1948	836,932	5,910,851	47,452,061				
1949	1,421,847	7,891,220	56,553,330				

^a Includes returns received through approximately the end of December of the succeeding year.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE N-2

NUMBER OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1951-60 ^a

Adjusted gross income class	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total	1,992,041	2,260,354	2,418,652	2,636,613	2,932,992	3,230,884	3,395,895	3,503,735	4,025,533	4,254,462
Nontaxable returns	459,751	544,252	578,520	678,650	719,750	730,340	754,380	755,123	818,520	922,489
Taxable returns										
\$1- \$999	1,651	1,373	1,582	1,741	2,415	2,110	2,180	2,920	3,700	2,440
1,000- 1,999	2,604	2,544	2,118	2,186	2,551	2,700	2,225	2,770	34,832	36,893
2,000- 2,999	108,259	102,091	93,124	94,536	93,719	103,163	96,772	94,330	159,395	170,322
3,000- 3,999	197,783	199,339	178,761	186,228	187,978	194,950	192,550	130,357	220,217	223,959
4,000- 4,999	302,948	308,707	289,760	300,245	311,759	325,796	320,540	307,815	341,677	348,297
5,000- 5,999	321,875	345,875	358,566	360,962	398,858	422,140	417,530	418,072	422,521	415,454
6,000- 6,999	221,519	258,387	286,074	295,650	354,076	402,665	414,149	432,286	453,952	449,158
7,000- 7,999	132,912	167,263	204,677	204,387	256,443	301,177	324,763	344,165	386,986	395,866
8,000- 8,999	76,443	99,813	132,812	164,019	177,708	209,784	236,711	257,699	294,055	308,588
9,000- 9,999	42,091	57,026	78,248	100,533	119,298	146,896	169,420	190,805	227,359	240,234
10,000- 14,999	70,212	97,484	125,395	148,710	188,803	248,674	316,038	349,220	455,993	517,479
15,000- 19,999	22,546	29,996	36,573	40,631	49,639	59,388	65,273	76,802	96,250	109,100
20,000- 24,999	11,016	15,005	18,167	19,529	23,101	28,791	29,014	33,065	40,489	43,239
25,000- 29,999	6,120	8,597	10,003	11,109	13,520	15,381	16,407	17,912	21,401	22,558
30,000- 39,999	5,966	9,380	10,557	11,880	14,339	16,248	17,107	18,414	21,865	22,390
40,000- 49,999	2,949	4,682	5,144	5,610	6,902	7,736	8,084	8,595	10,309	10,371
50,000- 59,999	1,760	2,649	2,765	3,146	3,914	4,175	4,292	4,478	5,255	5,334
60,000- 69,999	962	1,659	1,709	1,908	2,322	2,562	2,425	2,647	3,114	2,970
70,000- 79,999	621	1,044	1,035	1,142	1,406	1,566	1,621	1,670	1,979	1,870
80,000- 89,999	443	723	666	798	1,006	1,030	1,023	1,062	1,246	1,249
90,000- 99,999	372	506	490	539	706	724	686	762	861	867
100,000-149,999	733	1,149	1,153	1,309	1,615	1,687	1,566	1,653	2,031	1,916
150,000-199,999	245	375	375	413	530	530	502	530	664	631
200,000-249,999	122	148	153	154	232	269	233	232	316	291
250,000-299,999	35	100	79	95	124	134	126	121	156	147
300,000-399,999	45	68	70	102	125	118	100	102	193	158
400,000 and over	58	69	76	101	153	150	138	128	197	192

^a Includes returns received through approximately the end of December of the succeeding year.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE N-3

AMOUNT OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME REPORTED ON PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS,
CALIFORNIA, 1951-60^a

(In thousands)

Adjusted gross income class	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total ^b	\$11,625,233	\$13,979,999	\$15,611,909	\$17,180,999	\$19,858,828	\$22,587,105	\$24,159,873	\$25,605,833	\$29,755,223	\$31,353,154
Nontaxable returns..	1,562,591	1,862,972	2,050,996	2,409,091	2,597,950	2,681,409	2,737,381	2,788,378	2,913,793	3,213,879
Taxable returns										
\$1- \$999.....	903	712	894	918	1,343	1,228	1,221	1,622	2,084	1,286
1,000- 1,999.....	3,993	3,805	3,177	3,273	3,848	4,079	3,291	4,118	63,326	67,249
2,000- 2,999.....	284,344	268,625	245,697	249,300	246,364	270,767	254,027	247,574	401,962	428,808
3,000- 3,999.....	696,644	704,632	631,461	659,265	665,927	691,132	680,735	637,314	779,856	792,870
4,000- 4,999.....	1,371,957	1,398,892	1,316,238	1,364,308	1,413,059	1,475,607	1,453,871	1,396,255	1,547,426	1,579,634
5,000- 5,999.....	1,764,562	1,898,493	1,969,483	1,983,115	2,194,866	2,325,710	2,301,232	2,306,057	2,326,067	2,286,839
6,000- 6,999.....	1,432,182	1,671,106	1,850,631	1,912,689	2,292,198	2,609,392	2,686,776	2,803,180	2,948,229	2,919,223
7,000- 7,999.....	990,680	1,247,956	1,528,537	1,526,729	1,915,846	2,249,338	2,428,945	2,572,907	2,895,801	2,962,165
8,000- 8,999.....	646,124	843,333	1,123,576	1,388,012	1,505,437	1,777,097	2,005,040	2,184,279	2,493,144	2,615,266
9,000- 9,999.....	397,725	539,979	739,819	950,482	1,128,395	1,389,507	1,605,221	1,808,210	2,153,639	2,277,026
10,000- 14,999.....	834,451	1,155,163	1,482,612	1,745,653	2,219,783	2,921,051	3,690,005	4,106,531	5,378,017	6,108,175
15,000- 19,999.....	386,399	514,772	627,147	697,412	849,204	1,017,063	1,117,529	1,310,399	1,640,511	1,858,946
20,000- 24,999.....	246,676	334,178	404,363	434,484	513,504	639,533	645,989	733,920	897,996	959,241
25,000- 29,999.....	166,659	234,906	272,793	302,808	368,821	419,658	447,566	488,449	583,805	615,409
30,000- 39,999.....	204,140	321,966	362,169	407,499	491,807	557,529	586,907	631,663	749,690	767,777
40,000- 49,999.....	131,608	208,289	228,273	249,509	306,875	344,261	359,083	381,560	458,230	460,307
50,000- 59,999.....	95,915	144,301	150,574	171,732	213,077	227,789	233,604	243,870	286,336	290,804
60,000- 69,999.....	62,228	107,191	110,320	123,245	149,890	165,698	156,681	170,872	201,019	191,789
70,000- 79,999.....	46,359	78,008	77,151	85,385	105,108	117,105	120,951	124,746	147,537	139,709
80,000- 89,999.....	37,558	61,104	56,369	67,741	85,295	87,313	86,899	89,900	105,438	105,706
90,000- 99,999.....	35,494	47,943	46,536	51,012	67,000	68,603	64,836	72,059	81,493	81,902
100,000-149,999.....	86,870	136,656	137,948	157,128	193,269	203,112	187,729	197,894	243,515	229,141
150,000-199,999.....	42,547	63,760	65,895	70,938	90,773	90,768	84,705	90,774	113,263	107,880
200,000-249,999.....	27,271	32,971	33,851	34,252	51,500	59,758	51,669	51,279	70,507	65,209
250,000-299,999.....	9,372	27,496	21,532	25,830	33,692	36,364	34,352	33,190	42,804	40,103
300,000-399,999.....	15,370	23,272	23,921	34,770	42,429	40,637	34,224	34,804	66,230	54,212
400,000 and over.....	44,609	47,518	53,946	74,419	111,568	115,596	99,605	93,971	163,502	132,599

^a Includes returns received through approximately the end of
December of the succeeding year.

^b Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE N-4
PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF
INCOME, 1929-61

(In millions)

Year	Total	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments	Less: Personal contributions for social insurance
1929.....	\$5,502	\$3,008	\$40	\$939	\$1,434	\$89	\$8
1930.....	5,079	2,886	39	815	1,253	94	8
1931.....	4,347	2,495	35	580	1,079	165	9
1932.....	3,381	2,022	32	361	842	132	9
1933.....	3,227	1,922	28	423	737	125	9
1934.....	3,590	2,164	30	548	724	134	10
1935.....	4,020	2,404	34	695	735	162	11
1936.....	4,817	2,766	41	847	946	236	20
1937.....	5,132	3,115	44	882	957	182	48
1938.....	5,088	3,090	46	819	964	224	55
1939.....	5,257	3,218	49	834	953	261	59
1940.....	5,839	3,485	55	1,043	1,013	306	64
1941.....	7,331	4,480	56	1,408	1,175	292	79
1942.....	10,010	6,628	74	1,959	1,211	269	130
1943.....	13,281	9,219	99	2,582	1,322	266	208
1944.....	14,653	10,158	140	2,850	1,416	335	246
1945.....	15,194	10,208	155	2,967	1,598	529	264
1946.....	16,084	9,985	158	3,456	1,832	897	241
1947.....	16,637	10,579	189	3,081	2,009	1,011	231
1948.....	17,610	11,376	205	3,070	2,212	978	232
1949.....	17,835	11,370	229	2,946	2,330	1,192	232
1950.....	19,627	12,359	279	3,200	2,645	1,429	286
1951.....	22,726	14,880	367	3,659	2,902	1,237	349
1952.....	25,089	16,828	429	3,824	3,092	1,310	394
1953.....	26,642	18,130	480	3,738	3,295	1,427	428
1954.....	27,432	18,344	523	3,791	3,696	1,578	499
1955.....	30,224	20,155	596	4,244	4,077	1,723	570
1956.....	33,273	22,446	670	4,688	4,252	1,875	659
1957.....	35,582	23,888	782	4,631	4,863	2,195	775
1958.....	37,241	24,808	818	4,660	5,090	2,697	833
1959.....	40,960	27,531	940	5,162	5,442	2,857	971
1960.....	43,122	29,271	1,014	4,994	5,753	3,218	1,128
1961.....	45,586	30,765	1,130	5,082	6,140	3,674	1,204

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, National Income Division.
Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE N-5
PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY MAJOR SOURCE,
1929, 1940, 1950, 1960, AND 1961

(In millions)

Source of income	1929	1940	1950	1960	1961
Personal income.....	\$5,502	\$5,839	\$19,627	\$43,122	\$45,586
Wage and salary disbursements.....	3,008	3,485	12,359	29,271	30,765
Farms.....	154	121	374	518	544
Mining.....	68	79	136	202	212
Coal.....	--	*	*	--	--
Petroleum and natural gas.....	54	49	101	138	146
Mining and quarrying.....	14	30	34	64	66
Contract construction.....	142	145	867	1,909	2,028
Manufacturing.....	620	699	2,780	8,015	8,267
Wholesale and retail trade.....	648	769	2,553	5,463	5,643
Finance, insurance, real estate.....	202	179	529	1,344	1,460
Banking and other finance.....	100	75	191	586	662
Insurance and real estate.....	102	104	338	758	798
Transportation.....	279	253	801	1,389	1,398
Railroads.....	129	108	301	366	364
Highway freight, warehousing.....	27	42	169	468	478
Other transportation.....	123	104	332	560	556
Communications and utilities.....	99	118	381	828	856
Telephone, telegraph, etc.....	53	61	234	542	554
Electric, gas, etc.....	46	56	147	287	302
Services.....	442	503	1,457	3,513	3,864
Hotels, motels, etc.....	41	37	102	171	181
Personal services.....	156	135	378	716	729
Business and repair services.....	36	41	188	752	870
Amusement and recreation.....	107	173	316	542	603
Professional, social, etc.....	101	117	472	1,332	1,481
Government.....	340	605	2,420	5,974	6,369
Federal, civilian.....	57	191	719	1,444	1,547
Federal, military.....	31	69	596	1,220	1,241
State and local.....	253	345	1,104	3,310	3,582
Other industries.....	15	16	60	117	124
Other labor income.....	40	55	279	1,014	1,130
Proprietors' income.....	939	1,043	3,200	4,994	5,082
Farm.....	255	258	838	995	990
Nonfarm.....	684	785	2,363	3,999	4,152
Property income.....	1,434	1,013	2,645	5,753	6,140
Transfer payments.....	89	306	1,429	3,218	3,674
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance.....	8	64	286	1,128	1,204

* Less than \$500,000.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, National Income Division.
Department of Finance
Budget Division

TABLE N-6

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960
(In thousands)

1950

County	Total income	Wages and salaries*	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total.....	\$19,627,000	\$12,074,000	\$279,000	\$3,200,000	\$2,645,000	\$1,429,000
Alameda.....	1,446,872	976,542	20,418	163,617	188,460	97,835
Alpine.....	427	216	5	123	40	43
Alameda.....	12,814	7,188	175	2,741	1,542	1,168
Butte.....	94,338	47,346	1,017	27,948	8,597	9,430
Calaveras.....	12,751	7,481	178	2,724	1,331	1,037
Colusa.....	28,137	8,251	116	16,442	2,109	1,219
Contra Costa.....	496,015	352,158	7,925	60,914	42,282	32,736
Del Norte.....	14,706	9,601	223	2,494	988	1,400
El Dorado.....	25,928	15,263	321	5,141	2,588	2,615
Fresno.....	444,933	230,956	4,630	130,662	46,242	32,443
Glenn.....	25,767	9,339	162	12,433	2,144	1,689
Humboldt.....	126,258	76,416	1,778	28,020	10,980	9,064
Imperial.....	115,307	51,383	943	47,246	9,159	6,576
Inyo.....	17,830	10,694	250	3,658	1,715	1,513
Kern.....	382,877	211,983	4,480	100,600	38,484	27,330
Kings.....	71,330	31,137	588	28,718	5,714	5,173
Lake.....	14,364	5,148	100	5,894	1,415	1,807
Lassen.....	31,048	21,087	489	5,032	2,087	2,353
Los Angeles.....	7,998,635	5,050,905	120,504	1,037,310	1,189,567	600,349
Madera.....	52,081	21,188	356	21,666	4,272	4,599
Marin.....	172,443	109,453	1,571	29,499	22,777	9,143
Mariposa.....	7,904	4,619	107	1,783	714	481
Mendocino.....	61,379	35,547	811	14,274	5,739	5,008
Merced.....	109,306	51,289	1,002	41,530	8,721	6,764
Modoc.....	18,682	8,271	176	7,672	1,279	1,284
Mono.....	4,700	3,364	78	827	223	208
Monterey.....	267,413	161,770	3,559	59,588	27,406	15,090
Napa.....	56,661	32,033	695	11,256	7,373	5,304
Nevada.....	22,487	12,301	272	4,154	2,790	2,970
Orange.....	340,922	186,472	4,158	77,704	44,503	28,085
Placer.....	59,396	36,401	769	11,462	5,245	5,519
Plumas.....	24,604	17,226	405	3,293	1,618	2,062
Riverside.....	248,718	136,666	2,863	58,821	26,456	23,912
Sacramento.....	534,681	350,451	8,551	82,510	55,743	37,426
San Benito.....	22,595	9,971	144	8,491	2,602	1,387
San Bernardino.....	402,316	251,300	5,486	67,318	38,445	39,767
San Diego.....	981,212	625,692	14,707	108,577	109,620	72,616
San Francisco.....	2,011,189	1,276,227	36,738	220,237	365,550	112,437
San Joaquin.....	332,316	187,175	3,933	81,554	33,835	25,819
San Luis Obispo.....	81,882	43,942	954	20,979	8,091	7,916
San Mateo.....	468,664	292,914	4,500	74,750	73,615	22,885
Santa Barbara.....	174,707	83,847	1,848	38,700	38,288	12,024
Santa Clara.....	518,247	299,432	6,535	101,193	71,312	39,755
Santa Cruz.....	97,751	45,408	990	27,881	13,095	10,377
Shasta.....	55,591	33,860	810	10,452	4,886	5,583
Sierra.....	4,384	2,807	65	900	326	286
Siskiyou.....	54,170	32,772	736	11,799	4,356	4,507
Solano.....	185,769	132,127	2,976	23,789	15,248	11,629
Sonoma.....	145,299	74,237	1,526	38,830	17,720	12,986
Stanislaus.....	184,261	88,916	1,709	60,440	17,394	15,803
Sutter.....	53,312	20,204	220	26,394	3,921	2,573
Tehama.....	26,701	13,466	274	7,956	2,598	2,407
Trinity.....	6,444	3,958	93	1,352	419	622
Tulare.....	210,573	90,525	1,508	81,145	10,156	18,239
Tuolumne.....	19,611	11,518	270	3,647	1,854	2,322
Ventura.....	181,281	102,612	2,197	40,336	21,625	14,511
Yolo.....	73,688	36,174	575	25,455	9,914	4,570
Yuba.....	43,323	24,752	531	10,069	3,827	4,144

* Less personal contributions for social insurance.
 California State Chamber of Commerce
 Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6

PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY, 1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960—Continued
(In thousands)

1955

County	Total income	Wages and salaries*	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total.....	\$30,224,000	\$19,584,000	\$596,000	\$4,244,000	\$4,077,000	\$1,723,000
Alameda.....	2,083,974	1,424,373	46,468	215,216	275,616	122,301
Alpine.....	493	226	3	174	52	38
Amador.....	15,098	8,759	276	2,699	2,092	1,272
Butte.....	123,519	65,288	1,868	29,071	15,186	12,106
Calaveras.....	16,388	9,509	295	3,449	1,846	1,289
Colusa.....	30,013	10,571	209	14,810	3,097	1,326
Contra Costa.....	664,895	467,218	13,634	78,166	68,006	37,871
Del Norte.....	32,612	28,826	724	4,751	1,646	1,665
El Dorado.....	31,111	18,717	508	5,417	3,694	2,775
Fresno.....	610,090	325,636	8,750	169,816	67,061	38,827
Glenn.....	33,518	13,711	328	14,638	3,125	1,716
Humboldt.....	205,650	135,140	4,157	37,375	17,824	11,154
Imperial.....	143,152	67,831	1,681	56,024	11,072	6,544
Inyo.....	25,207	16,606	509	4,119	2,358	1,615
Kern.....	524,288	319,739	8,974	115,966	50,378	29,231
Kings.....	83,886	35,457	853	35,157	7,556	4,863
Lake.....	18,196	6,704	173	5,901	2,900	2,518
Lassen.....	31,816	21,855	655	5,254	1,641	2,411
Los Angeles.....	12,975,622	8,832,328	273,955	1,418,632	1,741,786	707,926
Madera.....	64,496	27,593	610	25,472	6,032	4,789
Marin.....	265,318	162,642	5,023	44,279	41,821	11,553
Mariposa.....	9,743	5,277	161	2,173	1,354	778
Mendocino.....	98,345	64,695	1,928	17,593	8,057	6,072
Merced.....	151,397	76,758	2,047	51,013	13,909	7,670
Modoc.....	18,207	8,832	243	6,501	1,504	1,127
Mono.....	3,558	2,061	64	963	247	223
Monterey.....	362,797	216,239	6,250	73,400	50,257	16,651
Napa.....	92,665	55,507	1,400	14,687	14,021	7,050
Nevada.....	28,428	15,943	452	4,279	4,285	3,469
Orange.....	729,147	433,142	13,421	128,231	112,112	42,241
Placer.....	76,396	45,737	1,287	12,947	9,525	6,900
Plumas.....	24,586	17,481	535	3,138	1,293	2,139
Riverside.....	427,903	242,757	6,885	91,249	56,826	30,186
Sacramento.....	823,178	544,921	15,906	118,880	91,384	52,087
San Benito.....	29,803	13,563	282	9,896	4,529	1,533
San Bernardino.....	735,379	498,239	14,502	100,080	71,422	51,136
San Diego.....	1,749,207	1,247,710	36,407	151,546	223,856	89,688
San Francisco.....	2,416,009	1,539,368	52,541	253,535	442,353	128,272
San Joaquin.....	451,846	257,734	7,228	105,448	51,843	29,593
San Luis Obispo.....	115,431	60,965	1,768	25,740	17,035	9,923
San Mateo.....	845,315	548,278	15,606	113,828	132,632	34,971
Santa Barbara.....	246,841	110,080	3,208	48,883	70,283	14,387
Santa Clara.....	889,600	524,090	15,641	150,706	142,244	56,919
Santa Cruz.....	127,040	54,381	1,553	31,677	26,106	13,313
Shasta.....	84,266	54,201	1,690	13,193	8,800	6,382
Sierra.....	5,127	3,543	106	905	285	288
Siskiyou.....	66,855	42,562	1,253	12,068	6,102	4,870
Solano.....	253,210	183,188	4,947	34,125	19,534	11,416
Sonoma.....	223,530	113,910	3,122	50,514	38,889	17,095
Stanislaus.....	258,109	127,791	3,351	79,898	19,489	19,489
Sutter.....	65,492	29,633	524	25,733	6,607	2,995
Tehama.....	38,689	18,747	511	9,846	6,825	2,760
Trinity.....	11,311	7,684	236	1,832	780	779
Tulare.....	275,260	120,775	2,786	103,296	30,781	17,622
Tuolumne.....	29,202	20,332	624	3,509	2,227	2,600
Ventura.....	90	177,555	5,150	60,805	37,515	16,496
Yolo.....	113,737	58,292	1,371	34,833	13,414	5,827
Yuba.....	69,378	47,295	1,361	10,664	5,786	4,272

* Less personal contributions for social insurance.

California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6
PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY,
1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960—Continued
(In thousands)
1956

County	Total income ^a	Wages and salaries ^b	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total.....	\$33,273,000	\$21,787,000	\$670,000	\$4,688,000	\$4,252,000	\$1,875,000
Alameda.....	2,235,830	1,539,022	51,053	232,714	284,147	128,894
Alpine.....	662	355	8	207	54	38
Amador.....	15,819	9,221	296	2,676	2,154	1,472
Butte.....	146,180	76,785	2,244	37,893	16,018	13,240
Calaveras.....	18,135	10,438	329	4,021	1,907	1,440
Colusa.....	32,877	11,641	239	16,266	3,277	1,454
Contra Costa.....	707,097	487,757	15,009	92,018	71,014	41,299
Del Norte.....	34,268	24,492	759	5,308	1,741	1,968
El Dorado.....	36,833	21,550	607	7,430	3,948	3,328
Fresno.....	653,026	355,646	9,726	175,212	70,874	41,568
Glenn.....	36,711	15,060	362	16,120	3,260	1,909
Humboldt.....	216,196	142,921	4,463	37,412	18,561	12,839
Imperial.....	155,182	76,240	1,941	58,509	11,547	6,945
Inyo.....	27,682	18,697	579	4,266	2,428	1,712
Kern.....	581,012	353,852	10,145	132,849	52,017	32,149
Kings.....	86,961	36,420	892	36,329	7,938	5,382
Lake.....	20,500	7,820	209	6,768	3,040	2,663
Lassen.....	30,877	20,800	627	5,203	1,663	2,584
Los Angeles.....	14,287,505	9,866,557	308,303	1,537,260	1,802,535	772,850
Madera.....	70,117	28,843	643	29,265	6,095	5,271
Marin.....	294,386	178,426	5,933	53,455	44,154	12,418
Mariposa.....	10,958	6,319	198	2,261	1,393	787
Mendocino.....	101,815	67,261	2,066	17,415	8,416	6,657
Merced.....	166,112	81,547	2,216	59,479	14,433	8,437
Modoc.....	19,625	9,177	255	7,364	1,541	1,288
Mono.....	3,913	2,321	73	1,020	256	243
Monterey.....	404,216	247,797	7,356	77,920	52,784	18,339
Napa.....	108,974	62,931	1,841	16,939	14,545	7,719
Nevada.....	30,288	16,637	482	4,866	4,489	3,794
Orange.....	859,463	523,121	16,710	144,513	129,870	45,249
Placer.....	85,253	50,685	1,444	15,452	10,184	7,488
Plumas.....	26,395	18,563	574	3,513	1,353	2,392
Riverside.....	476,186	274,068	7,930	99,976	60,410	33,802
Sacramento.....	919,217	626,700	18,851	120,980	95,606	57,080
San Benito.....	32,620	14,704	313	11,182	4,779	1,642
San Bernardino.....	815,579	550,246	16,219	117,921	75,283	55,910
San Diego.....	1,974,420	1,414,244	41,357	186,438	236,260	96,121
San Francisco.....	2,611,706	1,688,815	54,667	274,232	452,915	141,077
San Joaquin.....	497,468	282,005	8,064	121,371	53,782	32,246
San Luis Obispo.....	121,870	63,042	1,846	27,833	18,034	11,115
San Mnteo.....	963,265	635,123	19,708	130,860	139,729	37,845
Santa Barbara.....	275,179	122,537	3,604	59,411	73,464	16,163
Santa Clara.....	1,016,861	612,408	19,524	174,959	150,201	59,769
Santa Cruz.....	142,840	61,094	1,772	37,611	27,660	14,703
Shasta.....	94,821	59,606	1,887	16,516	9,452	7,360
Sierra.....	5,240	3,651	111	880	298	300
Siskiyou.....	70,640	45,146	1,342	12,218	6,504	5,430
Solano.....	245,310	173,212	3,798	35,131	20,153	13,016
Sonoma.....	239,979	124,898	3,511	51,671	41,028	18,871
Stanislaus.....	282,026	142,249	3,784	86,050	28,963	20,980
Sutter.....	74,021	34,349	689	28,641	7,106	3,236
Tehama.....	42,381	20,716	576	10,700	7,295	3,094
Trinity.....	14,087	10,075	313	2,013	841	845
Tulare.....	303,135	129,529	3,042	118,500	32,900	19,164
Tuolumne.....	35,969	26,579	824	3,519	2,299	2,748
Ventura.....	332,498	200,327	5,975	68,901	39,190	18,105
Yolo.....	120,365	61,635	1,524	36,852	14,214	6,140
Yuba.....	64,449	41,140	1,187	11,721	5,998	4,403

^a Total income published by the U. S. Department of Commerce is \$33,273,000 as indicated on table. However, because of rounding to nearest million of separate components, by the department, total is \$33,272,000.

^b Less personal contributions for social insurance.

California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6
PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY,
1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960—Continued
(In thousands)

1957

County	Total income	Wages and salaries*	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total.....	\$35,582,000	\$23,111,000	\$782,000	\$4,631,000	\$4,863,000	\$2,195,000
Alameda.....	2,330,756	1,571,121	57,374	233,950	317,320	150,991
Alpine.....	844	522	7	200	59	56
Amador.....	15,981	9,032	346	2,633	2,371	1,599
Butte.....	151,511	79,515	2,619	33,947	18,914	16,516
Calaveras.....	19,271	11,011	384	4,060	2,121	1,695
Colusa.....	33,789	12,450	279	15,349	3,906	1,805
Contra Costa.....	746,315	506,026	17,626	13,027	81,481	48,155
Del Norte.....	36,937	26,221	885	5,367	2,073	2,391
El Dorado.....	38,089	21,378	708	7,310	4,836	3,857
Fresno.....	706,173	376,711	11,352	182,582	84,151	51,377
Glenn.....	39,252	17,169	423	15,682	3,735	2,243
Humboldt.....	202,559	131,725	5,209	29,529	21,126	14,970
Imperial.....	162,956	79,390	2,266	60,067	13,203	8,030
Inyo.....	25,389	15,943	676	4,074	2,671	2,025
Kern.....	605,755	373,046	11,842	126,479	57,704	36,684
Kings.....	89,622	39,734	1,041	33,501	9,371	6,075
Lake.....	20,844	7,822	244	5,985	3,531	3,202
Lassen.....	28,933	13,876	732	4,950	1,734	2,636
Los Angeles.....	15,356,255	10,530,076	361,001	1,553,463	2,033,919	887,796
Madera.....	71,124	28,682	751	28,495	7,312	5,884
Marin.....	314,330	184,548	7,006	55,602	52,276	14,898
Mariposa.....	11,584	6,741	232	2,066	1,529	1,016
Mendocino.....	95,886	60,639	2,411	14,975	9,667	8,194
Merced.....	165,783	81,654	2,586	55,311	16,256	9,976
Modoc.....	19,440	8,965	298	7,061	1,667	1,449
Mono.....	4,298	2,602	84	993	284	335
Monterey.....	433,456	265,139	8,585	77,711	61,575	20,446
Napa.....	109,144	65,059	2,216	16,199	16,369	9,301
Nevada.....	31,622	16,496	563	4,946	5,207	4,410
Orange.....	1,014,033	630,197	19,777	141,465	153,887	63,707
Placer.....	91,892	53,194	1,685	15,740	12,481	8,792
Plumas.....	25,314	17,005	669	3,522	1,562	2,556
Riverside.....	525,156	302,621	9,254	100,221	72,890	40,170
Sacramento.....	989,778	672,792	21,752	116,872	111,170	67,192
San Benito.....	32,977	14,747	365	9,984	5,649	2,232
San Bernardino.....	898,306	608,597	18,931	115,705	88,723	66,350
San Diego.....	2,100,964	1,474,602	47,772	189,088	279,444	109,998
San Francisco.....	2,738,369	1,738,993	63,157	277,742	490,044	159,433
San Joaquin.....	508,473	288,205	9,411	111,771	60,524	38,562
San Luis Obispo.....	128,858	65,340	2,155	26,987	21,513	12,863
San Mateo.....	1,060,402	693,595	23,917	132,964	164,430	45,496
Santa Barbara.....	301,794	135,724	4,207	58,783	84,534	18,546
Santa Clara.....	1,152,019	705,634	23,538	169,447	177,913	75,487
Santa Cruz.....	149,287	80,944	2,068	35,446	33,069	17,760
Shasta.....	98,726	59,262	2,202	16,886	11,727	8,649
Sierra.....	5,303	3,620	130	812	335	406
Siskiyou.....	70,545	42,235	1,556	12,644	7,901	6,209
Solano.....	253,555	178,671	4,701	33,634	22,301	14,284
Sonoma.....	255,265	128,440	4,098	50,942	48,476	23,309
Stanislaus.....	290,158	146,512	4,416	79,794	33,746	25,690
Sutter.....	69,524	32,399	804	23,110	8,843	4,368
Tehama.....	45,503	22,855	671	9,337	8,928	3,712
Trinity.....	18,154	13,333	365	2,099	1,053	1,304
Tulare.....	313,113	134,779	3,551	111,832	40,279	22,672
Tuolumne.....	29,080	19,119	963	3,219	2,550	3,229
Ventura.....	358,741	222,472	6,974	63,226	45,021	21,048
Yolo.....	126,963	69,057	1,780	31,504	16,999	7,623
Yuba.....	61,850	37,703	1,385	10,710	6,735	5,317

* Less personal contributions for social insurance.
California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6
PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY,
1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960—Continued
(In thousands)
1958

County	Total income	Wages and salaries*	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total.....	\$37,241,000	\$23,976,000	\$818,000	\$4,660,000	\$5,090,000	\$2,697,000
Alameda.....	2,398,399	1,601,343	58,567	225,760	330,587	182,142
Alpine.....	666	336	4	208	61	57
Amador.....	18,165	10,767	373	2,710	2,462	1,853
Butte.....	156,673	78,792	2,522	35,861	19,914	19,586
Calaveras.....	19,490	11,063	384	3,882	2,207	1,954
Colusa.....	34,681	11,742	263	16,435	4,121	2,120
Contra Costa.....	771,869	513,828	17,774	95,493	85,379	59,395
Del Norte.....	37,738	26,719	814	5,318	2,187	2,700
El Dorado.....	42,866	22,046	742	10,229	5,127	4,722
Fresno.....	734,637	383,834	11,682	189,139	88,692	61,290
Glenn.....	39,032	16,200	380	15,962	3,910	2,580
Humboldt.....	207,901	133,449	5,393	29,318	22,093	17,648
Imperial.....	173,453	85,868	2,227	61,960	13,822	9,576
Inyo.....	24,141	14,372	600	4,015	2,774	2,380
Kern.....	625,014	384,547	12,105	123,237	60,053	45,072
Kings.....	97,635	43,132	1,118	36,516	9,743	7,126
Lake.....	23,667	9,068	266	6,821	3,708	3,804
Laassen.....	28,381	17,554	715	5,247	1,788	3,077
Los Angeles.....	15,793,219	10,646,462	370,446	1,538,235	2,121,091	1,116,985
Madera.....	85,347	39,069	1,018	30,592	7,669	6,999
Marin.....	330,857	194,041	7,487	56,650	55,096	17,583
Mariposa.....	12,484	7,352	258	2,145	1,589	1,140
Mendocino.....	94,924	58,403	2,385	14,679	10,129	9,328
Merced.....	173,921	87,794	2,697	54,593	16,968	11,869
Modoc.....	19,746	8,998	294	7,053	1,726	1,675
Mono.....	4,653	2,983	94	941	296	339
Monterey.....	424,705	255,508	9,082	70,842	64,708	24,565
Napa.....	114,749	67,754	2,382	16,477	17,085	11,051
Nevada.....	36,105	19,796	670	5,121	5,461	5,057
Orange.....	1,123,088	685,373	21,682	162,300	170,968	82,565
Placer.....	96,724	55,842	1,839	15,363	13,188	10,492
Plumas.....	26,789	17,944	716	3,546	1,639	2,944
Riverside.....	575,424	332,622	10,127	105,684	77,046	49,945
Sacramento.....	1,081,832	745,030	24,673	116,129	116,714	79,286
San Benito.....	34,082	14,727	389	10,326	5,947	2,693
San Bernardino.....	940,865	631,900	19,483	111,596	93,419	84,467
San Diego.....	2,304,095	1,621,723	52,782	199,969	294,520	135,101
San Francisco.....	2,780,953	1,745,689	64,963	264,166	517,927	188,208
San Joaquin.....	534,546	301,768	9,945	113,578	63,173	46,082
San Luis Obispo.....	141,137	72,062	2,366	29,207	22,696	14,806
San Mateo.....	1,156,536	767,945	26,810	134,102	173,134	54,545
Santa Barbara.....	335,962	161,109	4,828	59,462	88,379	21,084
Santa Clara.....	1,295,062	820,116	26,532	168,796	187,511	92,107
Santa Cruz.....	162,347	68,479	2,280	35,924	34,886	20,778
Shasta.....	104,550	62,993	2,355	15,931	12,455	10,816
Sierra.....	5,661	3,907	136	799	350	469
Siskiyou.....	73,110	43,187	1,666	12,722	8,359	7,176
Solano.....	272,918	196,552	4,969	30,929	25,209	17,259
Sonoma.....	269,328	133,569	4,295	53,043	50,943	27,478
Stanislaus.....	295,002	148,710	4,654	74,947	35,463	31,228
Sutter.....	72,545	31,687	853	25,349	9,392	5,264
Tehama.....	51,492	26,856	791	9,826	9,410	4,609
Trinity.....	22,044	16,596	430	2,256	1,121	1,641
Tulare.....	335,061	138,440	3,753	123,346	42,698	26,824
Tuolumne.....	28,544	17,790	902	3,285	2,643	3,914
Ventura.....	397,275	247,804	7,661	69,241	47,174	25,395
Yolo.....	135,015	74,845	1,953	31,328	17,950	8,939
Yuba.....	63,893	37,715	1,425	11,411	7,030	6,312

* Less personal contributions for social insurance.
California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6
 PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY,
 1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960—Continued
 (In thousands)

County	Total income	Wages and salaries ^a	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total.....	\$40,960,000	\$26,560,000	\$940,000	\$5,161,000	\$5,442,000	\$2,857,000
Alameda.....	2,578,092	1,730,271	65,804	243,595	348,654	189,768
Alpine.....	721	357	4	220	63	77
Amador.....	18,873	11,029	447	2,788	2,573	2,036
Butte.....	166,300	80,577	2,622	40,196	21,680	21,225
Calaveras.....	21,052	12,114	425	4,055	2,321	2,137
Colusa.....	37,136	11,818	273	18,085	4,506	2,454
Contra Costa.....	837,939	565,306	20,334	98,616	91,449	62,234
Del Norte.....	39,120	27,301	957	5,783	2,389	2,690
El Dorado.....	56,590	30,284	1,033	14,573	5,684	5,016
Fresno.....	795,432	419,620	13,360	198,841	96,817	66,794
Glenn.....	41,099	16,905	416	16,762	4,187	2,829
Humboldt.....	238,892	154,364	6,017	37,259	23,550	17,702
Imperial.....	189,064	90,420	2,501	71,018	14,778	10,347
Inyo.....	24,357	14,133	595	4,161	2,898	2,570
Kern.....	682,707	412,858	13,457	144,427	63,084	48,881
Kings.....	106,785	47,263	1,270	39,781	10,539	7,932
Lake.....	24,712	9,330	280	6,702	3,998	4,402
Lassen.....	29,714	18,541	825	5,296	1,810	3,242
Los Angeles.....	17,238,679	11,705,199	418,651	1,706,605	2,249,047	1,159,177
Madera.....	90,790	43,493	1,231	30,089	8,261	7,716
Marin.....	366,178	216,861	9,011	61,083	60,079	19,144
Mariposa.....	12,392	7,021	244	2,232	1,636	1,236
Mendocino.....	104,258	65,651	2,757	15,403	10,862	9,585
Merced.....	187,637	94,599	3,061	58,870	17,994	13,113
Modoc.....	21,260	9,878	349	7,500	1,785	1,748
Mono.....	5,954	4,159	89	1,025	313	368
Monterey.....	471,313	270,600	10,152	93,934	69,972	26,655
Napa.....	128,713	75,083	2,831	20,499	18,099	12,201
Nevada.....	38,437	20,963	723	5,447	5,888	5,416
Orange.....	1,383,338	889,845	29,723	184,871	190,681	88,218
Placer.....	108,675	63,954	2,375	16,228	14,681	11,437
Plumas.....	27,240	17,906	724	3,733	1,762	3,115
Riverside.....	629,182	369,739	11,728	107,982	84,867	54,866
Sacramento.....	1,242,708	860,515	30,707	140,011	125,803	85,672
San Benito.....	37,705	16,155	439	11,766	6,481	2,864
San Bernardino.....	1,003,056	669,368	20,982	120,125	101,539	91,029
San Diego.....	2,545,004	1,789,936	62,495	222,751	320,800	149,022
San Francisco.....	2,901,816	1,803,898	69,871	285,743	541,682	200,622
San Joaquin.....	569,653	327,301	11,640	113,462	66,941	50,309
San Luis Obispo.....	165,351	86,062	3,110	34,957	24,540	16,382
San Mateo.....	1,320,379	887,364	31,947	153,956	188,090	59,022
Santa Barbara.....	401,297	206,516	6,299	68,728	95,066	24,688
Santa Clara.....	1,549,100	1,017,553	34,415	196,126	204,407	96,599
Santa Cruz.....	185,305	79,217	2,767	42,117	38,240	22,964
Shasta.....	117,949	71,828	2,761	18,121	13,912	11,327
Sierra.....	5,722	3,854	143	839	371	515
Siskiyou.....	79,596	47,331	1,915	13,500	9,240	7,610
Solano.....	300,554	218,217	5,589	34,544	24,336	17,868
Sonoma.....	296,291	149,021	4,945	57,141	55,204	29,980
Stanislaus.....	323,157	163,390	5,306	82,939	38,316	33,752
Sutter.....	82,662	36,140	946	29,462	10,475	5,639
Tehama.....	58,292	30,616	922	11,462	10,232	5,060
Trinity.....	24,177	18,329	492	2,460	1,640	1,640
Tulare.....	362,841	152,114	4,427	129,494	47,349	29,457
Tuolumne.....	30,618	19,341	1,014	3,546	2,785	3,982
Ventura.....	431,876	270,499	8,658	73,569	50,597	28,553
Yolo.....	152,957	86,855	2,300	34,415	19,670	9,737
Yuba.....	69,308	41,158	1,631	12,650	7,438	6,426

^a Less personal contributions for social insurance.
 California State Chamber of Commerce
 Economic Development and Research Department

TABLE N-6
PERSONAL INCOME IN CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF INCOME AND BY COUNTY,
1950, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960—Continued
(In thousands)
1960

County	Total income	Wages and salaries*	Other labor income	Proprietors' income	Property income	Transfer payments
Total.....	\$43,122,000	\$28,143,000	\$1,014,000	\$4,994,000	\$5,753,000	\$3,218,000
Alameda.....	2,773,659	1,884,275	71,439	237,266	367,723	212,956
Alpine.....	745	374	5	217	66	83
Amador.....	19,497	11,343	476	2,693	2,700	2,285
Butte.....	171,199	83,951	2,790	37,620	22,974	23,864
Calaveras.....	20,762	11,644	452	3,828	2,436	2,402
Colusa.....	38,457	12,705	287	18,075	4,668	2,722
Contra Costa.....	905,692	614,364	22,226	100,184	97,832	71,086
Del Norte.....	36,062	24,613	970	5,236	2,341	2,932
El Dorado.....	67,183	38,022	1,170	15,683	6,393	5,915
Fresno.....	824,097	444,861	14,348	187,675	102,122	75,091
Glenn.....	42,149	17,566	443	16,640	4,345	3,155
Humboldt.....	238,114	150,540	6,516	36,109	24,958	19,991
Imperial.....	190,806	91,939	2,558	70,486	14,751	11,072
Inyo.....	26,483	15,821	635	4,083	3,060	2,884
Kern.....	688,361	423,872	14,388	129,250	66,095	54,756
Kings.....	110,311	49,408	1,352	39,757	10,979	8,815
Lake.....	26,118	9,931	301	6,731	4,214	4,941
Lassen.....	30,862	19,452	853	5,214	1,835	3,508
Los Angeles.....	18,001,620	12,260,674	447,576	1,633,112	2,360,884	1,299,374
Madera.....	86,290	38,141	1,285	29,990	8,449	8,425
Marin.....	380,218	225,598	9,769	58,900	64,210	21,741
Mariposa.....	12,746	7,274	255	2,171	1,694	1,332
Mendocino.....	100,637	61,332	2,907	14,575	11,218	10,605
Merced.....	189,783	98,901	3,258	54,354	18,709	14,561
Modoc.....	20,480	9,704	361	6,715	1,809	1,891
Mono.....	5,283	3,556	80	980	308	359
Monterey.....	526,294	314,949	11,057	95,557	74,497	30,234
Napa.....	133,405	78,467	3,054	19,037	19,145	13,702
Nevada.....	38,632	20,647	780	5,207	6,217	6,087
Orange.....	1,621,938	1,069,247	34,597	196,464	215,455	106,175
Placer.....	114,872	66,747	2,598	16,790	15,723	13,014
Plumas.....	28,433	18,836	755	3,632	1,802	3,408
Riverside.....	644,385	376,438	12,831	102,705	90,021	62,390
Sacramento.....	1,320,392	914,985	33,901	137,318	135,800	98,388
San Benito.....	39,854	17,588	467	11,809	6,745	3,185
San Bernardino.....	1,037,786	693,414	22,337	115,134	105,883	101,018
San Diego.....	2,591,481	1,799,584	68,062	212,631	341,931	169,273
San Francisco.....	2,973,855	1,854,393	72,937	271,899	555,502	219,124
San Joaquin.....	589,879	341,851	12,443	109,897	70,073	55,615
San Luis Obispo.....	170,722	90,085	3,387	32,158	26,486	18,006
San Mateo.....	1,447,896	991,630	34,630	154,996	199,882	66,738
Santa Barbara.....	461,097	246,292	7,444	69,119	109,315	29,527
Santa Clara.....	1,714,529	1,145,181	38,567	195,940	222,796	112,039
Santa Cruz.....	199,960	88,652	2,944	42,864	39,917	25,583
Shasta.....	123,497	75,550	3,034	17,031	14,939	12,943
Sierra.....	6,262	4,340	155	792	393	582
Siskiyou.....	78,719	46,113	2,018	12,683	9,563	8,312
Solano.....	300,009	155,437	5,945	33,283	25,421	19,290
Sonoma.....	315,740	162,256	5,335	55,980	58,496	33,673
Stanislaus.....	338,464	175,800	5,645	79,837	39,976	37,616
Sutter.....	87,872	39,902	1,089	28,532	11,675	6,674
Tehama.....	59,628	31,705	990	10,457	10,793	5,683
Trinity.....	21,625	15,607	530	2,815	1,323	1,850
Tulare.....	376,430	167,797	4,711	121,638	49,420	32,864
Tuolumne.....	29,971	18,321	1,059	3,436	2,857	4,298
Ventura.....	460,831	292,202	9,692	69,808	55,153	33,976
Yolo.....	166,179	97,128	2,518	34,410	21,030	11,093
Yuba.....	92,819	62,415	1,788	13,037	7,995	7,614

* Less personal contributions for social insurance.
California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department



SECTION O.

PRICES

This section presents the Consumer Price Index for Los Angeles, San Francisco, California, and the United States. The index measures the average change in prices of goods and services purchased by city wage-earner and clerical-worker families.

The indexes for Los Angeles, San Francisco, and the United States are those compiled by the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. The index for California has been computed by the California De-

partment of Industrial Relations, Division of Labor Statistics and Research, as the weighted average of the Los Angeles and San Francisco indexes. The weights used are proportional to the populations of the Los Angeles and San Francisco areas.

Current figures for Pacific Coast cities are published regularly by the Regional Office, United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, San Francisco.

TABLE O-1

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, AND SAN FRANCISCO, 1947-61

(1957-59 = 100)

Year (Average)	United States	California	Los Angeles	San Francisco
1947.....	77.8	76.1	76.6	75.3
1948.....	83.8	81.5	82.1	80.6
1949.....	83.0	81.3	81.9	80.5
1950.....	83.8	81.6	82.4	80.5
1951.....	90.5	88.4	89.4	87.0
1952.....	92.5	91.2	92.0	90.1
1953.....	93.2	92.3	92.8	91.6
1954.....	93.6	92.3	92.7	91.7
1955.....	93.3	92.1	92.7	91.1
1956.....	94.7	93.8	94.1	93.3
1957.....	98.0	97.1	97.2	97.0
1958.....	100.7	100.6	100.6	100.5
1959.....	101.5	102.3	102.2	102.4
1960.....	103.1	104.3	104.1	104.5
1961.....	104.2	105.6	105.4	105.8

Source: United States, Los Angeles, San Francisco—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.
California—compiled by Division of Labor Statistics and Research as weighted average of Los Angeles and San Francisco.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE O-2

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, UNITED STATES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES, AND SAN FRANCISCO, 1960 AND 1961, BY MONTH

(1957-59 = 100)

Year and Month	United States	California*	Los Angeles	San Francisco
1960				
January.....	102.2	--	103.5	--
February.....	102.4	--	103.3	--
March.....	102.4	103.7	103.7	103.7
April.....	102.9	--	104.3	--
May.....	102.9	--	104.1	--
June.....	103.1	104.1	104.0	104.3
July.....	103.2	--	103.8	--
August.....	103.2	--	103.6	--
September.....	103.3	104.4	104.1	104.8
October.....	103.7	--	104.5	--
November.....	103.8	--	104.7	--
December.....	103.9	105.3	105.1	105.5
1961				
January.....	103.8	--	105.2	--
February.....	103.9	--	105.4	--
March.....	103.9	105.2	105.0	105.4
April.....	103.9	--	105.1	--
May.....	103.8	--	105.1	--
June.....	104.0	105.4	105.4	105.4
July.....	104.4	--	105.4	--
August.....	104.3	--	105.1	--
September.....	104.6	105.7	105.3	106.3
October.....	104.6	--	105.5	--
November.....	104.6	--	105.8	--
December.....	104.5	106.1	105.8	106.5

* Data for San Francisco available on a quarterly basis only. California index derived from San Francisco and Los Angeles data.

Source: United States, Los Angeles, San Francisco—U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

California—compiled by Division of Labor Statistics and Research as weighted average of Los Angeles and San Francisco.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research



SECTION P.

ELECTIONS

Information relating to registrations and voting is presented in this section. In interest of space the data are limited to registrations, by principal political parties, the total vote cast, and a statement of the vote for major candidates for the offices of President, United States Senator from California, and the constitutional officers of this State. A complete accounting of registrations, the vote for all candidates (including representatives in Congress, State senators, assemblymen and judicial officers) and the vote cast for and against all ballot propositions is given by the Secretary of State in *Statement of Vote*, a booklet issued after each primary and general election.

All eighty members of the Assembly and half of the forty State senators are elected each even numbered year. Constitutional officers are elected for four-year terms in the even numbered years which are not leap years. Thus, there is a vote on high elective office,

either presidential or gubernatorial, at each general election.

According to reports of the United States Bureau of the Census, there were 7,092,000 civilians in California aged 21 years and over on April 1, 1950. Registrations for the general election of that year totaled 5,244,837 and there were 3,845,757 votes cast. By April 1, 1960 the number of civilians of voting age had risen to approximately 9,660,000. Registration for the general election of 1960 totaled 7,464,626 and there were 6,592,591 votes cast. It must be recognized that civilian population and registrations are not entirely comparable. Some individuals of proper age do not possess other voting qualifications and members of the Armed Forces may vote, if they have the residence and other qualifications. However, these population figures provide a general background against which to interpret registration and voting data.

TABLE P-1
REGISTRATION AND VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA,
PRIMARY ELECTIONS, 1930-62

Year	Registration				Vote cast
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Other	
1930.....	2,187,474	449,824	1,599,413	138,237	1,301,847
1932.....	2,665,830	1,027,657	1,497,432	140,741	1,493,827
1934.....	3,062,317	1,494,111	1,418,826	149,380	1,817,027
1936.....	3,096,829	1,788,028	1,198,550	115,251	1,472,094
1938.....	3,454,058	2,052,519	1,246,773	154,766	2,069,025
1940.....	3,782,702	2,259,613	1,361,657	161,432	1,885,537
1942.....	3,751,296	2,252,901	1,352,907	145,488	1,768,929
1944.....	3,370,978	1,968,376	1,285,977	116,625	1,884,890
1946.....	4,113,608	2,393,997	1,530,335	189,276	2,087,864
1948.....	4,632,129	2,665,560	1,749,223	217,346	2,538,585
1950.....	4,925,369	2,862,063	1,826,350	236,956	3,140,472
1952.....	5,383,521	2,995,768	2,192,446	195,307	3,651,912
1954.....	5,664,688	3,112,004	2,348,412	204,272	3,184,565
1956.....	5,487,822	3,059,873	2,277,530	150,419	3,656,586
1958.....	6,280,176	3,642,374	2,552,678	185,124	4,125,124
1960.....	6,375,282	3,676,495	2,519,975	178,812	4,004,059
1962.....	7,051,589	3,996,964	2,833,889	220,736	4,479,723

For registration of minor parties and number of persons declining to state party affiliation see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-2
REGISTRATION AND VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA,
GENERAL ELECTIONS, 1930-60

Year	Registration				Vote cast
	Total	Democratic	Republican	Other	
1930.....	2,245,228	456,096	1,638,575	150,557	1,444,872
1932.....	2,889,013	1,161,482	1,565,264	162,267	2,330,132
1934.....	3,140,114	1,555,705	1,430,198	154,211	2,360,916
1936.....	3,253,821	1,882,014	1,244,507	127,300	2,712,342
1938.....	3,611,416	2,144,360	1,293,929	173,127	2,695,904
1940.....	4,052,395	2,419,528	1,458,373	174,394	3,300,410
1942.....	3,820,776	2,300,206	1,370,069	150,501	2,264,288
1944.....	4,141,331	2,418,965	1,548,395	173,971	3,506,734
1946.....	4,383,963	2,541,720	1,637,246	204,997	2,759,641
1948.....	5,061,997	2,892,222	1,908,170	261,605	4,076,981
1950.....	5,244,837	3,062,205	1,944,812	237,820	3,845,757
1952.....	5,998,300	3,312,668	2,455,713	229,919	5,206,692
1954.....	5,885,237	3,266,831	2,415,249	203,157	4,101,692
1956.....	6,408,821	3,575,635	2,646,249	186,937	5,547,621
1958.....	6,732,421	3,875,630	2,676,565	200,226	5,366,053
1960.....	7,464,626	4,295,330	2,926,408	242,888	6,592,591

For registration of minor parties and number of persons declining to state party affiliation see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-3
STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1928-60

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
1928	Alfred E. Smith.....	614,365	Herbert Hoover.....	1,162,323
1932	Franklin D. Roosevelt.....	1,324,157	Herbert Hoover.....	847,902
1936	Franklin D. Roosevelt.....	1,766,836	Alfred M. Landon.....	836,431
1940	Franklin D. Roosevelt.....	1,877,618	Wendell L. Wilkie.....	1,351,419
1944	Franklin D. Roosevelt.....	1,985,564	Thomas E. Dewey.....	1,512,065
1948	Harry S. Truman.....	1,913,134	Thomas E. Dewey.....	1,895,269
1952	Adlai E. Stevenson.....	2,197,548	Dwight D. Eisenhower.....	2,897,310
1956	Adlai E. Stevenson.....	2,420,135	Dwight D. Eisenhower.....	3,027,668
1960	John F. Kennedy.....	3,224,099	Richard M. Nixon.....	3,259,722

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.

Secretary of State

TABLE P-4

STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, 1930-58

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
	For Governor			
1930	Milton K. Young.....	333,973	James Rolph, Jr.....	999,393
1934	Upton Sinclair.....	879,537	Frank F. Merriam.....	1,138,620
1938	Culbert L. Olson.....	1,391,734	Frank F. Merriam.....	1,171,019
1942	Culbert L. Olson.....	932,995	Earl Warren.....	1,275,287
1946			Earl Warren.....	2,344,542
1950	James Roosevelt.....	1,333,856	Earl Warren.....	2,461,754
1954	Richard Perrin Graves.....	1,739,368	Goodwin J. Knight.....	2,290,519
1958	Edmund G. (Pat) Brown.....	3,140,076	William F. Knowland.....	2,110,911
	For Lt. Governor			
1930	Martin L. Welsh.....	403,832	Frank F. Merriam.....	879,597
1934	Sheridan Downey.....	1,002,832	George J. Hatfield.....	1,220,515
1938	Ellis E. Patterson.....	1,296,395	Walter Scott Franklin.....	1,139,967
1942	Ellis E. Patterson.....	1,064,660	Frederick F. Houser.....	1,077,408
1946	John F. Shelley.....	1,137,232	Goodwin J. Knight.....	1,470,496
1950			Goodwin J. Knight.....	3,089,278
1954	Edward R. Roybal.....	1,764,085	Harold J. Powers.....	2,185,918
1958	Glenn M. Anderson.....	2,626,020	Harold J. Powers.....	2,536,396

* Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.
Secretary of State

TABLE P-5

STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR SECRETARY OF STATE AND CONTROLLER, 1930-58

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
	For Secretary of State			
1930	William Maddux.....	219,311	Frank C. Jordan.....	885,376
1934			Frank C. Jordan.....	1,838,620
1938			Frank C. Jordan.....	2,139,766
1942	Paul Peek.....	1,012,306	Frank M. Jordan.....	1,018,732
1946			Frank M. Jordan.....	2,166,594
1950			Frank M. Jordan.....	3,041,791
1954	Daniel Raehurn.....	1,612,388	Frank M. Jordan.....	2,159,494
1958	Henry P. Lopez.....	2,470,854	Frank M. Jordan.....	2,517,595
	For Controller			
1930	Henry E. Harwood.....	251,475	Ray L. Riley.....	937,492
1934			Ray L. Riley.....	1,928,035
1938			Harry B. Riley.....	2,168,841
1942			Harry B. Riley.....	1,856,177
1946			Thomas H. Kuchel.....	2,116,618
1950			Thomas H. Kuchel.....	2,925,183
1954	George D. Collins, Jr.....	1,741,025	Robert C. Kirkwood.....	2,111,582
1958	Alan Cranston.....	2,553,020	Robert C. Kirkwood.....	2,521,497

* Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.
Secretary of State

TABLE P-8

STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, 1930-58

Year	Candidate	Vote	Year	Candidate	Vote
1930	Vierling Kersey	728,306	1946	Roy E. Simpson	1,060,682
1934	Vierling Kersey	697,720		Dewey Anderson	531,400
	John Harold Swan	410,034	1950	Roy E. Simpson	1,771,245
	G. Vernon Bennett	206,062		Bernadette Doyle	605,393
1938	Walter F. Dexter	897,454	1954	Roy E. Simpson	1,524,142
	G. Vernon Bennett	363,068		David B. Everett	305,797
	Russell H. Ewing	254,297		Edward L. Alherts	302,613
1942	Walter F. Dexter	803,895		Harry Charles Steinmetz	225,751
	Richard F. Carlyle	197,212		Peter A. Luppen	110,491
	Robert Ziegler	132,005	1958	Roy E. Simpson	1,651,259
	John T. McRuer	115,878		David B. Everett	746,924
				Holland D. Roberts	397,429
				Everett T. Calvert	378,374

Secretary of State

TABLE P-6

STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL AND TREASURER, 1930-58

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
	For Attorney General			
1930			U. S. Webb.....	1,039,080
1934			U. S. Webb.....	1,664,022
1938			Earl Warren.....	1,542,847
1942	Robert W. Kenny.....	1,060,645	Wallace L. Ware.....	911,206
1946	Edmund G. Brown.....	1,070,364	Fred N. Houser.....	1,414,744
1950	Edmund G. Brown.....	1,859,822	Edward S. Shattuck.....	1,634,047
1954	Edmund G. Brown.....	3,537,594		
1958	Stanley Mosk.....	3,106,788	Patrick J. Hillings.....	1,955,591
	For Treasurer			
1930	William B. Shearer.....	247,387	Charles G. Johnson.....	886,103
1934	Wm. A. Ward.....	884,125	Charles G. Johnson.....	1,212,159
1938			Charles G. Johnson.....	2,059,995
1942			Charles G. Johnson.....	1,833,043
1946			Charles G. Johnson.....	2,131,227
1950			Charles G. Johnson.....	3,047,411
1954	George E. Johnson.....	1,677,713	Charles G. Johnson.....	2,140,689
1958	Bert A. Betts.....	2,589,965	A. Ronald Button.....	2,404,914

* Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.
Secretary of State

TABLE P-7

STATEMENT OF VOTE FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, 1932-58

Year	Democratic		Republican	
	Candidate	Vote	Candidate	Vote
1932	William Gihbs McAdoo.....	943,164	Tallant Tubbs.....	669,676
1934			Hiram W. Johnson.....	1,946,572
1936				
1938	Sheridan Downey.....	1,372,314	Philip Bancroft.....	1,126,240
1940			Hiram W. Johnson.....	2,238,899
1942				
1944	Sheridan Downey.....	1,728,155	Frederick F. Houser.....	1,576,553
1946	Will Rogers, Jr.....	1,167,161	William F. Knowland.....	1,428,067
1948				
1950	Helen Gahagan Douglas.....	1,502,507	Richard Nixon.....	2,183,454
1952			William F. Knowland.....	3,982,448
1954	Samuel William Yorty.....	1,788,071	Thomas H. Kuchel.....	2,090,836
1956	Richard Richards.....	2,445,816	Thomas H. Kuchel.....	2,892,918
1958	Clair Engle.....	2,927,693	Goodwin J. Knight.....	2,204,337

* Candidate received both parties nomination.

For candidates and vote of minor parties see booklet *Statement of Vote*, compiled by the Secretary of State.
Secretary of State

TABLE P-9
REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE PRIMARY ELECTION,
BY COUNTY, JUNE 3, 1958

County	Total vote cast	Registration						Voting precincts
		Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Miscellaneous	
Total.....	4,125,124	6,280,176	3,542,374	2,552,678	4,803	154,952	25,369	26,363
Alameda.....	279,892	427,297	250,482	164,675	123	10,995	1,022	1,980
Alpine.....	167	183	63	118	--	2	--	5
Amador.....	3,986	5,034	3,115	1,841	17	61	--	26
Butte.....	26,135	37,533	20,561	16,314	18	622	18	200
Calaveras.....	5,029	5,989	3,518	2,343	7	113	8	37
Colusa.....	4,425	5,349	3,187	2,086	1	75	--	27
Contra Costa.....	120,510	168,704	101,059	63,786	19	3,758	82	790
Del Norte.....	5,200	6,942	4,054	2,653	1	74	160	32
El Dorado.....	8,065	10,771	6,410	4,002	9	260	90	44
Fresno.....	87,204	135,943	89,828	42,162	75	3,828	50	575
Glenn.....	6,490	7,952	4,609	3,255	7	81	--	47
Humboldt.....	30,640	43,246	25,258	17,298	25	611	54	180
Imperial.....	15,232	22,118	13,285	7,929	6	876	22	101
Inyo.....	4,912	6,354	3,478	2,764	2	110	--	30
Kern.....	70,744	106,669	69,812	34,592	58	1,918	289	490
Kings.....	12,178	16,852	11,580	4,916	27	324	5	84
Lake.....	5,613	7,454	3,700	3,594	3	157	--	39
Lassen.....	4,894	6,832	4,695	2,005	--	132	--	45
Los Angeles.....	1,644,565	2,578,281	1,443,856	1,049,233	2,832	66,407	15,953	10,339
Madera.....	10,406	14,182	9,683	4,324	10	158	7	66
Marin.....	42,917	56,252	25,205	29,442	2	1,603	--	288
Mariposa.....	2,433	3,184	1,816	1,243	2	123	--	19
Mendocino.....	15,866	21,705	12,428	8,749	7	521	--	107
Merced.....	19,324	28,830	18,761	9,405	12	415	237	143
Modoc.....	2,839	4,046	2,405	1,539	--	101	1	22
Mono.....	1,015	1,212	571	607	--	34	--	6
Monterey.....	36,906	56,371	30,131	24,705	11	1,506	18	291
Napa.....	21,130	28,971	16,180	12,122	18	650	1	106
Nevada.....	7,885	10,609	5,491	4,869	2	223	24	59
Orange.....	122,322	201,039	91,742	101,088	156	6,914	1,139	772
Placer.....	17,287	22,560	14,051	8,128	10	322	49	95
Plumas.....	4,859	6,389	4,356	1,795	2	236	--	35
Riverside.....	68,220	108,194	53,535	50,164	253	2,683	1,559	403
Sacramento.....	125,975	174,365	110,090	61,096	76	3,029	74	730
San Benito.....	4,911	6,420	3,685	2,672	--	63	--	39
San Bernardino.....	107,131	175,443	96,146	79,922	220	5,045	110	709
San Diego.....	218,009	354,678	179,525	163,425	162	11,274	292	1,488
San Francisco.....	263,476	386,886	238,641	139,637	32	8,118	458	1,299
San Joaquin.....	64,899	93,412	55,740	35,635	53	509	1,475	447
San Luis Obispo.....	23,246	33,039	18,120	14,358	10	457	94	172
San Mateo.....	124,003	185,290	94,919	85,401	14	4,515	441	825
Santa Barbara.....	37,904	56,640	26,303	28,291	16	1,785	245	231
Santa Clara.....	133,038	207,258	105,162	94,425	50	6,516	1,105	974
Santa Cruz.....	29,052	40,671	19,825	19,911	137	709	98	181
Shasta.....	16,720	23,552	15,344	7,837	5	444	--	96
Sierra.....	1,377	1,549	904	507	--	48	--	14
Siskiyou.....	12,584	16,207	10,157	5,689	1	354	6	51
Solano.....	34,694	48,027	32,660	14,686	9	658	14	200
Sonoma.....	44,947	63,652	33,487	28,903	6	1,217	39	283
Stanislaus.....	42,583	63,124	37,581	24,084	183	912	64	290
Sutter.....	8,832	11,675	6,288	5,174	3	210	--	57
Tehama.....	8,609	11,011	6,325	4,486	15	185	--	60
Trinity.....	3,349	4,414	2,908	1,320	3	183	--	28
Tulare.....	38,027	56,043	33,804	21,525	52	662	--	234
Tuolumne.....	6,533	8,400	5,218	2,970	--	205	7	50
Ventura.....	43,023	63,178	37,584	24,046	27	1,495	26	276
Yolo.....	15,428	21,994	13,444	8,262	12	272	4	103
Yuba.....	6,884	10,201	6,400	3,580	2	203	7	43

Percent of vote cast, 65.68

Secretary of State

TABLE P-10
REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE GENERAL ELECTION,
BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 4, 1958

County	Total vote cast	Registration						Voting precincts
		Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Miscellaneous	
Total.....	5,366,053	6,752,421	3,875,630	2,676,565	4,715	167,958	27,553	26,896
Alameda.....	359,099	453,260	270,743	169,456	111	11,873	1,077	1,987
Alpine.....	184	200	73	125	--	2	--	5
Amador.....	4,293	5,180	3,233	1,872	15	60	--	27
Butte.....	31,291	39,253	21,670	16,837	22	705	19	203
Calaveras.....	5,329	6,279	3,713	2,424	7	124	11	38
Colusa.....	4,645	5,508	3,305	2,124	1	78	--	27
Contra Costa.....	148,957	180,410	109,338	66,996	19	3,981	76	870
Del Norte.....	5,555	7,240	4,282	2,728	1	66	163	32
El Dorado.....	8,851	11,436	6,885	4,181	9	282	79	44
Fresno.....	111,705	144,380	96,401	43,766	72	4,089	52	581
Glenn.....	6,927	8,189	4,763	3,340	2	82	2	47
Humboldt.....	34,354	43,154	25,509	16,913	25	654	53	169
Imperial.....	16,876	22,973	13,883	8,133	8	922	27	101
Inyo.....	5,240	6,585	3,632	2,842	2	109	--	30
Kern.....	85,597	111,553	73,563	35,682	53	1,981	274	491
Kings.....	13,888	17,623	12,157	5,102	24	335	5	83
Lake.....	6,261	7,606	3,824	3,619	7	147	9	40
Lassen.....	5,254	7,009	4,817	2,063	1	128	--	45
Los Angeles.....	2,209,016	2,793,997	1,601,816	1,101,133	2,784	70,844	17,420	10,492
Madera.....	12,129	14,987	10,312	4,497	10	162	6	69
Marin.....	53,182	62,107	28,238	31,993	--	1,876	--	288
Mariposa.....	2,545	3,233	1,842	1,269	--	120	--	20
Mendocino.....	17,134	22,311	12,893	8,881	7	530	--	107
Merced.....	23,236	30,156	19,762	9,687	10	445	252	108
Modoc.....	3,276	4,128	2,449	1,576	--	102	1	22
Mono.....	1,058	1,400	693	671	--	36	--	6
Monterey.....	48,434	60,966	33,193	26,072	10	1,518	173	291
Napa.....	24,400	29,707	16,415	12,612	21	652	7	116
Nevada.....	8,857	11,175	5,912	5,004	1	224	34	59
Orange.....	187,532	231,507	108,934	112,944	158	8,202	1,269	837
Placer.....	20,097	23,890	15,047	8,433	11	399	--	95
Plumas.....	5,131	6,598	4,500	1,863	--	233	--	36
Riverside.....	90,473	117,085	59,502	52,917	237	2,758	1,671	426
Sacramento.....	155,278	187,288	119,261	64,433	85	3,438	71	737
San Benito.....	5,520	6,764	3,901	2,793	--	70	--	39
San Bernardino.....	152,153	192,717	111,274	75,548	217	5,570	108	728
San Diego.....	297,199	380,999	196,352	172,092	164	12,119	272	1,610
San Francisco.....	319,179	406,158	253,816	142,653	31	9,243	415	1,300
San Joaquin.....	79,137	97,973	59,341	36,501	55	530	1,546	453
San Luis Obispo.....	27,576	35,082	19,443	15,005	11	522	103	170
San Mateo.....	160,657	197,828	102,457	89,864	14	5,012	481	833
Santa Barbara.....	48,166	60,422	28,540	29,632	17	1,993	240	231
Santa Clara.....	186,331	228,571	118,426	101,291	47	7,499	1,308	1,011
Santa Cruz.....	34,956	42,028	21,012	20,044	124	727	121	181
Shasta.....	20,090	24,899	16,341	8,074	6	457	21	96
Sierra.....	1,316	1,571	918	603	--	50	--	14
Siskiyou.....	13,303	16,718	10,555	5,805	--	351	6	51
Solano.....	39,876	49,834	34,020	15,132	10	658	14	208
Sonoma.....	55,096	68,237	36,521	30,297	7	1,372	40	292
Stanislaus.....	52,583	65,852	39,793	24,817	179	996	67	291
Sutter.....	10,279	12,169	6,622	5,327	3	214	3	58
Tehama.....	9,304	11,354	6,559	4,588	15	192	--	60
Trinity.....	3,405	4,617	3,064	1,361	3	185	4	28
Tulare.....	45,103	58,600	35,753	22,105	49	693	--	234
Tuolumne.....	7,314	9,045	5,675	3,109	--	254	7	50
Ventura.....	54,133	68,495	41,446	25,433	27	1,556	33	283
Yolo.....	18,891	29,411	14,429	8,628	16	334	4	103
Yuba.....	8,432	10,704	6,812	3,677	2	204	9	43

Percent of vote cast, 79.47

PROHIBITION PARTY disqualified as political party for failure
of any of its candidates voted on throughout the State to poll
at least 3 percent of the entire vote of the State. (Section
2450, Elections Code)

Secretary of State

TABLE P-11

REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE PRIMARY ELECTION,
BY COUNTY, JUNE 7, 1960

County	Total vote cast	Registration						Voting precincts
		Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Miscellaneous	
Total.....	4,004,059	6,375,282	3,676,495	2,519,975	4,781	148,507	25,524	28,783
Alameda.....	258,634	415,082	249,698	154,183	83	10,087	1,031	2,131
Alpine.....	158	201	76	125	--	--	--	4
Amador.....	4,217	5,202	3,399	1,742	10	51	--	27
Butte.....	24,167	37,161	20,392	16,106	21	642	--	242
Calaveras.....	4,431	5,989	3,561	2,299	6	123	--	38
Colusa.....	3,678	5,307	3,160	2,058	1	58	--	27
Contra Costa.....	119,635	177,570	107,654	65,973	17	3,861	65	918
Del Norte.....	4,427	6,629	3,973	2,460	1	61	134	31
El Dorado.....	8,107	12,396	7,563	4,464	7	270	92	53
Fresno.....	82,979	133,823	89,387	40,970	59	3,346	61	601
Glenn.....	5,292	7,665	4,413	3,167	5	80	--	47
Humboldt.....	25,856	39,284	23,128	15,523	23	568	42	171
Imperial.....	14,324	22,033	13,797	7,398	4	810	24	106
Inyo.....	3,862	5,884	3,289	2,496	1	98	--	39
Kern.....	68,592	104,648	69,301	33,504	47	1,574	222	565
Kings.....	12,235	17,039	12,107	4,644	28	256	4	81
Lake.....	5,603	7,674	3,917	3,613	4	56	84	40
Lassen.....	4,529	6,465	4,475	1,886	--	104	--	48
Los Angeles.....	1,522,268	2,548,971	1,472,025	999,421	3,090	59,477	14,958	10,855
Madera.....	10,593	14,260	9,837	4,280	8	130	5	69
Marin.....	45,148	62,351	28,455	31,957	1	1,908	--	296
Mariposa.....	2,332	3,182	1,846	1,231	2	103	--	30
Mendocino.....	14,154	20,764	12,127	8,170	6	461	--	106
Merced.....	17,925	27,536	18,458	8,817	8	319	234	139
Modoc.....	2,774	3,871	2,309	1,478	2	80	2	22
Mono.....	1,138	1,405	665	691	--	49	--	6
Monterey.....	35,275	56,475	30,670	24,322	7	1,460	16	295
Napa.....	20,296	29,755	16,747	12,290	19	686	13	127
Nevada.....	7,554	10,781	5,777	4,769	2	192	41	65
Orange.....	147,910	241,810	113,788	118,464	162	8,175	1,221	1,091
Placer.....	17,594	24,402	15,556	8,460	9	362	15	99
Plumas.....	4,181	6,084	4,148	1,729	2	205	--	36
Riverside.....	71,445	110,899	56,525	50,290	166	2,423	1,495	592
Sacramento.....	130,877	191,287	121,849	65,923	85	3,370	60	834
San Benito.....	4,645	6,439	3,736	2,637	--	66	--	40
San Bernardino.....	115,074	186,463	109,578	71,686	198	3,545	1,456	808
San Diego.....	246,111	387,551	201,651	173,358	127	12,217	198	1,717
San Francisco.....	244,368	368,071	230,941	128,076	43	8,671	340	1,290
San Joaquin.....	67,961	93,541	56,631	35,013	42	448	1,407	439
San Luis Obispo.....	22,269	34,697	19,469	14,583	20	526	99	80
San Mateo.....	122,419	191,147	100,830	85,341	15	4,536	425	955
Santa Barbara.....	40,294	63,323	30,528	30,562	30	2,021	192	279
Santa Clara.....	133,762	230,692	130,023	101,795	50	7,572	1,252	1,154
Santa Cruz.....	30,161	41,819	20,744	20,160	100	695	120	192
Shasta.....	15,297	23,858	15,753	7,677	3	409	16	91
Sierra.....	1,031	1,486	882	559	--	45	--	14
Siskiyou.....	10,729	15,611	9,886	5,369	1	353	2	82
Solano.....	34,832	46,468	32,242	15,677	7	531	11	210
Sonoma.....	41,635	65,043	34,999	28,774	7	1,231	32	339
Stanislaus.....	40,363	61,075	36,738	23,290	150	598	59	317
Sutter.....	7,999	12,101	6,690	5,195	3	213	--	69
Tehama.....	8,058	11,176	6,512	4,147	10	207	--	58
Trinity.....	2,938	4,626	3,102	1,311	5	208	--	29
Tulare.....	35,963	55,153	33,675	20,848	43	529	58	271
Tuolumne.....	5,544	8,507	5,340	2,945	2	213	7	52
Ventura.....	46,049	69,059	41,500	25,984	35	1,455	25	327
Yolo.....	16,271	22,830	14,192	8,380	12	292	4	107
Yuba.....	7,193	10,361	6,721	3,455	2	181	2	42

Percent of vote cast, 62.80

TABLE P-12

REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE GENERAL ELECTION,
BY COUNTY, NOVEMBER 8, 1960

County	Total vote cast	Registration						Voting precincts
		Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Miscellaneous	
Total.....	6,592,591	7,464,626	4,295,330	2,926,408	4,852	205,568	32,468	30,682
Alameda.....	408,032	469,239	281,384	172,341	78	13,836	1,600	2,183
Alpine.....	203	213	78	132	--	8	--	5
Amador.....	4,959	5,584	3,634	1,875	11	64	--	27
Butte.....	36,773	41,862	22,752	18,288	23	799	--	254
Calaveras.....	5,448	6,345	3,763	2,438	5	139	--	38
Colusa.....	4,958	5,627	3,372	2,190	--	65	--	27
Contra Costa.....	179,625	202,184	122,057	75,038	16	5,014	59	1,005
Del Norte.....	6,403	7,720	4,715	2,740	1	250	14	31
El Dorado.....	12,549	14,643	8,883	5,293	11	434	22	53
Fresno.....	132,894	152,615	101,751	46,696	57	4,046	65	618
Glenn.....	7,479	8,369	4,800	3,460	4	105	--	47
Humboldt.....	39,373	45,231	27,012	17,425	26	733	35	164
Imperial.....	20,177	24,342	14,918	8,464	4	923	33	106
Inyo.....	5,493	6,286	3,535	2,639	3	109	--	41
Kern.....	106,504	122,389	80,560	39,454	49	2,086	240	587
Kings.....	16,841	19,121	13,475	5,278	27	339	2	85
Lake.....	7,247	8,346	4,309	3,849	5	169	14	40
Lassen.....	5,983	6,945	4,771	2,033	--	141	--	47
Los Angeles.....	2,665,981	3,011,379	1,742,190	1,166,002	3,114	80,243	20,890	11,851
Madera.....	14,330	16,415	11,443	4,789	8	169	6	67
Marin.....	66,870	71,905	32,619	36,633	1	2,646	6	306
Mariposa.....	3,007	3,497	1,985	1,369	2	141	--	20
Mendocino.....	19,164	22,632	13,286	8,796	8	542	--	106
Mered.....	28,084	31,986	21,091	10,085	9	742	59	108
Modoc.....	3,604	4,100	2,428	1,578	2	92	--	22
Mono.....	1,390	1,616	760	799	--	57	--	6
Monterey.....	60,264	67,867	36,966	28,769	7	2,112	13	295
Napa.....	29,112	33,158	18,495	13,793	20	825	25	138
Nevada.....	10,311	11,943	6,404	5,245	2	232	60	65
Orange.....	290,582	322,880	154,373	153,915	156	12,433	2,003	1,249
Placer.....	24,275	27,400	17,401	9,506	10	477	6	103
Plumas.....	5,473	6,502	4,363	1,916	2	221	--	36
Riverside.....	119,228	136,183	69,197	61,474	167	4,643	702	630
Sacramento.....	197,264	223,031	140,134	78,189	109	4,543	56	874
San Benito.....	6,037	6,989	4,079	2,835	1	74	--	40
San Bernardino.....	194,405	220,174	128,256	84,660	202	4,581	2,475	840
San Diego.....	399,308	451,649	255,259	199,200	137	16,814	179	1,851
San Francisco.....	348,291	404,613	253,236	139,299	43	11,632	353	1,286
San Joaquin.....	93,400	105,341	63,711	39,248	42	2,114	226	446
San Luis Obispo.....	33,552	39,989	22,494	16,650	21	696	128	85
San Mateo.....	204,191	225,476	119,014	99,377	17	6,504	564	993
Santa Barbara.....	69,372	77,530	38,018	36,222	19	3,042	229	315
Santa Clara.....	252,871	279,280	145,043	121,242	52	10,870	2,073	1,225
Santa Cruz.....	42,336	47,441	23,609	22,728	97	880	127	196
Shasta.....	24,720	27,693	18,367	8,768	4	509	15	107
Sierra.....	1,249	1,532	905	584	--	43	--	14
Siskiyou.....	14,870	17,247	10,984	5,830	2	430	1	84
Solano.....	46,458	52,492	36,143	15,480	9	848	12	214
Sonoma.....	64,882	73,837	39,909	32,277	8	1,604	39	355
Stanislaus.....	61,957	70,110	41,995	26,712	151	1,163	89	326
Sutter.....	12,121	13,603	7,451	5,890	3	258	1	72
Tehama.....	11,216	12,734	7,479	4,957	7	391	--	70
Trinity.....	3,755	4,953	3,320	1,394	7	223	--	29
Tulare.....	55,473	63,070	38,240	24,002	43	714	71	271
Tuolumne.....	7,625	9,054	5,623	3,190	2	231	8	52
Ventura.....	71,737	82,483	49,436	30,951	33	2,043	20	426
Yolo.....	22,909	25,884	16,090	9,399	13	374	8	109
Yuba.....	10,367	11,927	7,756	3,962	2	207	--	42

Percent of vote cast, 88.32

Presidential Vote Recap:

Precinct vote.....	6,251,597
Absentee vote.....	243,346
New resident vote.....	11,635

6,506,578

TABLE P-13
REGISTRATION, VOTING PRECINCTS, AND TOTAL VOTE CAST IN CALIFORNIA AT THE
PRIMARY ELECTION, BY COUNTY, JUNE 5, 1962

County	Total vote cast	Percent total vote cast (statewide)	Registration						No. of precincts
			Total	Democratic	Republican	Prohibition	Declined to state	Mis- cellaneous	
Total.....	4,479,723	63.53	7,051,589	3,996,964	2,833,889	4,834	212,948	2,954	31,212
Alameda.....	281,898	63.85	441,505	263,586	163,434	44	13,064	777	2,032
Alpine.....	207	92.00	225	89	133	--	3	--	5
Amador.....	4,849	84.32	5,751	3,801	1,870	10	70	--	31
Butte.....	27,550	69.05	39,898	21,241	17,904	14	730	9	256
Calaveras.....	4,941	81.99	6,026	3,517	2,386	3	116	4	41
Colusa.....	4,220	78.26	5,392	3,239	2,096	1	56	--	31
Contra Costa.....	126,732	66.50	190,551	113,558	72,225	15	4,745	38	1,040
Del Norte.....	4,706	67.36	6,986	4,275	2,486	2	212	13	32
El Dorado.....	9,698	70.18	13,818	8,301	5,105	11	400	1	53
Fresno.....	91,481	64.75	141,277	93,469	44,102	44	3,622	40	662
Glenn.....	6,423	79.87	8,042	4,630	3,323	4	85	--	45
Humboldt.....	29,430	70.88	41,518	24,549	16,201	22	722	24	194
Imperial.....	16,211	72.72	22,293	13,241	8,196	3	832	1	112
Inyo.....	4,961	79.07	6,274	3,638	2,537	2	97	--	33
Kern.....	72,041	64.03	112,511	71,223	39,251	35	1,958	44	619
Kings.....	11,287	61.77	18,272	12,733	5,151	23	360	5	86
Lake.....	7,005	80.94	8,655	4,574	3,866	2	203	10	41
Lassen.....	5,006	74.62	6,709	4,560	1,988	--	161	--	47
Los Angeles.....	1,710,772	60.86	2,811,130	1,602,931	1,116,275	3,328	87,556	1,040	11,799
Madera.....	10,958	71.66	15,292	10,570	4,551	7	159	5	71
Marin.....	49,683	69.09	71,908	32,707	36,543	2	2,636	20	329
Mariposa.....	2,486	75.56	3,290	1,784	1,398	1	107	--	20
Mendocino.....	16,034	77.79	20,613	12,234	7,960	6	413	--	104
Merced.....	20,267	67.39	30,073	19,557	9,728	7	781	--	142
Modoc.....	3,059	79.77	3,835	2,285	1,469	2	79	--	25
Mono.....	1,339	78.49	1,706	799	857	--	50	--	6
Monterey.....	43,556	67.13	64,886	34,707	28,068	4	2,095	12	308
Napa.....	22,974	71.47	32,145	17,918	13,318	11	896	2	145
Nevada.....	8,072	72.19	11,181	5,827	5,121	3	224	6	63
Orange.....	212,185	64.67	328,107	152,066	162,533	142	13,211	155	1,574
Placer.....	19,516	75.59	25,819	16,125	9,220	7	455	6	106
Plumas.....	4,701	77.97	6,029	4,039	1,788	1	198	3	37
Riverside.....	84,750	65.82	128,752	64,888	58,084	132	4,707	41	727
Sacramento.....	145,440	67.80	214,499	132,672	77,431	99	4,257	40	973
San Benito.....	4,815	74.73	6,443	3,719	2,659	1	64	--	40
San Bernardino.....	126,739	60.94	207,975	118,942	82,170	249	6,562	52	952
San Diego.....	282,173	64.32	438,713	222,807	199,609	120	16,080	97	1,948
San Francisco.....	230,988	62.93	367,082	229,324	127,149	25	10,399	185	1,331
San Joaquin.....	68,910	69.76	98,780	59,178	37,443	32	2,099	28	474
San Luis Obispo.....	24,465	65.26	37,488	20,843	15,919	18	697	11	85
San Mateo.....	123,596	58.44	211,492	111,309	93,767	14	6,355	47	503
Santa Barbara.....	46,872	61.95	75,667	36,696	35,829	20	3,089	33	355
Santa Clara.....	170,021	62.17	273,479	141,098	119,869	46	12,395	71	1,312
Santa Cruz.....	32,142	70.13	45,832	22,438	22,340	75	968	11	226
Shasta.....	19,573	72.28	27,081	17,799	8,793	4	475	10	83
Sierra.....	1,135	79.37	1,430	836	564	--	30	--	13
Siskiyou.....	11,430	72.47	15,772	9,997	5,386	2	384	3	86
Solano.....	33,931	69.10	49,101	33,606	14,689	9	787	10	228
Sonoma.....	46,437	66.51	69,820	37,072	31,245	10	1,462	31	363
Stanislaus.....	44,174	67.85	65,104	38,265	25,600	124	1,087	28	344
Sutter.....	9,925	74.89	13,252	6,972	6,034	3	240	3	75
Tehama.....	8,906	73.03	12,195	7,200	4,719	6	270	--	53
Trinity.....	3,292	72.18	4,561	3,068	1,316	6	166	--	29
Tulare.....	38,987	66.41	58,706	34,900	23,047	37	715	7	312
Tuolumne.....	6,626	78.09	8,485	5,169	3,116	3	192	5	51
Ventura.....	53,083	65.42	81,141	47,285	31,805	32	2,007	12	400
Yolo.....	18,963	74.09	25,596	15,971	9,253	11	355	6	111
Yuba.....	8,102	71.10	11,396	7,137	4,064	2	190	3	43
Percent of total registration.....	--	--	100.00	56.68	40.19	.07	3.02	.04	--

Secretary of State



SECTION Q.

PUBLIC FINANCE

Data relating to the financial operation of governmental agencies in California are summarized in this section. The information is arranged according to the level of government, starting with the Federal and running through special districts. In general the purpose is to present figures on revenues, expenditures and debt, with additional details on each of these subjects where these can be readily prepared in summary form. Supplementary information is available in the files and records of the several contributing agencies.

A warning should be given against adding either revenues or expenditures of the several governmental levels and treating the result as the aggregate income or outgo of governments in California. A great deal of money passes from one level to another in the form of subventions and other intergovernmental payments. Consequently there is a substantial duplication in these figures which can be eliminated only after careful examination of the various items involved. Differences among governmental agencies in accounting practices, especially in regard to disbursements from proceeds of bond issues, also will require attention in any meticulous use of these data.

Federal taxation and expenditures. Annual reports of the United States Commissioner of Internal Revenue are the source of statistics on Federal tax collections in California. Collections within a particular state are not an accurate measure of the burden of Federal taxes paid by the people of that state. For example, 60 percent of the cigarette tax is collected in North Carolina and more than 80 percent of the motor vehicle excise tax is paid in Michigan. But the burden of these taxes is carried by cigarette smokers and vehicle users in all states. The ratio of Federal tax collections to the burden of Federal levies varies with changes in the tax structure, economic conditions and other factors. In general, however, the burden upon Californians exceeds the volume of Federal taxes collected here by ratios ranging between 10.4 percent¹ and 17.4 percent.² One of the most recent surveys indicated that in 1957-58 the estimated burden of Federal taxes in California exceeded gross collections by 13.6 percent.³

Data on Federal tax refunds, by states, are available for the last three fiscal years and they show an average refund of 8.5 percent of gross collections in California. This ratio should be kept in mind in connection with the data in Tables Q-1 and Q-2.

Complete data on Federal expenditures by states are not available, but payments by the Federal government to state and local governments and transfer payments to individuals, organizations etc. are re-

ported by states in the *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances*. Amounts for California in selected recent years have been transcribed in two tables for this section. Attention is directed to the numerous footnotes in each annual report which because of space limitations cannot be repeated in this Abstract.

State revenues, expenditures and bonded debt. The summaries here presented are based upon budget classifications of State revenues and expenditures,

TABLE Q-1
FEDERAL INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTION IN CALIFORNIA,*
1929-30 TO 1960-61
(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	Individual income and employment taxes ^b	Corporation income and profits taxes	Estate and gift taxes	All other
1930...	\$149,288	\$61,541	\$64,342	\$5,491	\$17,914
1931...	113,066	43,694	49,887	2,981	16,504
1932...	76,330	27,361	34,008	2,093	12,668
1933...	94,674	25,853	24,620	2,123	42,078
1934...	151,946	29,781	27,668	6,294	88,183
1935...	176,845	34,071	34,615	8,497	98,267
1936...	193,189	44,220	40,976	15,705	92,281
1937...	254,174	85,187	53,597	21,059	94,331
1938...	315,570	125,823	75,914	21,768	92,065
1939...	308,969	119,724	68,759	23,963	96,524
1940...	315,330	120,085	61,280	28,352	105,513
1941...	405,677	151,030	84,469	29,453	140,725
1942...	755,744	333,605	206,562	22,298	193,279
1943...	1,411,327	649,759	477,179	25,029	259,360
1944...	3,371,698	2,094,771	915,158	33,239	328,530
1945...	3,722,459	2,195,047	1,004,880	49,574	472,358
1946...	3,369,379	2,038,617	789,612	56,089	485,070
1947...	3,144,386	2,062,584	548,864	69,231	463,707
1948...	3,103,679	2,046,382	539,918	77,544	439,835
1949...	2,955,910	1,783,032	635,950	81,388	455,539
1950...	2,794,713	1,687,782	593,416	84,579	428,936
1951...	3,558,227	2,292,653	727,717	63,409	474,448
1952...	4,645,285	3,021,223	1,032,753	77,982	513,327
1953...	5,287,729	3,433,932	1,177,218	90,095	586,484
1954...	5,356,063	3,500,860	1,229,834	95,098	531,171
1955...	5,184,128	3,456,777	1,101,537	87,951	537,863
1956...	6,008,419	4,042,676	1,278,008	109,432	578,303
1957...	6,643,780	4,544,025	1,300,555	151,684	647,516
1958...	6,753,950	4,682,940	1,208,303	167,354	695,353
1959...	6,923,618	4,893,235	1,175,999	141,743	712,640
1960...	7,997,711	5,745,594	1,298,067	187,713	766,307
1961...	8,486,217	6,071,062	1,380,810	188,405	845,940

* Receipts in the various states do not indicate the Federal tax burden, since taxes collected in one state are, in many instances, borne by residents of another. For example, the withholding taxes reported by employers situated near state boundaries include substantial amounts withheld from salaries of employees residing in neighboring states.

^b Data for 1959 through 1961 indicate that approximately 8.5 percent of gross collections in California are refunded. Individual income and employment taxes, reported separate through 1951, cannot be segregated in recent reports.

General note: Original reports from which these data were compiled contain extensive footnotes. These should be consulted by users interested in continuity of these series, comparability and other details.

Source: U. S. Treasury Department, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, *Annual Reports*.
Department of Finance
Budget Division

¹ *The Incidence of Federal Taxes in California*, State Board of Equalization, Division of Research and Statistics, Sacramento.

² *Distribution of Federal Taxes Among the States*, Selma J. Muskin, *National Tax Journal*, June 1958, pages 148-161.

³ *Federal Taxation and Expenditures in The Several States*, The Library of Congress, Legislative Reference Service, July 29, 1960, Pages 7 and 14.

with total income and outgo carried back to the 1929-30 fiscal year and detail provided for the period since 1939-40. Additional information may be obtained from the *Annual Report of the State Controller* and the *State Budget*. The last two entries shown in each table are estimates contained in the Governor's Budget as submitted to the Legislature.

Aggregate fiscal year revenues, segregated by general and special funds, are shown in Table Q-5. For the most part, general fund receipts are derived from broad levies and charges not earmarked for particular purposes, while special fund receipts are dedicated for use in special services. Sales, personal income and corporation taxes are examples of the former; motor vehicle taxes and fees, which must be used for activities related to highways, roads and streets, are the leading special fund levies. Receipts from some revenue sources are apportioned by law between the general fund and certain special funds. Since 1929-30 there have been a few changes in the fund designation

of receipts, and in this respect the totals are not strictly comparable throughout the period covered.

Table Q-6 shows revenue collections from each of the principal sources, without regard to fund. Data shown for the years prior to 1949-50 are taken from records of the State Controller. Amounts shown for 1949-50 and subsequent years represent accruals during the year to the collecting agency. Permit fees required in connection with such levies as the sales and motor vehicle fuel taxes are included with other receipts from these levies.

Expenditure data are summarized in accordance with the three principal sections of the budget; (1) State operations, which includes the expense of maintaining the various departments, boards, commissions and offices—including the legislative and judicial branches; (2) capital outlay—representing the cost of acquiring land, constructing and equipping new facilities, highway construction and similar expenditures; and (3) local assistance, which comprises State

TABLE Q-2
INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS IN CALIFORNIA, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE, SELECTED YEARS, 1939-40 TO 1960-61
(In thousands)

Tax sources	Year ending June 30					
	1940	1950	1955	1959	1960	1961
Total internal revenue collections.....	\$315,330	\$2,794,713	\$5,184,128	\$6,923,618	\$7,997,711	\$8,486,217
Corporate income and profits.....	69,714 ^a	593,416	1,101,537	1,175,999	1,298,097	1,380,810
Individual income and employment.....	120,085	1,687,782	3,456,777	4,893,235	5,745,594	6,071,062
Estate.....	26,186	79,835	82,939	133,743	176,732	177,661
Gift.....	2,165	4,744	5,012	8,000	10,980	10,744
Excises, total.....	97,172	428,888	537,863	712,297	766,307	845,490
Alcohol.....	36,034	129,448	196,965	262,456	290,117	300,232
Distilled spirits.....	17,868	54,673	98,306	153,850	176,670	187,751
Wines, cordials, etc.....	5,257	40,852	45,259	46,989	49,643	51,547
Beer.....	12,909	33,923	53,399	61,618	63,804	60,933
Tobacco.....	8,936	14,542	408	124	109	121
Stamp.....	1,509	6,646	9,989	13,300	15,665	14,930
Manufacturers' excise.....	33,534	77,267	138,334	234,313	272,764	288,738
Gasoline.....	24,963	51,514	107,620	195,425	226,767	247,673
Lubricating oil.....	2,968	5,334	7,884	9,310	9,543	7,710
Motor vehicle, parts, etc.....	935	4,375	10,062	10,969	13,321	12,253
Other ^b	4,719	16,044	12,768	18,609	23,132	21,122
Retailers' excise.....	--	36,594	27,716	37,696	41,596	44,353
Luggage.....	--	5,891	3,946	4,863	5,404	5,825
Jewelry.....	--	18,209	14,129	16,980	18,779	19,178
Furs.....	--	3,074	2,106	2,804	3,312	3,133
Toilet preparations.....	--	9,420	7,535	13,049	14,081	16,217
Miscellaneous excise.....	17,109	164,391	149,534	164,430	145,979	197,257
Admissions, etc.....	2,245	41,205	18,529	14,568	12,321	10,415
Club dues.....	634	2,596	3,885	6,452	7,179	6,748
Telephone, telegraph, etc.....	1,705	62,158	61,028	92,089	80,890	132,379
Transportation.....	812	42,846	43,154	26,639	16,485	17,045
Sugar.....	10,624	8,026	10,347	10,175	11,473	12,732
Diesel and special fuels.....	--	--	5,409	9,957	11,912	11,937
Other ^b	1,089	7,560	7,179	4,549	5,718	6,103
Unclassified excise ^c	--	--	14,917	— (23)	77	288
Taxes not otherwise classified.....	7	48	--	343	--	--

^a Includes \$3,054,250 capital stock tax and \$279,735 unjust enrichment taxes which do not appear in reports for the later years shown.

^b Additional details are given in the source reports cited below.

^c Includes undistributed depositary receipts and unclassified advance payments of excise taxes.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

General note: Numerous changes in tax laws and reporting procedures have occurred during the period covered by these data. For the most part these are explained in footnotes contained in annual reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, which should be consulted for such technical details.

Sources: U. S. Treasury Department, Commissioner of Internal Revenue, *Annual Reports*.

TABLE Q-3

FEDERAL AID PAYMENTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN CALIFORNIA, 1949-50, 1954-55, 1958-59 TO 1960-61
(In thousands)

Federal agency and nature of payment	Year ending June 30				
	1950	1955	1959	1960	1961
Total grant payments.....	\$192,636	\$297,285	\$552,684	\$536,451	\$632,975
Department of Agriculture					
Agricultural experiment stations.....	296	491	864	869	896
Cooperative agricultural extension work.....	711	928	1,325	1,325	1,387
School lunch program.....	3,311	3,749	7,090	8,520	8,676
National forests—shared revenue.....	1,146	2,556	2,950	3,980	5,801
State and private forestry cooperation.....	1,489	1,412	1,309	1,227	1,176
Watershed protection and flood prevention.....	—	—	715	1,532	2,161
Commodities donated, Commercial Credit Corporation.....	531	3,903	2,614	3,323	1,486
Special school milk program.....	—	787	7,056	7,271	8,161
Removal of surplus agricultural commodities.....	2,245	3,326	3,610	2,484	6,001
Other*.....	75	103	167	158	150
Department of Commerce					
Federal airport program.....	3,146	1,305	b	b	b
Highway construction (trust fund).....	—	—	189,890	168,504	210,678
Highway construction (other).....	17,262	38,890	4,519	3,309	3,953
Other (maritime schools).....	25	64	57	122	121
Department of Health, Education and Welfare					
Vocational education.....	1,077	1,463	2,013	2,084	2,221
School construction and survey.....	—	25,566	13,336	12,396	10,841
Maintenance and operation of schools.....	—	15,319	24,858	26,023	38,422
Defense educational activities.....	—	—	3,180	1,869	3,343
General health assistance.....	648	531	887	895	1,015
Hospital and medical facilities.....	1,552	3,092	5,454	6,457	6,829
Waste treatment works.....	27	—	2,249	2,385	2,215
Maternal and child health.....	337	564	796	897	942
Services for crippled children.....	215	377	760	758	949
Child welfare services.....	119	172	415	590	646
Old age assistance.....	106,405	112,727	137,422	136,761	145,376
Aid to dependent children.....	17,611	42,826	68,191	73,953	82,893
Aid to permanently and totally disabled.....	—	—	4,357	4,713	6,783
Aid to the blind.....	3,891	5,368	7,482	7,718	7,210
Vocational rehabilitation.....	1,840	1,840	2,839	2,778	2,936
Other*.....	1,322	1,025	2,398	1,742	1,936
Department of the Interior					
Wildlife restoration.....	384	808	1,155	1,035	894
Mineral leases—shared revenue.....	3,002	3,932	3,410	2,926	2,708
Other*.....	21	48	76	109	131
Department of Labor					
Unemployment Compensation and Employment Service Administration.....	22,688	19,312	29,890	32,037	41,899
Civil Defense Administration					
Contributions.....	—	1,495	1,281	—670	1,115
Other (research and development and disaster relief).....	—	—	2,380	80	—365
Federal Aviation Agency					
Federal airport program.....	b	b	4,319	5,577	7,265
Housing and Home Finance Agency					
Urban renewal.....	—	—	4,975	3,625	6,323
Public housing grants.....	122	1,741	4,567	5,360	5,690
Other*.....	1	158	166	99	223
Veterans Administration					
Veterans' homes.....	635	1,224	1,347	1,273	1,603
Other (on-job training).....	195	197	150	130	134
Other*.....	307	88	115	227	153

* Programs involving payments of less than \$500,000 in 1959-60 have been combined in this category. See source reports for details.

b This program was shifted to the Federal Aviation Agency in 1958-59 from the Department of Commerce.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

Note: Source reports contain extensive footnotes not reproduced here.

Source: Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.

payments to local governments. Under State accounting practice, disbursements from proceeds of bond issues are treated as expenditures at the time the bonds are redeemed. Hence, initial payments from bond funds are not included in these totals.

Expenditures for the principal functions of government include amounts for all three of the general purposes mentioned above—State operations, capital outlay and local assistance.

The functional classification of State expenditures was revised in 1962 in order to conform this reporting so far as possible to the agency concept of governmental organization. The new classification is shown

in Table Q-9, with one year, 1960-61, overlapping both Tables Q-8 and Q-9. Detailed information regarding the activities and services comprising each function may be obtained from budget summaries.

Information regarding the State's bonded debt, as reported by the State Treasurer, is arranged to show both the general trend since 1929-30 and a detailed statement of California's State bonded debt as of June 30, 1960. Short term obligations, chiefly in the form of treasury warrants outstanding in various amounts between 1933 and 1942, are not included.

The State Treasurer and the California Bonding Program. The State Treasurer is responsible for sell-

TABLE Q-4

**FEDERAL AID PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS AND ORGANIZATIONS IN CALIFORNIA OTHER THAN DIRECT GRANTS AND LOANS,
1949-50, 1954-55, AND 1958-59 TO 1960-61**
(In thousands)

Federal agency and nature of payment	Year ending June 30				
	1950	1955	1959	1960	1961
Total payments.....	\$183,514	\$98,538	\$197,837	\$141,132	\$196,195
Department of Agriculture					
Agricultural conservation program.....	11,495	2,875	5,374	5,415	4,906
Administration of Sugar Act program.....		9,861	8,579	10,483	8,599
Soil bank program.....		--	7,850	2,544	2,766 ^a
Department of Commerce					
Maritime schools.....	--	32	75	118	131
Other (forest highways).....	3,807	2,772	--	--	172
Department of Defense					
Air Force National Guard.....	3,221	3,658	6,706	6,280	7,116
Army National Guard.....	5,717	8,159	17,221	17,636	18,821
Other (reimbursement for education of dependents).....	12	--	--	--	--
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare ^b					
National Arthritis and Metabolic Diseases Institute.....	--	442	1,909	2,891	3,802
National Neurological Diseases and Blindness Institute.....	--	450	1,914	2,696	3,536
National Cancer Institute.....	486	1,536	3,035	4,079	3,733
National Institute of Dental Research.....	21	15	233	355	388
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases.....	--	--	1,789	2,870	3,374
National Heart Institute.....	356	1,021	2,607	4,191	4,927
National Institute of Mental Health.....	227	470	2,994	4,392	5,462
Division of Research Grants and Fellowships.....	506	615	2,543	4,143	6,184
Hospital and medical care nurse training.....	--	--	395	263	394
Assistance to states, general.....	--	--	--	314	415
Construction of health and research facilities.....	--	--	2,057	2,906	437
Defense educational activities.....	--	--	141	1,383	3,108
Cooperative research.....	--	--	--	341	442
Vocational rehabilitation grants for special projects.....	--	--	216	512	721
Vocational rehabilitation training and traineeship.....	--	30	467	632	761
Other ^b	--	255	178	101	118
Department of Labor					
Unemployment compensation for veterans and Federal employees.....	--	6,615	11,633	16,373	23,455
Temporary unemployment compensation.....	--	--	52,094	—50	53,161
Other.....	100	--	--	--	--
Atomic Energy Commission					
Fellowships and assistance to schools.....	--	--	282	286	368
National Science Foundation					
Research grants.....	--	1,096	7,228	8,392	10,222
Other (fellowship awards).....	--	192	776	1,281	1,491
Veterans' Administration					
Readjustment benefits and vocational rehabilitation.....	157,470	58,156	59,163	40,235	27,309
Other (autos for disabled veterans).....	98	259	65	48	46

^a Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, Conservation reserve program.

^b Research grants, training grants, fellowship awards and special training grants, shown separately for 1950, 1955 and 1958, have been combined under the expenditures for the respective institutes.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

^c Programs combined in this category. See source reports for details.

Note: Source reports contain extensive footnotes not reproduced here.

Source: Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.

TABLE Q-5
STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS, BY FUND, CALIFORNIA,
1929-30 TO 1962-63
(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	General Fund*	Special funds
1930	\$114,643	\$65,349	\$49,295
1931	123,411	69,516	53,895
1932	111,647	59,834	51,813
1933	99,511	50,110	49,402
1934	135,850	83,208	52,642
1935	165,175	110,001	55,174
1936	195,208	126,962	68,246
1937	232,405	159,722	72,683
1938	255,695	176,953	78,742
1939	251,484	170,816	80,668
1940	267,120	178,062	89,059
1941	296,499	200,079	96,421
1942	341,426	242,667	98,760
1943	363,740	279,322	84,418
1944	394,745	307,935	86,810
1945	416,391	322,357	94,035
1946	496,847	367,092	129,755
1947	604,934	447,288	157,645
1948	722,719	471,697	251,022
1949	783,994	510,441	273,553
1950	844,255	551,241	293,014
1951	994,043	672,065	321,978
1952	1,086,344	734,026	352,318
1953	1,150,850	773,977	376,872
1954	1,271,447	798,054	473,394
1955	1,433,824	879,123	554,702
1956	1,577,917	1,005,041	572,877
1957	1,833,695	1,078,908	754,787
1958	1,750,929	1,110,803	640,126
1959	1,925,108	1,210,368	714,740
1960	2,198,358	1,491,092	707,266
1961	2,338,200	1,597,887	740,313
1962 ^b	2,443,723	1,698,826	744,898
1963 ^b	2,652,472	1,868,891	783,581

* Receipts for General Fund subsidiary accounts and receipts to the postwar employment reserve between 1943 and 1946 have been treated as revenue for the General Fund.

^b As estimated in the 1962-63 State budget.

Source: Data for period 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller*. Data since 1945 from State budgets.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

ing State bonds, their redemption and interest payments; custody of all money and securities belonging to or held in trust by the State; investment of funds and accounts under the Pooled Money Investment Board, as well as providing investment advice and negotiating purchases and sales of securities for other State funds or agencies; receiving and receipting for all monies deposited in the State Treasury; paying all warrants or checks issued by the State Controller and other State agencies.

The State Treasurer, under policies set out by the Pooled Money Investment Board, maintains an average cash balance of \$42,500,000 in demand accounts of various banks in the State to compensate them for services including processing of State warrants amounting to \$12.5 billion during the past year.

During 1961-62 fiscal year, the Treasurer's investment staff handled 1,355 securities investment transactions with a dollar volume of \$6,328,656,356 for funds administered under the Pooled Money Invest-

ment Board. Earnings on these investments for the year were \$26,520,843.

Trust activities of the Treasurer's Office continued to increase during the year. On June 30, 1962, securities held for State funds, those deposited by banks to secure bank deposits and other pledges with State agencies, and safekeeping items, totaled over \$4 billion.

The California bonding program is designed to provide financing for public building and growth. Over half of general obligation bonds authorized by the electorate have been self-liquidating bonds serviced by certain earmarked receipts other than general tax sources. Success of the California bonding program can be attributed to the excellent manner in which California industry, commerce and agriculture, as well as the State financing program, have kept pace with the expanding population.

A policy established by the Treasurer's Office in 1959 of selling bonds at such time and in amounts that will take advantage of the most favorable market conditions, rather than a rigid schedule of sales formerly used has paid off in savings to the State. Through the State Treasurer's determined efforts to achieve competition in bidding and the flexible selling policy, an estimated \$25 million was saved the State in interest costs on \$500 million bonds sold, August 1961 through June 1962.

Bonding program includes the following bond issues:

Veterans' Farm and Home Loan Bonds—The voters approved a new issue of \$250,000,000 in Veterans' Bonds in June of 1962, to continue the farm and home loan program. The first Cal-Vet bond issue approved in 1922 authorized \$10 million; currently the Department of Veterans' Affairs approves loans to qualified veterans at a rate of \$18 million every month.

In four decades of Cal-Vet program, 188,878 loans had been made through 1961. Of these, number of loans paid in full was 61,378, with 127,500 contracts still in force, representing a total investment of more than \$1,800,000,000.

Although Veterans bonds comprise more than half of the State's bonded debt, no State tax monies have been used to retire the bonds. The Cal-Vet program is entirely self-supporting; administration of the program and all loan repayments are made by participating veterans themselves, even to the extent a surplus has been built up over the years.

State School Building Aid Bonds—The ever-increasing population in California has continued demand for new classroom facilities in local school districts. Voters have authorized \$1,335,000,000 in school aid bonds, of which \$1,035,000,000 had been sold as of June 30, 1962. Classroom and auxiliary facilities for 1,256,378 elementary and high school pupils have been financed in part by State school aid since 1947. Percentage of pupils on double session in state-aided districts has been reduced from 23 percent in 1955 to 4.5 percent by 1961. In recent years, local school districts have reimbursed the State for close to one-half of amount required to service the debt.

TABLE Q-6
STATE REVENUE, BY SOURCE, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1962-63
(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Alcoholic beverage			Bank and corporation tax ^a	Cigarette tax	Horseracing license tax ^b	Inheritance and gift taxes	Insurance tax ^c	Motor vehicle fuel tax ^d
	Beer and wine tax	Distilled spirits tax	License fees						
1940.....	\$1,189	\$8,431	\$5,684	\$20,597	--	\$2,310	\$10,661	\$7,323	\$50,620
1941.....	1,923	9,324	5,666	22,988	--	3,506	11,939	8,036	53,652
1942.....	2,124	10,093	5,644	34,394	--	1,704	9,243	8,558	57,454
1943.....	2,782	13,653	5,526	52,887	--	1,078	6,865	9,882	45,444
1944.....	3,215	12,191	5,926	67,671	--	2,372	10,310	9,656	42,473
1945.....	3,361	15,941	6,484	58,017	--	7,143	10,341	11,644	43,967
1946.....	3,772	18,191	8,980	55,863	--	22,758	14,514	13,763	59,219
1947.....	3,690	16,212	8,902	59,151	--	19,081	30,079	14,897	73,368
1948.....	3,474	12,399	8,009	69,182	--	20,177	20,465	17,609	116,843
1949.....	3,749	13,815	8,598	75,798	--	17,292	21,797	20,557	124,259
1950.....	3,621	12,755	8,032	74,806	--	14,836	19,916	23,285	133,534
1951.....	3,796	16,094	8,106	98,245	--	16,368	23,671	23,447	143,995
1952.....	3,730	14,430	7,827	120,127	--	20,042	29,165	25,732	155,287
1953.....	4,069	15,615	8,687	119,127	--	20,960	23,474	29,171	168,018
1954.....	3,989	15,546	8,586	126,026	--	22,552	24,112	34,325	222,077
1955.....	4,172	16,108	9,213	133,661	--	22,877	30,250	38,501	230,432
1956.....	4,373	33,970	9,638	157,088	--	24,930	36,334	39,104	257,260
1957.....	4,361	34,902	10,616	167,431	--	26,695	38,540	42,529	274,653
1958.....	4,595	33,963	11,297	173,599	--	25,948	45,331	46,037	285,374
1959.....	5,129	36,685	11,962	174,003	--	28,087	44,943	106,532	298,993
1960.....	10,016	40,369	12,379	240,735	\$64,805	36,288	47,189	61,530	316,218
1961.....	9,704	41,274	13,044	272,718	66,024	37,260	76,803	66,745	329,426
1962.....	10,350	44,750	14,500	287,300	66,300	39,055	73,250	69,750	340,100
1963.....	10,725	46,600	14,800	320,350	71,750	41,080	78,100	75,800	357,600

TABLE Q-6
STATE REVENUE, BY SOURCE, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1962-63—Continued
(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Motor vehicle license fees	Motor vehicle registration and weight fees ^a	Motor vehicle transportation tax ^d	Personal income tax	Private car tax	Retail sales and use taxes ^d	Use (diesel) fuel tax	Other revenue
1940.....	\$12,842	\$14,660	\$2,571	\$19,572	\$422	\$93,773	\$524	\$14,251
1941.....	15,598	16,019	2,815	20,293	431	109,234	732	14,041
1942.....	14,403	15,970	3,558	29,039	453	132,576	1,064	15,203
1943.....	12,980	15,637	4,971	39,351	461	135,637	1,247	15,340
1944.....	14,595	16,709	5,744	48,323	450	135,086	1,490	18,534
1945.....	15,449	16,293	6,389	47,133	469	150,314	1,530	21,916
1946.....	18,410	18,956	6,801	45,009	571	180,461	1,566	27,724
1947.....	28,662	23,221	8,077	51,219	530	241,507	2,160	34,325
1948.....	42,208	38,002	7,887	50,185	717	275,566	3,283	36,714
1949.....	35,633	55,607	7,953	50,142	775	294,565	4,138	49,314
1950.....	48,033	53,699	8,375	60,504	911	325,493	4,816	51,635
1951.....	60,002	57,678	10,194	75,891	891	399,243	5,913	50,508
1952.....	64,325	63,453	11,312	90,914	1,089	417,693	6,789	54,399
1953.....	72,255	67,172	13,359	94,551	1,127	460,110	7,553	50,392
1954.....	77,952	92,337	13,397	96,169	1,222	465,051	12,518	56,620
1955.....	85,703	99,802	13,921	106,738	1,301	492,917	14,156	134,072
1956.....	100,484	109,333	15,956	127,816	1,330	564,225	15,843	80,232
1957.....	106,232	113,034	16,994	143,290	1,424	600,102	16,729	236,163
1958.....	109,581	117,572	15,609	149,269	1,590	605,238	17,297	108,629
1959.....	112,881	123,346	12,203	160,553	1,712	631,514	18,735	158,580
1960.....	123,995	132,303	12,543	246,585	1,613	709,648	20,590	121,547
1961.....	127,655	137,187	12,475	269,103	1,665	711,702	21,375	144,038
1962.....	135,700	140,380	13,500	298,100	1,753	751,500	22,900	134,535
1963.....	143,500	146,900	14,500	330,700	1,832	832,500	24,100	141,635

^a Includes corporation income tax.^b Includes pari-mutuel license fees, breakage, unclaimed pari-mutuel tickets, and jockey, trainer, etc., fees.^c Includes payments from State Compensation Insurance Fund.^d Includes permit fees.Department of Finance
Budget Decision^a Includes registration, weight, transfer, drivers' license, and other motor vehicle fees.^d As estimated in the 1962-63 State budget.Source: Data for period 1939-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller*. Data for period since 1945 from State budgets.

State Construction Program Bonds—Phenomenal growth of California has called for ever-expanding programs of building structures and related facilities for higher education, treatment of the mentally retarded, correctional programs and other service functions. Such a program, which will average \$150 million annually, must be met partially by long-term financing. Minimum needs of general state agencies for a five-year period, starting July 1, 1962, were estimated at \$750 million. Over five-sixths of this total requirement is for higher education, primarily on campuses of the University of California and the State College System.

Small Craft Harbor Bonds—California's recreational potential is probably the greatest of any area in the world. Mountains, beaches, and waterways offer limitless opportunities for outdoor activity. In 1958, voters approved \$10 million in Small Craft Harbor bonds to provide loans to cities, counties or districts, for acquiring, constructing and generally maintaining small craft harbors. Loans are repaid through revenues derived from operation of these harbors.

San Francisco Harbor Improvement Bonds—This State-owned port, over the last 100 years, has invested \$100 million in land and improvements without a cent of cost in tax or subsidy. The State approved an additional \$50 million in bonds in 1958 to continue the improvement of facilities. Revenues from 12½ miles of piers and waterfront facilities of the port repay monies advanced from sale of bonds.

Water Development Program Bonds—The "California Water Plan" is the result of more than a decade of statewide investigations and studies of water requirements for all purposes and formulation of general plans for orderly development of California's water resources. On November 8, 1960, the electorate approved an authorization of \$1,750,000,000 in bonds to meet construction fund needs. However, it is expected presently scheduled construction can be financed from the California Water Fund through 1962. Thereafter over a period of from 15 to 20 years, successive sales of bonds will provide the main source of financing construction.

Table Q-31 shows the State of California's General Obligation Bonds outstanding from 1929-30 to 1961-62.

Financial operations of local governments. The initial tables on local finance relate to the property tax base. Assessed valuations, as shown in *Annual Report of the State Board of Equalization*, are segregated as to property assessed by local officials and property assessed by the State Board of Equalization under provisions of Section 14, Article XIII of the State Constitution. The latter includes primarily transportation, communications and other public utilities. Tangible property under each type of assessment is further classified into land, improvements and personalty. Aggregate exemptions have been included as an item of major interest. All data are carried back to 1935, when State assessment of utility property for local tax purposes was started.

TABLE Q-7
STATE EXPENDITURES, BY PURPOSE, CALIFORNIA,
1929-30 TO 1962-63
(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	State operations	Capital outlay	Local assistance
1930.....	\$114,169	\$42,244	\$25,531	\$46,393
1931.....	120,841	46,741	24,085	50,016
1932.....	128,834	51,698	25,462	51,674
1933.....	123,544	46,913	22,755	53,845
1934.....	159,417	42,507	24,174	92,437
1935.....	166,725	53,271	17,095	96,360
1936.....	202,289	81,688	20,621	99,980
1937.....	219,161	83,412	23,601	112,148
1938.....	243,537	102,023	21,838	119,676
1939.....	236,489	122,968	28,829	134,692
1940.....	282,749	125,583	20,471	136,695
1941.....	273,865	111,176	18,721	143,969
1942.....	287,946	88,626	22,944	146,375
1943.....	250,861	93,963	16,463	140,435
1944.....	264,061	85,188	13,872	165,601
1945.....	306,490	87,988	17,609	200,892
1946.....	342,175	108,979	40,607	192,589
1947.....	469,680	142,109	35,920	211,551
1948.....	657,726	188,119	96,715	372,892
1949.....	883,325	225,466	167,269	490,590
1950.....	1,054,838	248,044	257,755	549,039
1951.....	1,006,339	263,055	199,039	544,245
1952.....	1,068,072	294,453	180,387	593,202
1953.....	1,176,719	320,282	206,172	650,265
1954.....	1,351,400	346,907	285,497	749,026
1955.....	1,422,452	368,529	276,597	777,326
1956.....	1,532,511	402,370	286,298	844,143
1957.....	1,732,467	462,909	354,136	915,422
1958.....	1,801,436	541,470	354,788	995,178
1959.....	1,931,614	584,859	254,227	1,092,528
1960.....	2,085,584	694,665	239,527	1,211,391
1961.....	2,505,394	722,937	503,921	1,298,537
1962*.....	2,576,106	804,161	403,347	1,368,598
1963*.....	2,744,372	883,455	346,763	1,514,154

* As shown in the 1962-63 State budget submitted to the Legislature.

Source: Data for 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller*, except capital outlay for highways, not segregated in the Controller's reports, from *Seventh Annual Report of the Division of Highways*, page 234. In determining highway capital outlay, contributions from non-State sources were excluded. The resulting estimate for each year was deducted from total highway expenditures as reported by the Controller, and the remainder was treated as maintenance, administrative expense, etc., included under "State operations." Data for the period since 1945 from State budgets. All figures adjusted to present budget classifications.

Department of Finance
Budget Division

Local tax levies upon tangible and intangible property are tabulated for each general level of government, i.e., counties, cities, school districts and other special districts. Because the City and County of San Francisco occupies a dual role, data for this jurisdiction are shown separately.

Average tax rates are presented in Table Q-22 for all levels except special districts, which are included in the totals but not shown separately. The levies for each level of government in each county and the average tax rate for the several counties are shown for the 1960-61 fiscal year in Table Q-19 and for the 1961-62 fiscal year in Table Q-20. The average tax rates and the ratios of assessed value to market value in each of the counties and the state as a whole are shown in Table Q-21 for the past three fiscal years. If anyone

desires to compute the average tax burden per hundred dollars of market value for any county, it can be done by multiplying the average tax rate by the assessed value.

A wealth of information regarding financial transactions of local governments is contained in a series of reports by the State Controller. For earlier years these data were contained in one report,³ but recently the detail has been expanded and the material has been published in several annual volumes.⁴ Data on aggregate receipts, expenditures and bonded debt of these jurisdictions are summarized in a series of eight tables prepared especially for this Abstract. In this connection, it may be noted that the City and County of San Francisco is included in the city, rather than county, totals.

No attempt has been made to incorporate here data from various reports of the State Legislature in the fields of taxation and public finance. However, these comprise an important part of the State's financial record, especially in the interpretation of official data, and should not be overlooked by persons interested in more detail than can be shown in this Abstract.

³ *Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning Cities and Counties of California*, State Controller, Sacramento.

⁴ *Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning Counties of California* (beginning 1954-55)
Cities of California (beginning 1954-55)
School Districts of California (beginning in 1949-50)
Irrigation Districts of California (beginning 1951)
Special Districts of California (beginning 1950-51)
Streets and Roads of California (beginning 1947-48)
 State Controller, Sacramento.

TABLE Q-8
 STATE EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION, CALIFORNIA, 1939-40 TO 1960-61
 (In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Education	Highways, streets and motor vehicle regulation	Social welfare and public health		Mental hygiene and corrections	Conservation, development of natural resources	Fiscal affairs and general administration	Other expenditures
			Unemployment relief	Other				
1940-----	\$90,943	\$59,134	\$50,091	\$34,273	\$12,773	\$11,653	\$6,746	\$27,136
1941-----	92,806	64,248	26,485	26,782	13,176	12,048	7,488	30,832
1942-----	94,202	71,028	1,900	25,056	14,380	12,256	7,904	31,219
1943-----	96,749	57,044	74	28,117	15,822	11,668	8,564	32,823
1944-----	92,435	55,149	61	52,132	16,274	12,328	8,916	27,366
1945-----	130,840	53,936	69	51,931	17,108	10,818	10,020	31,768
1946-----	123,805	77,654	--	56,385	24,354	18,126	12,630	29,221
1947-----	149,096	124,151	--	65,301	34,176	31,184	15,209	50,563
1948-----	232,577	148,419	--	90,886	53,496	41,101	18,372	72,875
1949-----	286,508	217,035	--	134,871	71,478	48,711	23,319	101,403
1950-----	351,846	201,544	--	200,395	107,230	48,942	35,481	109,400
1951-----	338,370	233,511	--	184,505	75,872	47,798	27,711	98,573
1952-----	351,442	243,618	--	180,193	93,860	49,764	26,925	122,269
1953-----	434,481	262,716	--	174,170	107,836	55,076	32,870	109,572
1954-----	509,017	379,309	--	175,562	109,615	56,221	29,813	121,864
1955-----	551,267	379,642	--	172,964	110,787	55,789	30,614	121,389
1956-----	606,919	384,457	--	178,920	127,140	62,804	32,132	140,439
1957-----	677,425	426,662	--	185,857	155,448	85,439	33,705	164,952
1958-----	773,425	424,900	--	217,472	155,396	120,071	36,175	163,998
1959-----	784,227	434,626	--	237,406	153,703	109,764	39,388	172,499
1960-----	893,895	412,707	--	252,751	172,865	131,207	36,984	185,175
1961-----	1,049,365	584,299	--	272,228	214,775	159,967	41,400	203,360

Note: Prior to 1953 contributions to the State Employees' Retirement Fund were reported as miscellaneous expenditures and were not distributed by functions. Beginning in 1953, these amounts were included as part of the operating cost of the various agencies and are included in the totals for each of the seven general functions shown above.

Department of Finance
 Budget Division

Source: Data for 1930-45 from *Biennial Report of the State Controller*. Data for the period since 1945 from State budgets.

TABLE Q-9
STATE EXPENDITURES, BY FUNCTION, 1960-61, 1961-62 AND 1962-63^a
(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Education	Highway transporta- tion	Health and Welfare	Natural Resources and Agriculture	Corrections Youth and Adult	Fiscal Aff. and General Administra- tion	Business and Commerce	Public Safety	Employment Relations	Other
1961	\$1,059,292	\$586,438	\$390,758	\$160,165	\$79,738	\$43,157	\$24,013	\$20,040	\$11,709	\$150,084
1962 ^a	1,056,197	589,099	423,504	161,233	80,878	43,129	26,875	22,291	12,565	160,333
1963 ^b	1,140,570	551,490	490,957	189,797	88,883	45,805	28,995	22,985	14,016	170,875

^a The functional classification of State expenditures was revised in 1962 to conform more closely to the agency concept of governmental organization. Principal changes effected in Table Q-9 are: (1) the inclusion of bond interest and redemption under the functions for which the debt was incurred, rather than in "Other" expenditures; (2) inclusion of the Department of Mental Hygiene under "Health and Welfare," rather than combining these expenditures with those of the Departments of Corrections and Youth Authority; (3) combining under "Public Safety" the Disaster Office, Department of Justice, Military Affairs (all formerly

Department of Finance
Budget Division

classified as "Other" expenditures), Veterans Affairs and Fire Marshal (both formerly in "Social Welfare and Public Health"); (4) showing as "Business and Commerce" the expenditures of regulatory and licensing agencies (formerly in "Other"); and (5) showing separately as "Employment Relations" the Department of Industrial Relations and expenditures from State funds by the Department of Employment.

^b As shown in the 1962-63 State Budget submitted to the Legislature.
Source: State of California Budget for the Fiscal Year, 1962-63.

TABLE Q-10
PRIVATE CAR TAX ASSESSMENTS, TAX RATES, AND TAX
LEVIES, CALIFORNIA, 1938-61

Year	Assessed value ^a	Tax rate per \$100 assessed value	Amount of tax ^b
1938	\$11,668,530	\$3.60	\$420,067
1939	11,488,900	3.72	427,476
1940	11,558,250	3.78	436,964
1941	12,092,080	3.80	459,540
1942	12,422,150	3.79	470,931
1943	12,737,570	3.83	449,901
1944	14,339,580	3.27	468,942
1945	15,885,220	3.32	527,492
1946	16,463,200	3.52	579,541
1947	16,804,000	4.26	717,097
1948	18,274,350	4.24	775,083
1949	19,706,450	4.62	910,607
1950	19,186,250	4.64	890,655
1951	21,974,460	4.95	1,088,760
1952	23,523,700	4.79	1,126,935
1953	25,378,100	4.81	1,221,511
1954	26,533,575	4.90	1,300,899
1955	26,136,214	5.09	1,330,427
1956	27,435,426	5.19	1,423,984
1957	29,825,775	5.33	1,589,801
1958	30,573,124	5.60	1,712,153
1959	25,848,312	6.24	1,612,935
1960	25,893,672	6.44	1,667,554
1961	26,807,209	6.54	1,753,247

^a Includes value of materials in State used for the purpose of repairing, improving, or operating the cars; excludes value of fixed properties of private car lines.

^b Includes penalties for failing to file timely returns.

Note: Beginning in 1938, owners of private cars operated over railroads (sleeping cars, refrigerator cars, and tank cars are typical of this type of property) became subject to property taxation for state purposes under the provisions of the Private Car Tax Law. Prior to 1938 this property was taxed locally.

This tax is administered by the Board of Equalization, which, on or before the third Monday in August, levies a tax computed at the preceding year's average rate of property taxation in the State. Section 11403 of the Revenue and Taxation Code provides that the board shall compute the average rate of taxation in the State by adding the taxes of counties, cities, school districts, and other special districts (but not special assessments) and dividing the amount obtained by the total assessed valuation in the State of property subject to county taxation. Locally speaking, this is the only state property tax currently levied, though the vehicle license fee is classified by the Bureau of the Census as a property tax.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-11
ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE-ASSESSED TANGIBLE
PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, BY
CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1935-61
(In thousands)

Year	Total	Land	Improvements	Personal property ^a
1935	\$898,781	\$99,457	\$336,891	\$462,433
1936	923,606	98,368	343,219	482,019
1937	948,651	99,907	508,843	339,901
1938	939,102	107,647	506,061	325,394
1939	950,478	109,078	509,581	331,819
1940	962,580	110,552	513,488	338,540
1941	984,480	109,713	526,904	347,863
1942	1,006,633	109,025	540,169	357,439
1943	1,047,787	109,964	557,939	379,884
1944	1,072,917	109,880	571,493	391,544
1945	1,090,141	102,546	584,209	403,388
1946	1,135,635	105,836	606,530	423,269
1947	1,233,353	110,846	643,168	479,339
1948	1,368,716	132,295	714,718	521,703
1949	1,528,653	137,888	802,898	587,867
1950	1,621,485	140,376	878,646	602,463
1951	1,825,405	159,296	1,004,786	661,323
1952	1,961,446	159,439	1,088,310	713,697
1953	2,147,231	168,704	1,188,914	789,613
1954	2,330,923	181,450	1,300,754	848,719
1955	2,558,414	200,370	1,434,625	923,419
1956	2,854,806	215,353	1,601,032	1,038,421
1957	3,102,729	231,199	1,739,154	1,132,376
1958	3,391,672	240,229	1,930,590	1,220,853
1959	3,639,879	238,933	2,080,282	1,320,664
1960	3,784,455	242,027	2,135,305	1,407,123
1961	4,005,461	257,075	2,297,893	1,508,593

^a From 1938 to date, excludes the value of railroad cars operated by private car companies, which are subject to exclusive state taxation.

Note: In 1933 a constitutional amendment was adopted which required that the Board of Equalization assess the properties of railroad, express, telegraph, telephone, gas, electric, and car line companies, as well as intercity pipe lines, flumes, canals, ditches, and aqueducts. The property so assessed (first used for extension of 1935-36 taxes) was to be taxed to the same extent and in the same manner as other property.

Prior to 1935 public utilities were exempt from local taxation on their operating properties (except for service of local debts outstanding in 1911) by reason of their payment of a state tax on gross operating revenues, and their non-operating properties were assessed locally.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-12

**ASSESSED VALUATION OF COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE
PROPERTY, BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1935-61**

(In thousands)

Year	Net total	Land	Improvements	Personal property	Exemptions ^a
1935-----	\$5,698,869	\$2,987,673	\$2,007,290	\$703,906	--
1936-----	5,744,912	3,125,326	2,104,991	672,111	\$157,516
1937-----	5,951,748	3,198,383	2,215,664	705,450	170,749
1938-----	6,067,281	3,179,311	2,321,632	746,486	180,198
1939-----	6,145,085	3,125,166	2,439,320	765,556	189,957
1940-----	6,175,968	3,101,888	2,470,376	811,181	207,477
1941-----	6,366,232	3,069,192	2,584,512	930,243	217,715
1942-----	6,672,916	3,063,239	2,747,966	1,120,222	255,511
1943-----	6,838,425	3,053,074	2,855,220	1,165,279	235,148
1944-----	7,193,826	3,145,014	2,994,778	1,260,137	206,103
1945-----	7,450,970	3,210,394	3,149,707	1,323,681	232,812
1946-----	7,965,208	3,429,658	3,394,608	1,473,437	332,495
1947-----	9,760,284	4,118,899	4,099,285	1,965,203	423,103
1948-----	10,824,303	4,567,777	4,717,363	2,056,247	517,084
1949-----	11,699,078	4,899,134	5,238,830	2,155,009	593,895
1950-----	11,997,430	4,869,170	5,673,627	2,133,077	678,444
1951-----	12,911,034	4,988,743	6,225,987	2,492,114	795,810
1952-----	14,145,553	5,242,490	6,932,931	2,852,277	882,145
1953-----	15,023,039	5,392,718	7,525,490	3,067,806	962,975
1954-----	15,898,038	5,643,905	8,138,781	3,179,162	1,063,810
1955-----	17,435,025	6,057,796	9,176,585	3,327,375	1,126,731
1956-----	18,964,196	6,597,714	9,933,300	3,646,839	1,213,707
1957-----	21,205,479	6,984,271	11,302,484	4,247,926	1,329,202
1958-----	22,575,016	7,465,913	12,084,059	4,448,158	1,423,114
1959-----	23,794,698	7,902,891	12,968,093	4,401,065	1,477,351
1960-----	25,816,377	8,616,697	14,041,111	4,713,256	1,554,687
1961-----	27,484,169	9,281,003	15,014,348	4,788,524	1,599,706

^a Enrolled exemptions include veterans' exemptions, churches, privately owned nonprofit colleges, privately owned orphanages, privately owned "welfare" (religious, charitable, and hospital) properties in 1946 and thereafter, privately owned nonprofit educational institutions of less than collegiate grade in 1953 and thereafter (except in Los Angeles County where they were first enrolled in 1957), householders' exemptions in Los Angeles County in 1942 and 1946 and occasionally elsewhere, and publicly owned properties in a few counties in some years. Assessed values of land, improvements, and personal property were reported net of exemptions in 1935.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-13

**ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED
TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION,
BY CLASS OF PROPERTY, 1935-61**

(In thousands)

Year	Net total	Land	Improvements	Personal property ^a	Exemptions ^b
1935-----	\$6,597,650	\$3,087,130	\$2,344,182	\$1,166,338	--
1936-----	6,668,518	3,223,693	2,448,210	1,154,131	\$157,516
1937-----	6,900,400	3,298,290	2,724,507	1,048,351	170,748
1938-----	7,006,334	3,289,958	2,827,693	1,071,379	180,196
1939-----	7,093,563	3,234,244	2,948,901	1,100,374	189,956
1940-----	7,138,547	3,212,440	2,983,864	1,149,720	207,477
1941-----	7,350,712	3,178,906	3,111,415	1,278,107	217,716
1942-----	7,679,550	3,172,264	3,288,136	1,477,662	258,512
1943-----	7,886,212	3,163,038	3,413,159	1,545,164	235,149
1944-----	8,266,742	3,254,894	3,566,271	1,651,682	206,105
1945-----	8,541,111	3,312,941	3,733,916	1,727,068	232,814
1946-----	9,100,843	3,535,494	4,001,138	1,896,706	332,495
1947-----	10,993,637	4,229,745	4,742,453	2,444,542	423,103
1948-----	12,193,020	4,700,072	5,432,081	2,577,499	517,082
1949-----	13,227,731	5,037,022	6,041,728	2,742,876	593,895
1950-----	13,618,915	5,009,546	6,552,273	2,735,540	678,444
1951-----	14,736,439	5,148,039	7,230,773	3,153,437	795,810
1952-----	16,107,000	5,401,929	8,021,242	3,565,975	882,146
1953-----	17,170,270	5,561,421	8,714,404	3,857,419	962,974
1954-----	18,228,961	5,825,355	9,439,534	4,027,882	1,063,810
1955-----	19,993,400	6,258,167	10,611,211	4,250,794	1,126,732
1956-----	21,819,062	6,813,067	11,534,332	4,685,810	1,213,707
1957-----	24,308,207	7,215,470	13,041,638	5,380,301	1,329,202
1958-----	25,966,688	7,706,141	14,014,650	5,669,011	1,423,114
1959-----	27,434,577	8,141,824	15,048,375	5,721,729	1,477,351
1960-----	29,600,832	8,853,724	16,176,416	6,120,379	1,554,687
1961-----	31,549,630	9,538,078	17,314,211	6,297,047	1,599,706

^a From 1938 to date, excludes the value of railroad cars operated by private car companies, which are subject to exclusive state taxation.

^b Enrolled exemptions include veterans' exemptions, churches, privately owned nonprofit colleges, privately owned orphanages, privately owned "welfare" (religious, charitable, and hospital) properties in 1946 and thereafter, privately owned nonprofit educational institutions of less than collegiate grade in 1953 and thereafter (except in Los Angeles County where they were first enrolled in 1957), householders' exemptions in Los Angeles County in 1942 and 1946 and occasionally elsewhere, and publicly owned properties in a few counties in some years. Assessed values of land, improvements, and personal property were reported net of exemptions in 1935.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-14

**ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION,
BY COUNTY, SELECTED YEARS, 1935-61**

(In thousands)

County	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	\$6,597,650	\$7,138,547	\$8,541,111	\$13,618,915	\$19,993,440	\$21,819,002	\$24,308,208	\$25,966,688	\$27,434,577	\$29,000,832	\$31,549,630
Alameda.....	\$434,011	\$455,205	\$525,854	\$719,193	\$1,079,618	\$1,199,985	\$1,244,559	\$1,295,261	\$1,364,254	\$1,434,765	\$1,496,255
Alpine.....	1,262	1,413	1,455	1,558	2,017	2,729	2,711	2,358	2,554	2,472	2,363
Amador.....	14,562	16,385	16,887	25,247	35,004	36,283	36,687	37,247	38,338	41,982	45,267
Butte.....	45,075	44,720	50,694	76,518	117,156	121,978	130,856	144,094	151,994	157,530	168,526
Calaveras.....	9,386	11,184	12,347	17,478	22,074	23,561	24,494	24,793	25,960	29,969	29,132
Colusa.....	21,147	19,955	24,466	28,975	39,596	40,110	42,870	44,139	46,077	48,057	50,204
Contra Costa.....	117,332	132,283	197,997	308,064	613,191	651,113	703,930	741,508	790,747	841,994	918,308
Del Norte.....	10,266	5,147	5,188	9,010	21,689	21,858	23,486	22,874	23,758	27,230	28,771
El Dorado.....	15,073	15,021	16,040	32,490	39,092	41,960	45,925	57,796	64,040	84,665	93,882
Fresno.....	197,578	270,463	351,341	534,170	646,254	680,622	700,749	747,082	772,413	801,451	818,694
Glenn.....	20,326	20,243	23,218	34,393	42,381	45,173	47,033	52,775	54,028	54,543	56,231
Humboldt.....	51,280	46,969	47,325	65,571	122,142	127,640	151,021	149,279	159,666	167,716	172,882
Imperial.....	44,839	36,176	42,218	59,356	102,264	99,590	103,306	105,918	113,219	120,525	133,469
Inyo.....	19,093	14,453	17,504	21,896	29,886	31,110	31,936	54,802	48,092	43,349	43,143
Kern.....	223,187	284,195	350,601	506,892	624,801	650,970	679,776	718,618	718,046	735,710	744,919
Kings.....	44,369	107,982	85,353	117,040	117,954	115,463	120,455	127,703	127,095	130,137	133,056
Lake.....	8,812	8,619	10,804	19,339	25,896	27,711	29,037	31,450	33,082	35,697	39,863
Lassen.....	13,992	15,237	17,778	19,558	22,044	22,104	22,777	22,869	23,829	24,081	23,847
Los Angeles.....	2,346,331	2,485,966	2,978,393	3,548,389	7,624,209	8,405,735	9,846,084	10,500,536	10,899,880	11,688,344	12,374,474
Madera.....	27,226	28,606	35,265	49,244	72,257	76,718	78,981	81,461	90,434	98,529	108,639
Marin.....	44,402	49,026	55,828	81,565	145,469	160,143	177,132	202,557	218,394	242,008	268,367
Mariposa.....	4,538	5,019	6,066	7,196	9,977	10,102	10,290	11,901	11,901	13,054	13,649
Mendocino.....	26,342	24,892	26,073	37,989	70,420	73,147	79,262	79,954	85,666	87,833	87,784
Merced.....	52,875	51,511	60,655	75,390	128,214	130,810	137,647	141,237	147,857	154,076	161,675
Modoc.....	11,940	11,574	13,968	16,097	24,458	23,909	24,028	23,805	24,534	24,791	26,879
Mono.....	5,086	5,926	6,166	8,742	18,145	19,132	19,351	19,796	21,371	22,922	25,066
Monterey.....	77,583	94,070	108,606	182,085	275,256	298,892	315,595	334,790	344,170	359,932	384,980
Napa.....	22,866	24,026	31,693	42,768	58,065	63,821	68,390	75,527	83,659	89,375	94,222
Nevada.....	14,677	17,683	18,969	25,181	34,889	36,261	37,131	38,106	39,771	41,327	44,232
Orange.....	191,786	192,570	235,180	457,122	655,157	793,634	832,029	1,045,455	1,142,227	1,271,871	1,466,944
Placer.....	35,359	35,818	40,843	57,986	90,081	93,616	95,877	99,799	106,992	116,799	131,209
Plumas.....	22,799	23,723	24,732	38,492	55,654	58,249	60,130	65,451	72,301	72,958	75,521
Riverside.....	81,779	87,791	114,122	247,367	364,758	427,669	483,859	536,627	586,689	613,865	652,770
Sacramento.....	134,940	150,917	186,053	270,697	394,376	457,637	496,551	525,280	586,120	690,895	834,889
San Benito.....	14,508	14,969	16,550	23,418	36,835	38,306	42,169	43,287	44,547	46,092	47,755
San Bernardino.....	133,654	142,944	180,192	284,334	576,422	599,153	669,162	749,273	823,540	881,798	937,233
San Diego.....	205,797	221,462	327,972	492,109	893,257	978,088	1,096,640	1,214,276	1,356,822	1,542,587	1,663,495
San Francisco.....	813,130	820,545	846,625	1,061,714	1,264,198	1,305,521	1,339,859	1,364,906	1,391,453	1,435,561	1,482,218
San Joaquin.....	113,255	125,576	167,749	298,770	345,769	360,981	381,855	391,972	411,296	443,432	451,581
San Luis Obispo.....	38,148	40,646	44,838	71,024	120,331	122,525	127,928	135,328	142,891	160,769	171,249
San Mateo.....	104,648	119,834	143,871	231,856	519,741	573,839	631,328	672,539	754,740	831,532	887,078
Santa Barbara.....	97,902	111,562	132,733	201,818	360,812	277,357	302,223	317,055	327,629	371,700	390,493
Santa Clara.....	145,433	159,127	200,056	349,503	623,922	749,191	854,692	961,105	1,084,884	1,266,361	1,416,807
Santa Cruz.....	37,376	37,633	40,669	57,325	124,215	129,383	133,163	136,819	145,237	165,358	171,482
Shasta.....	34,219	37,088	47,962	62,695	96,333	109,913	118,679	121,797	133,428	139,303	148,359
Sierra.....	3,106	2,652	3,228	4,429	4,970	5,221	5,421	6,031	6,434	6,706	6,836
Siskiyou.....	24,651	26,376	30,768	40,567	51,385	53,429	56,184	56,839	59,329	62,932	64,878
Solano.....	39,623	42,880	66,564	83,842	124,867	145,275	152,358	155,232	164,429	178,333	184,001
Sonoma.....	62,178	66,471	77,095	115,022	187,276	198,108	211,400	218,604	236,858	248,965	267,051
Stanislaus.....	61,612	65,793	89,702	129,785	202,801	194,688	207,585	217,716	224,226	233,776	246,973
Sutter.....	21,988	24,262	28,775	44,894	59,964	54,655	65,114	67,672	70,330	88,714	96,904
Tehama.....	17,469	19,717	21,975	30,762	37,015	38,260	42,828	46,941	52,298	56,100	58,260
Trinity.....	3,798	3,534	3,589	6,479	10,648	11,491	12,348	14,661	15,581	16,011	14,711
Tulare.....	83,744	89,867	113,428	158,067	226,432	243,562	261,072	279,005	305,546	321,204	336,541
Tuolumne.....	14,795	15,439	15,121	23,095	27,234	30,226	31,278	32,396	35,508	40,659	40,244
Ventura.....	82,082	98,262	135,356	241,824	345,382	388,583	409,272	435,296	458,010	482,551	508,267
Yolo.....	33,253	36,860	40,882	58,261	86,297	97,691	104,096	112,857	121,341	148,322	142,440
Yuba.....	18,969	19,871	20,628	29,761	42,240	43,821	47,579	50,044	53,032	60,484	64,012

TABLE Q-15

**ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED
TANGIBLE PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION,
BY CLASS OF PROPERTY AND BY COUNTY, 1960**

(In thousands)

County	Net total	Land	Improvements	Personal property ^a	Exemptions
Total	\$31,549,630	\$9,538,078	\$17,314,211	\$6,297,047	\$1,599,706
Alameda	1,495,255	374,684	831,813	374,316	85,558
Alpine	2,363	640	1,478	269	24
Amador	45,267	6,949	32,712	6,443	837
Butte	168,526	44,688	95,390	34,588	6,140
Calaveras	29,132	8,560	15,059	5,461	948
Colusa	50,204	23,513	14,055	13,178	542
Contra Costa	918,308	176,577	658,895	124,629	41,793
Del Norte	28,771	12,000	11,218	6,425	872
El Dorado	93,882	43,385	39,693	13,180	2,376
Fresno	818,694	286,514	415,254	147,610	30,684
Glenn	56,231	25,769	18,368	13,220	1,126
Humboldt	172,882	54,757	87,524	38,470	7,869
Imperial	133,469	67,693	44,451	24,248	2,923
Inyo	43,143	24,669	13,913	5,372	811
Kern	744,919	369,147	294,274	103,367	21,869
Kings	133,056	55,958	54,933	25,429	3,264
Lake	39,863	13,486	20,750	6,777	1,100
Lassen	23,847	6,827	10,592	7,405	977
Los Angeles	12,374,474	3,729,147	6,541,231	2,746,099	642,003
Nadera	108,639	34,302	56,982	19,896	2,541
Marin	268,367	91,388	157,376	36,377	16,774
Mariposa	13,649	5,152	5,173	3,726	402
Mendocino	87,784	27,077	43,465	20,589	3,347
Merced	161,675	62,367	69,042	36,241	6,005
Modoc	26,879	8,495	10,482	5,314	412
Mono	25,066	9,914	13,053	2,318	219
Monterey	384,980	99,899	231,023	65,594	11,536
Napa	94,222	27,808	52,563	21,645	7,794
Nevada	44,232	8,549	27,318	10,150	1,785
Orange	1,460,944	408,945	914,768	217,282	74,051
Placer	131,209	38,027	76,453	21,264	4,535
Plumas	7,521	6,746	62,888	7,208	1,421
Riverside	652,770	187,292	404,243	86,912	25,677
Sacramento	834,889	261,236	484,377	139,458	50,182
San Benito	47,755	16,403	21,379	10,607	634
San Bernardino	937,233	212,915	622,283	159,054	57,019
San Diego	1,663,495	488,302	961,349	310,762	96,918
San Francisco	1,482,218	377,256	832,824	356,006	83,868
San Joaquin	451,581	135,951	238,688	100,257	23,315
San Luis Obispo	171,249	55,024	91,322	30,120	5,217
San Mateo	887,678	248,219	522,388	168,382	51,311
Santa Barbara	390,483	147,877	201,378	54,978	13,740
Santa Clara	1,416,867	422,859	841,919	264,482	112,393
Santa Cruz	171,482	57,539	99,282	23,814	9,153
Shasta	148,359	31,802	91,063	31,527	6,033
Sierra	6,836	2,440	2,642	1,962	208
Siakiyou	64,878	16,256	31,159	19,610	2,147
Solano	184,091	65,733	99,650	30,273	11,565
Sonoma	367,951	70,951	164,285	44,984	12,209
Stanislaus	246,973	81,678	128,284	55,544	13,533
Sutter	96,904	40,437	37,980	20,877	2,390
Tehama	58,260	17,533	23,400	19,324	1,997
Trinity	14,711	5,423	4,290	5,419	421
Tulare	336,541	104,400	164,613	77,773	10,245
Tuolumne	40,244	10,276	24,127	7,208	1,367
Ventura	508,267	246,213	213,632	66,168	17,746
Yolo	142,440	60,581	58,946	28,204	5,291
Yuba	64,012	19,870	31,419	15,252	2,529

^a Excludes railroad cars operated by private car companies, which were assessed at \$26,807,209 and are subject to exclusive state taxation.

*Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics*

TABLE Q-16

**ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE- AND COUNTY-ASSESSED
INTANGIBLE PROPERTY,^a 1935-61**

(In thousands)

Year	Total	State-assessed	County-assessed
1935	\$1,427,655	\$70,755	\$1,356,900
1936	578,477	53,240	525,237
1937	738,090	55,095	682,995
1938	644,702	39,630	605,072
1939	664,373	57,800	606,573
1940	728,234	48,549	679,685
1941	926,895	50,825	876,070
1942	1,172,732	88,549	1,084,183
1943	1,560,112	117,646	1,442,466
1944	1,813,202	119,495	1,693,707
1945	1,987,399	100,701	1,886,698
1946	1,868,644	101,996	1,766,648
1947	1,864,845	61,913	1,812,932
1948	2,090,863	66,521	2,024,342
1949	2,134,361	64,997	2,069,364
1950	2,238,452	59,778	2,178,674
1951	2,761,782	95,616	2,666,166
1952	3,094,543	85,496	3,009,047
1953	3,407,792	94,871	3,312,921
1954	3,576,796	102,942	3,473,854
1955	3,903,904	100,785	3,803,119
1956	4,437,853	102,664	4,335,189
1957	4,975,532	122,804	4,852,728
1958	3,060,686	56,635	3,004,051
1959	3,524,511	78,014	3,446,497
1960	4,029,952	90,249	3,939,703
1961	3,904,835	101,738	3,803,097

^a In 1935, the intangible property subject to taxation was notes, debentures, shares of capital stock (less the pro rata value of corporate property taxed in the State), bonds, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents), deeds of trust, and mortgages, except intangibles secured by land in the State. Since 1935, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents) have been the only taxable intangibles. The definition of solvent credits was constructed in 1957; the term now means credits unsecured by land, arising out of the sale of goods or services, other than notes, bonds, debentures, and intercorporate advances or deposits between affiliated corporations. Solvent credits are taxed at 1 mill per dollar. The proceeds of the solvent credits tax are divided equally among the county, the city, and the school district if the situs of the property is within an incorporated municipality and equally between the county and the school district if not.

*Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics*

TABLE Q-17

TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX LEVIES,^a BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, 1938-39 TO 1961-62

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Total levies	City and County of San Francisco levies	Other county levies ^b	Other city levies	School district levies ^b	Other district levies
1938-39	\$284,362	\$28,043	\$89,057	\$61,813	\$92,139	\$13,310
1939-40	293,031	26,850	93,784	61,351	97,193	13,853
1940-41	298,283	29,002	92,995	61,670	99,085	14,530
1941-42	313,155	29,759	97,392	64,544	106,103	15,357
1942-43	311,294	30,550	96,317	66,921	101,684	15,822
1943-44	306,892	30,257	89,076	68,695	103,011	15,853
1944-45	332,877	31,182	93,697	72,949	118,145	16,904
1945-46	367,698	31,310	107,438	78,309	131,965	18,676
1946-47	465,772	36,527	149,409	90,353	167,034	22,449
1947-48	551,900	38,962	171,740	104,018	210,148	27,032
1948-49	663,992	44,119	210,056	114,692	263,558	31,567
1949-50	719,317	45,976	214,842	120,734	301,269	36,496
1950-51	791,353	49,555	253,732	129,203	321,677	37,186
1951-52	845,780	50,719	256,535	138,601	357,134	42,791
1952-53	933,283	49,308	276,800	149,985	406,445	50,745
1953-54	1,019,966	54,625	308,794	164,082	435,387	57,078
1954-55	1,121,911	63,694	343,223	174,973	478,677	61,344
1955-56	1,253,243	66,434	391,558	186,715	534,142	74,394
1956-57	1,416,225	66,661	407,193	206,238	654,144	81,989
1957-58	1,634,413	70,505	470,074	231,301	769,327	93,006
1958-59	1,807,982	76,562	519,687	246,596	862,134	102,953
1959-60	1,990,498	82,853	570,675	271,145	954,876	110,967
1960-61	2,195,588	88,680	618,646	296,216	1,068,576	123,470
1961-62	2,414,617	90,869	674,195	318,512	1,194,305	136,736

^a Excludes special assessments levied on limited categories of property to finance activities from which such properties derive special benefits.

^b County school service tax levies and levies for junior college tuition are imposed by the county but were tabulated as school district levies until the 1951-52 fiscal year, when school service tax levies were shifted to the county column, and 1953-54, when both types of levies were tabulated as county levies.

Note: Ad valorem taxes are levies on all taxable real and personal property as it exists at 12 o'clock noon on the first Monday in March. To the assessed valuation of taxable property are applied the tax rates of the several taxing jurisdictions within which the property is situated.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-18

INTANGIBLE PROPERTY (SOLVENT CREDITS) TAX LEVIES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,^a 1938-39 TO 1961-62

Fiscal year	Total	City and County of San Francisco levies	Other county levies	Other city levies	School district levies
1938-39	\$644,702	\$98,614	\$186,695	\$172,698	\$186,695
1939-40	664,373	108,481	189,659	176,573	189,660
1940-41	728,234	104,160	213,091	197,893	213,090
1941-42	926,895	125,002	275,250	251,392	275,251
1942-43	1,172,731	173,671	374,864	249,731	374,863
1943-44	1,560,112	228,813	459,733	411,833	459,733
1944-45	1,813,202	232,598	545,319	489,965	545,320
1945-46	1,987,399	246,714	607,712	525,261	607,712
1946-47	1,868,644	242,066	566,485	493,608	566,485
1947-48	1,864,845	245,475	564,322	490,727	564,321
1948-49	2,090,863	286,748	626,686	550,742	626,687
1949-50	2,134,361	305,435	636,246	556,435	636,245
1950-51	2,238,452	330,791	664,178	579,305	664,178
1951-52	2,761,782	406,064	758,754	635,180	961,784
1952-53	3,094,543	420,060	873,480	717,493	1,083,510
1953-54	3,407,792	442,341	967,915	808,451	1,189,085
1954-55	3,576,797	483,758	1,002,687	845,790	1,244,562
1955-56	3,903,904	521,392	1,101,306	919,205	1,362,001
1956-57	4,437,833	573,241	1,263,278	1,051,435	1,549,899
1957-58	4,975,532	618,331	1,437,067	1,173,905	1,746,229
1958-59	5,060,686	682,411	1,437,067	1,173,905	1,746,229
1959-60	5,325,080	409,130	1,026,870	848,000	1,241,000
1960-61	4,029,932	416,342	1,195,864	1,013,709	1,404,037
1961-62	3,904,835	409,248	1,127,677	1,065,615	1,342,295

^a In 1935, the intangible property subject to taxation was notes, debentures, shares of capital stock (less the pro rata value of corporate property taxed in the State), bonds, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents), deeds of trusts, and mortgages, except intangibles secured by land in the State. Since 1935, solvent credits (less debts of similar nature owed to residents) have been the only taxable intangibles. The definition of solvent credits was constricted in 1957; the term now means credits unsecured by land, arising out of the sale of goods or services, other than notes, bond, debentures, and intercorporate advances or deposits between affiliated corporations. Solvent credits are taxed at 1 mill per dollar. The proceeds of the solvent credits tax are divided equally among the county, the city, and the school district if the situs of the property is within an incorporated municipality and equally between the county and the school district if not.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-19
**ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, TAXES LEVIED THEREON
 AND AVERAGE TAX RATE, BY COUNTY, 1960-61**
 (Assessed value and levies in thousands)

County	Assessed value ^a	City levies	County levies ^b	School district levies	Other district levies ^c	Total levies	Average tax rate per \$100 of assessed value ^d
Total.....	\$29,600,832	\$296,216	\$707,325	\$1,068,576	\$123,470	\$2,195,588	\$7.42
Alameda.....	1,434,765	29,788	35,645	56,556	8,755	130,745	9.11
Alpine.....	2,472	--	78	9	--	88	3.55
Amador.....	41,982	66	557	756	58	1,437	3.42
Butte.....	157,530	871	4,411	4,701	807	10,790	6.85
Calaveras.....	29,969	26	626	624	254	1,531	5.11
Colusa.....	48,057	115	1,145	1,072	197	2,529	5.26
Contra Costa.....	841,994	6,930	19,356	37,258	8,213	71,757	8.52
Del Norte.....	27,230	111	807	1,083	117	2,119	7.78
El Dorado.....	84,665	112	1,848	2,344	641	4,945	5.84
Fresno.....	801,451	5,583	15,022	24,795	2,102	47,502	5.93
Glenn.....	54,543	187	1,126	1,253	91	2,657	4.87
Humboldt.....	167,716	968	5,807	6,281	533	13,588	8.10
Imperial.....	120,525	1,356	2,733	4,224	240	8,552	7.10
Inyo.....	43,349	51	1,057	1,216	160	2,485	5.73
Kern.....	735,710	2,986	19,600	27,564	1,629	51,780	7.04
Kings.....	130,137	511	3,006	4,240	505	8,261	6.35
Lake.....	35,697	58	898	929	317	2,203	6.17
Lassen.....	24,081	74	529	676	67	1,346	5.59
Los Angeles.....	11,688,344	146,057	253,028	429,610	36,665	865,359	7.40
Madera.....	98,529	227	2,662	2,765	274	5,927	6.02
Marin.....	242,608	1,867	5,376	10,650	1,408	19,301	7.96
Mariposa.....	13,054	--	282	261	37	590	4.52
Mendocino.....	87,833	332	2,909	2,836	172	6,248	7.11
Merced.....	154,076	929	4,626	4,710	448	10,713	6.95
Modoc.....	24,791	52	567	582	57	1,257	5.07
Mono.....	22,922	--	288	361	82	731	3.19
Monterey.....	359,932	2,554	6,893	11,798	1,405	22,650	6.29
Napa.....	89,375	636	2,321	3,221	182	6,360	7.12
Nevada.....	41,327	187	1,008	1,103	56	2,354	5.70
Orange.....	1,271,871	13,093	23,407	45,229	11,063	92,791	7.30
Placer.....	116,799	433	2,303	4,355	675	7,767	6.65
Plumas.....	72,958	43	1,220	1,284	208	2,755	3.78
Riverside.....	613,865	3,823	12,149	20,469	5,082	41,523	6.76
Sacramento.....	690,895	6,431	17,392	27,545	3,936	55,303	8.00
San Benito.....	46,092	140	779	1,008	12	1,939	4.21
San Bernardino.....	881,798	4,730	16,238	38,898	6,145	66,011	7.49
San Diego.....	1,542,587	21,437	33,448	54,804	6,142	115,831	7.51
San Francisco.....	1,435,561	--	88,680	31,547	440	120,666	8.41
San Joaquin.....	443,432	4,532	13,734	14,297	2,299	34,862	7.86
San Luis Obispo.....	160,769	833	3,963	5,679	603	11,079	6.89
San Mateo.....	831,532	10,535	16,366	39,492	4,289	70,682	8.50
Santa Barbara.....	371,700	2,304	6,620	12,750	1,946	23,620	6.35
Santa Clara.....	1,266,361	13,057	23,584	53,084	5,589	95,313	7.53
Santa Cruz.....	165,358	1,364	4,012	5,524	580	11,479	6.94
Shasta.....	139,308	500	2,850	4,023	436	7,810	5.61
Sierra.....	6,706	4	217	139	21	381	5.68
Siskiyou.....	62,932	286	1,688	1,980	105	4,059	6.45
Solano.....	178,833	1,878	3,666	5,360	672	12,076	6.75
Sonoma.....	248,965	1,806	6,571	8,306	1,023	17,706	7.11
Stanislaus.....	233,776	1,329	7,018	8,538	705	17,590	7.52
Sutter.....	88,714	304	1,714	2,106	164	4,288	4.83
Tehama.....	56,160	201	1,527	1,559	182	3,469	6.18
Trinity.....	16,011	--	581	317	57	955	5.96
Tulare.....	321,204	1,197	8,164	11,123	1,110	21,594	6.72
Tuolumne.....	40,629	54	1,290	976	133	2,452	6.04
Ventura.....	482,551	2,196	9,653	17,994	3,592	33,435	6.93
Yolo.....	148,322	764	2,855	4,615	618	8,852	5.97
Yuba.....	60,484	308	1,417	1,600	168	3,493	5.78

^a Includes utility roll, and locally-assessed secured and unsecured rolls at county assessment levels.

^b Includes junior college tuition levies.

^c Excludes special assessments levied on limited categories of property to finance activities from which such properties derive special benefits.

^d Computed by dividing total levies by the assessed value and multiplying by 100.

NOTE: Detail may not add to total levies because of rounding.

TABLE Q-20

**ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LOCAL TAXATION, TAXES LEVIED THEREON
AND AVERAGE TAX RATE, BY COUNTY, 1961-62**

(Assessed value and levies in thousands)

County	Assessed value ^a	City levies	County levies ^b	School district levies	Other district levies ^c	Total levies	Average tax rate per \$100 of assessed value ^d
Total.....	\$31,549,630	\$318,512	\$765,064	\$1,194,305	\$136,736	\$2,414,617	\$7.65
Alameda.....	1,495,255	30,880	36,465	61,972	9,274	138,591	9.27
Alpine.....	2,363	--	62	5	--	68	2.88
Amador.....	45,267	76	916	1,000	63	2,055	4.54
Butte.....	168,526	934	4,882	5,437	883	12,136	7.20
Calaveras.....	29,132	29	772	702	304	1,807	6.20
Colusa.....	50,204	117	1,218	1,123	209	2,667	5.31
Contra Costa.....	918,308	7,197	21,763	41,343	8,603	78,906	8.50
Del Norte.....	28,771	116	868	1,060	179	2,223	7.73
El Dorado.....	93,882	122	2,044	2,737	711	5,614	5.98
Fresno.....	818,694	5,970	17,274	25,478	2,362	51,084	6.24
Glenn.....	56,231	191	1,256	1,301	94	2,842	5.05
Humboldt.....	172,882	959	5,866	6,590	800	14,215	8.22
Imperial.....	135,469	1,418	3,061	4,713	261	9,453	7.08
Inyo.....	43,143	52	1,042	1,395	150	2,639	6.12
Kern.....	744,919	3,219	19,384	28,690	1,843	53,136	7.13
Kings.....	133,056	560	3,145	4,362	482	8,549	6.43
Lake.....	39,863	62	969	970	374	2,375	5.96
Lassen.....	23,847	62	556	703	137	1,458	6.11
Los Angeles.....	12,374,474	157,803	269,100	481,228	37,559	946,090	7.65
Madera.....	108,639	239	2,892	2,773	308	6,212	5.72
Marin.....	268,367	2,162	5,993	13,104	1,580	22,839	8.51
Mariposa.....	13,649	--	292	282	51	625	4.58
Mendocino.....	87,784	332	2,865	2,569	194	6,260	7.13
Merced.....	161,675	999	5,290	5,304	493	12,086	7.48
Modoc.....	26,879	51	607	685	57	1,400	5.21
Mono.....	25,066	--	385	475	90	950	3.79
Monterey.....	384,980	2,694	7,451	13,253	1,358	24,756	6.43
Napa.....	94,222	659	2,660	3,446	150	6,915	7.34
Nevada.....	44,232	196	1,161	1,198	125	2,680	6.06
Orange.....	1,466,944	15,218	29,902	54,061	14,616	113,797	7.76
Placer.....	131,209	472	2,609	4,697	806	8,584	6.54
Plumas.....	75,521	34	1,178	1,326	188	2,720	3.61
Riverside.....	652,770	4,433	14,195	22,118	5,391	46,137	7.07
Sacramento.....	834,859	7,124	22,431	33,184	4,885	67,624	8.10
San Benito.....	47,755	152	812	1,094	82	2,140	4.48
San Bernardino.....	937,233	5,209	17,139	41,984	6,503	70,835	7.56
San Diego.....	1,663,495	22,682	36,385	63,119	7,112	129,298	7.77
San Francisco.....	1,482,218	--	90,869	32,360	425	123,654	8.34
San Joaquin.....	451,581	4,892	14,488	15,272	2,309	30,961	8.18
San Luis Obispo.....	171,249	910	4,581	5,820	655	11,966	6.99
San Mateo.....	887,678	9,417	15,908	44,095	4,845	74,265	8.37
Santa Barbara.....	390,493	2,466	8,002	13,538	2,354	26,660	6.83
Santa Clara.....	1,416,867	15,028	27,356	65,487	6,399	114,270	8.06
Santa Cruz.....	171,482	1,451	4,213	6,162	572	12,398	7.23
Shasta.....	148,359	518	3,258	4,369	491	8,636	5.82
Sierra.....	6,836	4	224	143	22	393	5.75
Siskiyou.....	64,878	301	1,716	2,332	105	4,454	6.87
Solano.....	184,091	1,955	3,712	6,203	708	12,578	6.83
Sonoma.....	267,951	1,982	7,397	9,928	1,289	20,593	7.69
Stanislaus.....	246,973	1,558	8,694	8,838	804	19,894	8.06
Sutter.....	96,904	354	1,968	2,391	194	4,877	5.03
Tehama.....	55,260	211	1,773	1,773	131	3,794	6.51
Trinity.....	14,711	--	543	301	62	906	6.16
Tulare.....	336,541	1,274	8,820	12,240	1,212	23,546	7.00
Tuolumne.....	40,244	53	1,667	1,137	151	3,010	7.18
Ventura.....	508,267	2,455	10,459	19,174	4,401	36,480	7.18
Yolo.....	142,440	828	2,914	5,145	741	9,628	6.76
Yuba.....	64,012	430	1,612	1,610	218	3,870	6.05

^a Includes utility roll, and locally-assessed secured and unsecured rolls at county assessment levels.

^b Includes junior college tuition levies and levies for recovery of school equalization aid loss.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

^c Excludes special assessments levied on limited categories of property to finance activities from which such properties derive special benefits.

^d Computed by dividing total levies by the assessed value and multiplying by 100.

TABLE Q-21

**AVERAGE TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX RATE AND
ASSESSMENT RATIO^a BY COUNTY, 1959-60,
1960-61, AND 1961-62**

(Average tax rate per \$100 of assessed value)

County	1959-60		1960-61		1961-62	
	Average tax rate	Assess- ment ratio ^b	Average tax rate	Assess- ment ratio	Average tax rate	Assess- ment ratio
Statewide.....	\$7.26	23.4	\$7.42	22.6	\$7.65	23.5
Alameda.....	8.99	23.9	9.11	23.4	9.27	24.1
Alpine.....	3.52	25.6	3.55	22.9	2.88	20.5
Amador.....	3.93	21.0	3.42	21.7	4.54	21.0
Butte.....	6.06	21.0	6.85	20.4	7.20	19.6
Calaveras.....	5.21	23.9	5.11	23.6	6.20	19.2
Colusa.....	4.82	22.8	5.26	23.1	5.31	21.9
Contra Costa.....	8.22	21.7	8.52	21.5	8.59	22.6
Del Norte.....	7.78	21.0	7.78	22.9	7.73	26.5
El Dorado.....	5.75	18.7	5.84	19.3	5.98	20.5
Fresno.....	5.74	21.3	5.93	21.0	6.24	21.3
Glenn.....	4.57	23.7	4.87	24.1	5.05	20.0
Humboldt.....	7.59	22.0	8.10	21.8	8.22	21.3
Imperial.....	6.42	19.9	7.10	20.1	7.08	21.1
Inyo.....	7.00	24.5	5.73	20.0	6.12	23.0
Kern.....	6.85	24.0	7.04	21.2	7.13	22.7
Kings.....	6.31	25.7	6.35	27.0	6.43	22.5
Lake.....	6.12	23.1	6.17	23.2	5.96	19.3
Lassen.....	5.25	23.9	5.59	22.1	6.11	22.9
Los Angeles.....	7.34	23.5	7.40	23.3	7.65	24.4
Madera.....	5.99	22.7	6.02	20.8	5.72	20.8
Marin.....	8.07	24.4	7.96	21.2	8.51	21.7
Mariposa.....	4.28	22.4	4.52	24.5	4.58	23.3
Merced.....	6.72	20.8	7.11	20.1	7.13	20.7
Modoc.....	6.56	22.1	6.56	21.0	7.48	21.1
Modoc.....	5.12	26.2	5.07	24.0	5.21	24.2
Mono.....	2.99	21.4	3.19	21.6	3.79	21.5
Monterey.....	6.10	25.3	6.29	24.2	6.43	24.1
Napa.....	7.00	21.5	7.12	21.6	7.34	21.8
Nevada.....	5.49	25.8	5.70	23.3	6.06	23.9
Orange.....	6.89	22.2	7.30	19.8	7.76	22.9
Placer.....	6.02	21.2	6.65	21.3	6.54	24.4
Plumas.....	3.77	22.0	3.78	24.1	3.61	25.4
Riverside.....	6.47	27.6	6.76	22.8	7.07	22.8
Sacramento.....	7.87	22.3	8.00	20.2	8.10	23.3
San Benito.....	3.99	25.9	4.21	24.6	4.48	23.3
San Bernardino.....	7.44	22.3	7.49	22.7	7.56	21.1
San Diego.....	7.18	25.4	7.51	22.8	7.77	23.7
San Francisco.....	7.99	25.4	8.41	23.2	8.34	23.5
San Joaquin.....	7.73	22.0	7.86	21.9	8.18	21.8
San Luis Obispo.....	6.46	18.7	6.89	22.7	6.99	22.6
San Mateo.....	8.41	21.0	8.50	21.1	8.37	21.0
Santa Barbara.....	6.19	20.3	6.25	20.3	6.83	19.8
Santa Clara.....	7.20	24.0	7.53	25.0	8.06	26.3
Santa Cruz.....	7.04	25.0	6.94	24.2	7.23	23.6
Shasta.....	6.84	25.5	5.61	20.8	5.82	21.4
Sierra.....	5.60	28.6	5.68	26.6	5.75	24.1
Siskiyou.....	6.37	24.5	6.45	21.7	6.87	21.5
Solano.....	6.39	23.4	6.75	25.6	6.83	22.9
Sonoma.....	6.93	24.5	7.11	23.3	7.69	25.3
Stanislaus.....	7.11	21.7	7.52	19.4	8.06	19.7
Sutter.....	5.15	18.4	4.83	20.6	5.03	20.3
Tehama.....	5.63	23.2	6.18	19.3	6.51	19.7
Trinity.....	6.20	23.5	5.96	23.0	6.16	23.1
Tulare.....	6.70	23.2	6.72	23.8	7.00	22.7
Tuolumne.....	6.12	23.1	6.04	22.3	7.48	19.2
Ventura.....	6.45	24.8	6.93	25.6	7.18	25.0
Yolo.....	6.71	23.4	5.97	23.0	6.76	20.3
Yuba.....	5.54	22.6	5.78	23.3	6.05	24.0

^a Ratio of assessed value to market value.^b Not derived from published data; these ratios were computed from factors furnished to the State Department of Education.Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-22

**AVERAGE TANGIBLE PROPERTY TAX RATE,^a BY LEVEL
OF GOVERNMENT, 1938-39 TO 1960-61**

(Rate per \$100 of assessed value)

Fiscal year	Total ^b levies	City and County of San Francisco levies	Other county ^c levies	Other city levies ^d	School district ^e levies
1938-39.....	\$4.06	\$3.40	\$1.44	\$1.66	\$1.32
1939-40.....	4.13	3.27	1.50	1.63	1.37
1940-41.....	4.18	3.53	1.49	1.65	1.39
1941-42.....	4.26	3.60	1.49	1.66	1.44
1942-43.....	4.05	3.67	1.41	1.63	1.32
1943-44.....	3.89	3.65	1.26	1.64	1.31
1944-45.....	4.03	3.70	1.26	1.67	1.43
1945-46.....	4.31	3.70	1.40	1.74	1.55
1946-47.....	5.12	4.24	1.81	1.83	1.84
1947-48.....	5.02	4.26	1.70	1.69	1.91
1948-49.....	5.45	4.41	1.88	1.69	2.16
1949-50.....	5.44	4.38	1.76	1.65	2.27
1950-51.....	5.81	4.67	2.02	1.72	2.36
1951-52.....	5.74	4.52	1.88	1.71	2.42
1952-53.....	5.79	4.13	1.86	1.69	2.52
1953-54.....	5.94	4.47	1.94	1.73	2.54
1954-55.....	6.15	5.14	2.02	1.72	2.63
1955-56.....	6.27	5.25	2.09	1.67	2.67
1956-57.....	6.49	5.10	1.99	1.66	3.00
1957-58.....	6.72	5.26	2.05	1.61	3.17
1958-59.....	6.96	5.61	2.11	1.56	3.32
1959-60.....	7.26	5.95	2.19	1.61	3.48
1960-61.....	7.42	6.18	2.39	1.59	3.61

^a Computed by dividing the total taxes levied by each level of government by the net total assessed value of tangible property within its jurisdiction.^b Includes the rates of special district taxes, which are not separately shown.^c County school service tax levies and levies for junior college tuition are imposed by the county but were tabulated as school district levies until the 1951-52 fiscal year, when school service tax levies were shifted to the county column, and 1953-54, when both types of levies were tabulated as county levies.^d Computed by dividing city tax levies by the assessed value of tangible property inside cities as shown on county assessment rolls. Slightly lower rates would result from the use of assessed values as shown on city assessments rolls in the cities which do their own assessing. For example, in 1960-61, the average city rate was \$1.52 when computed by the latter method.Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE Q-23

**FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES, CITIES,
SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS, 1939-40 TO 1960-61**
(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
1939-40.....	\$618,681	\$617,876	\$760,600
1940-41.....	634,908	628,728	732,584
1941-42.....	665,388	648,666	698,421
1942-43.....	666,769	618,251	682,083
1943-44.....	714,237	710,609	616,242
1944-45.....	777,996	744,801	617,631
1945-46.....	854,921	850,377	673,412
1946-47.....	1,059,898	1,038,578	733,827
1947-48.....	1,360,102	1,335,076	829,059
1948-49.....	1,645,304	1,569,031	1,032,306
1949-50.....	1,769,818	1,744,667	1,163,655
1950-51.....	1,945,194	1,885,283	1,291,772
1951-52.....	2,159,994	2,096,838	1,380,220
1952-53.....	2,380,043	2,349,560	1,500,498
1953-54.....	2,610,713	2,612,637	2,166,370
1954-55.....	2,826,844	2,820,061	2,370,334
1955-56.....	3,119,971	3,067,227	2,721,768
1956-57.....	3,513,030	3,491,161	3,054,019
1957-58.....	3,938,329	3,943,752	3,456,846
1958-59.....	4,373,747	4,324,419	4,028,759
1959-60.....	4,844,859	4,823,251	4,416,791
1960-61.....	5,241,940	5,282,108	4,912,356

Note: Excludes receipts and disbursements of monies derived from indebtedness.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-24

**FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES,^a
1939-40 TO 1960-61**
(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
1939-40.....	\$176,601	\$174,345	\$28,113
1940-41.....	190,242	188,618	25,089
1941-42.....	195,835	190,101	22,044
1942-43.....	189,253	179,995	18,949
1943-44.....	212,004	203,951	16,301
1944-45.....	222,765	217,818	13,765
1945-46.....	243,144	244,028	11,549
1946-47.....	318,345	305,215	9,386
1947-48.....	398,056	387,179	7,612
1948-49.....	500,510	474,928	6,466
1949-50.....	568,091	572,235	6,976
1950-51.....	661,411	637,053	7,013
1951-52.....	767,051	662,882	11,372
1952-53.....	720,806	718,194	17,106
1953-54.....	769,072	774,134	21,881
1954-55.....	815,284	810,170	45,066
1955-56.....	899,251	859,846	52,342
1956-57.....	968,624	975,518	66,390
1957-58.....	1,075,441	1,080,990	68,950
1958-59.....	1,169,379	1,163,513	76,156
1959-60.....	1,261,574	1,236,616	116,436
1960-61.....	1,347,054	1,342,027	147,489

^a City and County of San Francisco included in transactions of cities.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-25

**FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES, CITIES,
SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY, 1960-61**
(In thousands)

Within the counties of	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Total.....	\$5,241,940	\$5,282,108	\$4,957,346
Alameda.....	303,759	323,277	292,334
Alpine.....	320	274	--
Amador.....	3,394	3,997	528
Butte.....	25,440	25,024	76,098
Calaveras.....	3,784	3,534	1,475
Colusa.....	6,224	5,725	913
Contra Costa.....	137,278	136,185	115,798
Del Norte.....	5,832	5,691	2,993
El Dorado.....	9,932	9,817	13,372
Fresno.....	117,166	115,769	62,108
Glenn.....	6,735	6,798	951
Humboldt.....	30,384	29,896	26,543
Imperial.....	38,093	35,438	44,480
Inyo.....	6,132	5,195	1,786
Kern.....	104,735	105,931	37,304
Kings.....	17,732	16,889	7,107
Lake.....	4,920	4,772	1,288
Lassen.....	4,497	4,600	179
Los Angeles.....	2,108,323	2,147,590	2,191,024
Madera.....	14,632	14,320	2,561
Marin.....	41,109	44,029	46,276
Mariposa.....	1,779	1,691	792
Mendocino.....	14,575	14,347	8,468
Merced.....	29,144	29,819	20,680
Modoc.....	3,320	3,267	590
Mono.....	1,509	1,875	857
Monterey.....	49,923	48,190	34,974
Napa.....	15,575	15,100	14,520
Nevada.....	6,998	7,015	7,787
Orange.....	215,066	206,962	203,731
Placer.....	18,038	17,634	15,516
Plumas.....	5,307	5,226	1,097
Riverside.....	103,815	102,995	87,542
Sacramento.....	106,387	187,312	193,112
San Benito.....	4,462	4,367	1,942
San Bernardino.....	149,194	148,779	110,418
San Diego.....	297,932	293,592	266,345
San Francisco.....	304,484	300,173	291,841
San Joaquin.....	83,950	83,761	69,293
San Luis Obispo.....	24,378	23,589	13,618
San Mateo.....	103,521	124,186	107,797
Santa Barbara.....	53,005	53,065	40,105
Santa Clara.....	205,871	199,443	238,162
Santa Cruz.....	26,509	26,441	26,952
Shasta.....	20,778	20,499	10,095
Sierra.....	1,303	1,256	444
Siskiyou.....	11,581	10,774	4,504
Solano.....	35,043	33,449	30,773
Sonoma.....	41,723	41,401	36,409
Stanislaus.....	56,422	56,343	52,455
Sutter.....	9,861	9,535	5,477
Tehama.....	8,502	8,136	4,148
Trinity.....	3,419	3,108	458
Tulare.....	56,131	55,446	14,567
Tuolumne.....	4,718	4,679	1,454
Ventura.....	64,621	65,992	91,068
Yolo.....	19,138	18,597	14,139
Yuba.....	10,364	10,125	8,079

NOTE: Detail does not add to totals due to omission of amounts less than a thousand.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-26

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING COUNTIES,
BY COUNTIES, 1960-61

(In thousands)

County	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Total	\$1,347,054	\$1,342,027	\$147,489
Alameda	77,005	76,039	--
Alpine	258	223	--
Amador	1,766	1,791	--
Butte	11,241	11,411	--
Calaveras	1,601	1,419	--
Colusa	2,972	2,805	--
Contra Costa	38,078	39,003	7,890
Del Norte	2,180	2,174	--
El Dorado	4,378	4,425	--
Fresno	38,116	38,581	96
Glenn	3,123	3,188	--
Humboldt	12,885	12,448	2,640
Imperial	7,145	7,294	--
Inyo	2,811	2,277	--
Kern	39,830	39,858	--
Kings	6,409	6,503	--
Lake	2,548	2,479	--
Lassen	2,198	2,358	--
Los Angeles	522,453	522,524	60,944
Madera	6,236	5,926	--
Marin	10,588	11,203	--
Mariposa	1,016	977	--
Mendocino	6,227	5,895	275
Merced	10,277	10,324	--
Modoc	1,993	1,904	--
Mono	931	1,184	--
Monterey	13,591	13,049	--
Napa	5,545	5,329	--
Nevada	2,820	2,746	--
Orange	41,594	41,202	6,955
Placer	5,937	6,010	--
Plumas	2,544	2,536	--
Riverside	30,953	31,511	4,504
Sacramento	44,734	47,046	4,260
San Benito	1,793	1,799	--
San Bernardino	44,161	44,472	6,756
San Diego	75,554	72,825	18,680
San Francisco	--	--	--
San Joaquin	28,767	28,903	--
San Luis Obispo	9,566	9,777	935
San Mateo	30,897	27,618	2,875
Santa Barbara	15,023	16,126	--
Santa Clara	50,031	48,350	26,708
Santa Cruz	10,439	10,176	--
Shasta	7,438	7,610	--
Sierra	680	662	--
Siskiyou	4,960	4,704	--
Solano	8,764	8,240	--
Sonoma	15,800	15,938	--
Stanislaus	17,743	18,890	3,550
Sutter	3,883	3,726	--
Tebama	3,876	3,500	--
Trinity	2,130	1,907	--
Tulare	21,564	21,558	--
Tuolumne	2,572	2,511	--
Ventura	18,388	17,878	530
Yolo	7,019	7,017	--
Yuba	4,002	4,167	--

TABLE Q-27

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING CITIES,^a
1939-40 TO 1960-61

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
1939-40	\$248,105	\$248,839	\$501,110
1940-41	253,557	248,487	487,554
1941-42	264,104	257,214	471,588
1942-43	273,731	244,603	472,223
1943-44	292,501	300,105	422,515
1944-45	323,671	300,776	436,187
1945-46	350,759	359,844	447,195
1946-47	426,556	424,258	448,328
1947-48	521,700	537,123	477,350
1948-49	606,729	588,967	572,873
1949-50	610,858	601,161	609,249
1950-51	649,460	631,189	650,660
1951-52	717,222	682,995	694,353
1952-53	768,412	759,963	718,595
1953-54	776,562	809,546	767,980
1954-55	841,837	857,772	790,725
1955-56	915,251	930,109	923,740
1956-57	1,041,634	1,038,647	1,022,794
1957-58	1,129,512	1,164,221	1,165,668
1958-59	1,246,092	1,258,434	1,309,067
1959-60	1,375,628	1,391,844	1,351,667
1960-61	1,474,064	1,516,292	1,410,488

^a Includes City and County of San Francisco.
Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

NOTE: San Francisco City and County included in city statement.
Detail does not add to totals due to omission of amounts less than a thousand.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-28

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING CITIES,
BY COUNTY, 1959-61

(In thousands)

Within the counties of:	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Total.....	\$1,474,066	\$1,516,292	\$1,410,488
Alameda.....	77,072	77,569	46,913
Alpine.....	--	--	--
Amador.....	245	224	185
Butte.....	2,786	2,577	2,603
Calaveras.....	65	65	100
Colusa.....	429	431	27
Contra Costa.....	18,361	17,813	15,915
Del Norte.....	488	484	1,084
El Dorado.....	578	427	424
Fresno.....	19,988	19,703	8,692
Glenn.....	484	462	80
Humboldt.....	4,093	4,121	2,575
Imperial.....	5,517	5,372	2,498
Inyo.....	302	344	--
Kern.....	8,661	8,537	5,845
Kings.....	2,142	2,066	2,440
Lake.....	210	222	340
Lassen.....	273	254	--
Los Angeles.....	696,489	744,182	791,912
Madera.....	1,456	1,461	203
Marin.....	5,157	4,867	1,492
Mariposa.....	--	--	--
Mendocino.....	2,354	2,370	2,317
Merced.....	3,399	3,150	2,240
Modoc.....	215	213	65
Mono.....	--	--	--
Monterey.....	7,758	7,296	3,990
Napa.....	2,866	2,829	5,166
Nevada.....	659	651	371
Orange.....	60,342	57,687	24,489
Placer.....	2,735	2,544	2,126
Plumas.....	127	117	290
Riverside.....	22,755	22,301	17,943
Sacramento.....	22,606	23,006	15,320
San Benito.....	535	517	175
San Bernardino.....	24,840	24,522	17,053
San Diego.....	81,369	83,516	58,588
San Francisco.....	236,886	235,393	223,661
San Joaquin.....	15,205	15,592	13,545
San Luis Obispo.....	3,255	3,123	4,511
San Mateo.....	24,286	22,478	13,553
Santa Barbara.....	10,197	10,519	6,492
Santa Clara.....	55,079	54,360	68,707
Santa Cruz.....	5,586	6,027	8,854
Shasta.....	3,578	2,990	1,451
Sierra.....	46	43	170
Siskiyou.....	1,114	1,009	955
Solano.....	8,045	7,928	10,657
Sonoma.....	6,584	6,448	7,099
Stanislaus.....	6,588	6,624	5,266
Sutter.....	1,290	1,188	598
Tehama.....	1,005	995	392
Trinity.....	--	--	--
Tulare.....	5,772	5,390	406
Tuolumne.....	231	222	--
Ventura.....	8,586	10,935	8,307
Yolo.....	2,253	2,266	2,287
Yuba.....	1,101	994	98

NOTE: Detail does not add to totals due to omission of amounts less than a thousand.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-29

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING SCHOOL AND
SPECIAL DISTRICTS,^a 1939-40 TO 1959-60

(In thousands)

Fiscal year	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness ^b
1939-40.....	\$193,974	\$194,691	\$231,377
1940-41.....	191,107	191,622	219,939
1941-42.....	205,448	201,350	204,789
1942-43.....	203,784	193,652	190,911
1943-44.....	209,731	206,552	177,425
1944-45.....	231,559	226,207	167,678
1945-46.....	261,017	252,505	214,667
1946-47.....	314,996	309,104	276,112
1947-48.....	440,345	410,773	344,097
1948-49.....	538,064	505,136	452,965
1949-50.....	590,868	571,271	546,829
1950-51.....	634,323	617,040	634,098
1951-52.....	766,719	750,960	674,494
1952-53.....	890,733	871,402	824,706
1953-54.....	1,065,078	1,028,976	1,420,912
1954-55.....	1,169,723	1,152,117	1,580,368
1955-56.....	1,305,468	1,277,271	1,788,832
1956-57.....	1,502,770	1,476,995	2,006,293
1957-58.....	1,733,375	1,698,540	2,265,517
1958-59.....	1,938,275	1,902,471	2,687,650
1959-60.....	2,207,656	2,194,793	2,965,527

^aThe information in the series is not strictly comparable. For the fiscal years 1939-40 through 1952-53 information is taken from the report prepared by counties, including only selected districts and not, in all cases, all of the information concerning the activities of a given district. For the fiscal years 1953-54 through 1959-60 the information is taken from separate reports of the financial transactions of districts. For districts other than school districts, the types of districts included have been increased as the program of the reporting for districts which was initiated in 1950 has been expanded.

The figures for bonded indebtedness include a relatively small amount of indebtedness evidenced by time warrants, which are essentially the same as bonded debt.

^bIndebtedness for school and special districts from 1953-54 includes school purpose bonds which are an obligation of the City and County of San Francisco and not of the school district. Listing within this statement is for information purposes only.

For 1953-54 \$44,405,000; 1954-55 \$45,826,000; 1955-56 \$43,147,000; 1956-57 \$41,458,000; 1957-58 \$44,289,000; 1958-59 \$44,115,000; 1959-60 \$46,840,000.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

TABLE Q-30

FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS CONCERNING SCHOOL AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS BY COUNTY, 1960-61

(In thousands)

Within the counties of:	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness	Within the counties of:	Receipts	Payments	Bonded indebtedness
Total.....	\$2,420,819	\$2,423,788	\$3,399,369	Placer.....	9,365	9,079	13,390
Alameda.....	151,682	169,668	245,421	Plumas.....	2,635	2,572	807
Alpine.....	61	50	--	Riverside.....	50,105	49,282	65,095
Amador.....	1,392	1,581	343	Sacramento.....	93,046	117,259	173,532
Butte.....	11,412	11,036	73,494	San Benito.....	2,133	2,050	1,767
Calaveras.....	2,117	2,049	1,375	San Bernardino.....	80,192	79,784	86,609
Colusa.....	2,822	2,488	886	San Diego.....	141,008	137,250	191,076
Contra Costa.....	80,837	79,368	92,053	San Francisco.....	67,597	64,779	68,180
Del Norte.....	3,163	3,032	1,909	San Joaquin.....	39,976	39,265	53,748
El Dorado.....	4,975	4,963	12,948	San Luis Obispo.....	11,567	10,688	8,172
Fresno.....	59,061	57,483	53,379	San Mateo.....	75,339	74,090	91,369
Glenn.....	3,127	3,147	871	Santa Barbara.....	27,784	26,419	33,613
Humboldt.....	13,405	13,325	21,328	Santa Clara.....	100,760	96,731	142,746
Imperial.....	25,451	22,771	41,970	Santa Cruz.....	10,483	10,237	18,098
Inyo.....	3,018	2,572	1,786	Shasta.....	9,761	9,898	8,644
Kern.....	56,243	57,535	31,459	Sierra.....	575	550	274
Kings.....	9,180	8,320	4,667	Siskiyou.....	5,506	5,060	3,549
Lake.....	2,160	2,070	948	Solano.....	18,233	17,280	20,116
Lassen.....	2,025	1,987	179	Sonoma.....	19,338	19,014	29,310
Los Angeles.....	889,380	880,882	1,338,167	Stanislaus.....	32,090	30,828	43,639
Madera.....	6,939	6,931	2,337	Sutter.....	4,677	4,620	4,879
Marin.....	25,362	27,959	44,784	Tehama.....	3,620	3,639	3,756
Mariposa.....	763	713	792	Trinity.....	1,288	1,260	458
Mendocino.....	5,993	6,082	5,876	Tulare.....	28,952	28,498	14,160
Merced.....	15,467	15,844	18,440	Tuolumne.....	1,914	1,945	1,454
Modoc.....	1,111	1,149	525	Ventura.....	37,645	37,178	82,231
Mono.....	577	691	857	Yolo.....	9,865	9,313	11,852
Monterey.....	28,573	27,843	30,975	Yuba.....	5,260	5,023	7,981
Napa.....	7,163	6,941	9,354				
Nevada.....	3,518	3,616	7,416				
Orange.....	113,130	108,071	172,287				

NOTE: Detail does not add to totals due to omission of amounts less than a thousand.

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Government Fiscal Affairs

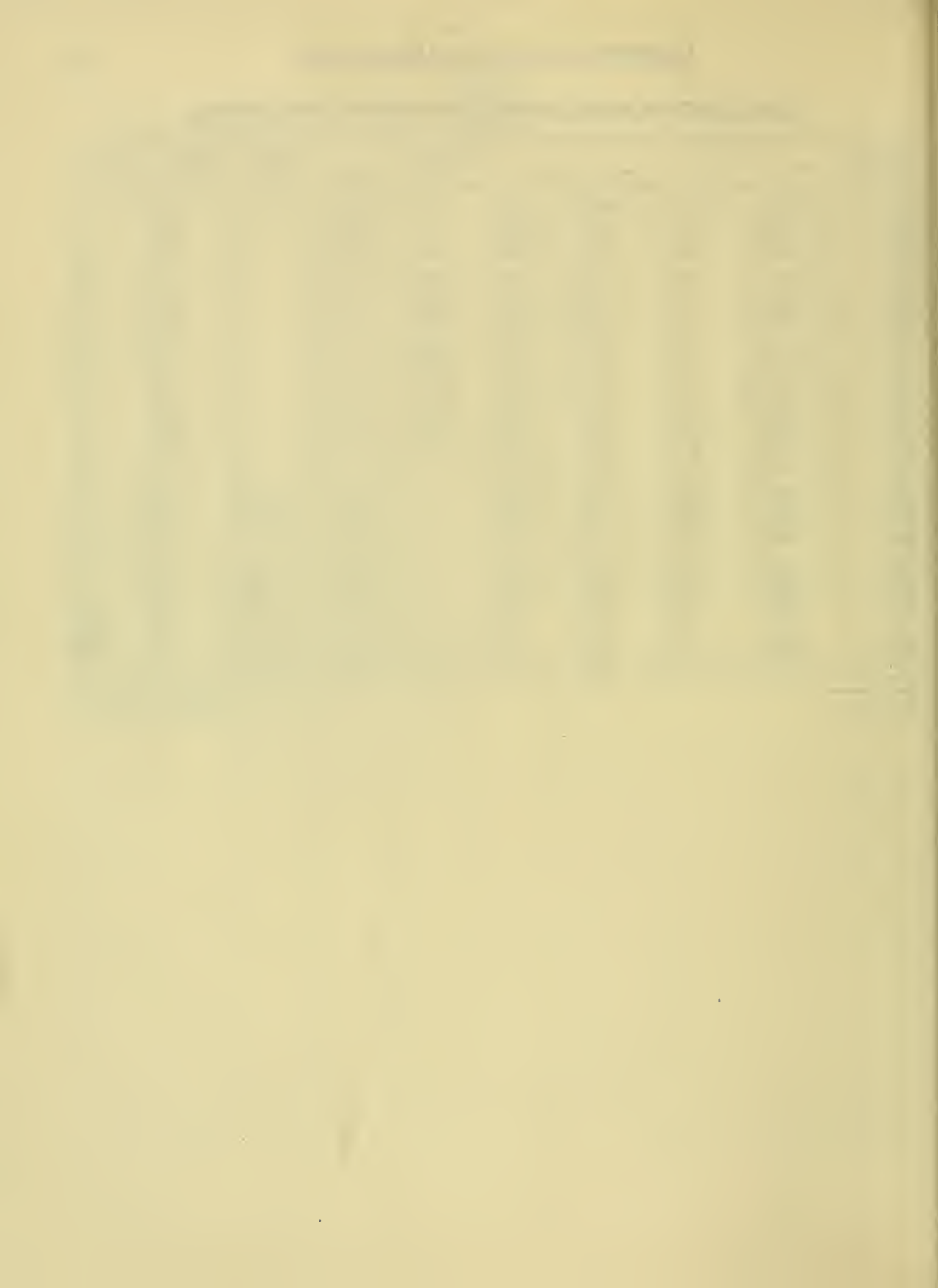
TABLE Q-31

STATE OF CALIFORNIA GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS OUTSTANDING, 1929-30 TO 1961-62

(In thousands)

Year ending June 30	Total	Highway	Harbor	Buildings	Unemployment relief	Veterans	School building	Parks and 10th Olympiad	State construction
1930.....	\$119,727	\$61,175	\$16,903	\$12,370	--	\$28,029	--	\$1,250	--
1931.....	128,953	59,400	17,653	13,560	--	35,537	--	2,803	--
1932.....	140,088	57,625	17,653	13,250	--	46,396	--	5,164	--
1933.....	138,098	55,850	17,903	12,940	--	45,127	--	6,278	--
1934.....	154,930	54,075	17,903	10,880	\$20,000	45,575	--	6,497	--
1935.....	180,472	52,300	18,403	9,820	44,000	49,677	--	6,272	--
1936.....	186,347	50,525	18,403	12,010	44,000	55,358	--	6,041	--
1937.....	191,128	48,750	19,103	11,700	44,000	61,774	--	5,801	--
1938.....	188,526	46,975	19,303	11,390	44,000	61,313	--	5,545	--
1939.....	182,524	45,200	19,303	11,080	42,000	59,731	--	5,270	--
1940.....	171,434	43,425	19,303	10,770	37,600	55,311	--	5,025	--
1941.....	160,049	41,650	19,048	10,460	33,200	50,941	--	4,750	--
1942.....	148,599	39,875	19,034	10,150	28,800	46,265	--	4,475	--
1943.....	137,044	38,100	19,021	9,940	24,400	41,483	--	4,200	--
1944.....	125,492	36,325	19,007	9,530	20,000	36,705	--	3,925	--
1945.....	113,888	34,550	18,993	9,220	15,600	31,875	--	3,650	--
1946.....	135,050	32,775	21,480	8,910	11,200	37,310	--	3,375	--
1947.....	134,328	31,000	23,166	8,600	6,800	61,662	--	3,100	--
1948.....	132,163	29,225	23,153	8,290	2,400	66,270	--	2,825	--
1949.....	177,893	27,450	24,939	7,980	--	114,974	--	2,550	--
1950.....	243,400	25,675	24,925	7,670	--	132,855	\$50,000	2,275	--
1951.....	385,339	23,900	27,412	7,360	--	174,667	150,000	2,000	--
1952.....	492,474	22,125	22,225	7,050	--	215,949	223,400	1,725	--
1953.....	625,632	20,350	22,888	6,740	--	305,624	268,600	1,450	--
1954.....	704,433	18,575	22,558	6,430	--	344,295	311,400	1,175	--
1955.....	767,334	16,800	21,649	6,120	--	389,265	332,600	900	--
1956.....	823,251	15,025	17,461	5,810	--	402,130	382,200	625	--
1957.....	1,039,762	13,250	16,842	5,500	--	567,220	436,600	350	--
1958.....	1,334,837	11,475	16,237	5,190	--	794,010	507,600	325	--
1959.....	1,583,571	9,700	15,591	4,880	--	911,000	542,100	300	\$100,000
1960.....	1,928,705	7,925	22,445	4,570	--	1,070,890	624,200	275	198,400
1961.....	2,281,217	6,150	39,797	4,260	--	1,265,860	722,900	250	242,000
1962.....	2,700,707	4,375	42,127	3,950	--	1,414,630	899,800	225	335,600

State Treasurer
Bond Section



SECTION R.

BANKING AND FINANCE

This section presents bank, savings and loan association, and insurance statistics.

The bank statistics were supplied by the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, Research Department. The savings and loan statistics were made available by the Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco. Additional data may be obtained from these sources.

TABLE R-1

TOTAL BANK DEPOSITS, TIME AND DEMAND OF ALL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-61
(In thousands)

Date	Total deposits	Demand deposits	Time deposits
June 30, 1939-----	\$4,132,659	\$1,835,336	\$2,297,323
June 30, 1940-----	4,408,409	2,051,982	2,356,427
June 30, 1941-----	4,843,238	2,431,070	2,412,168
December 31, 1942-----	6,736,024	4,148,199	2,587,825
December 31, 1943-----	8,859,654	5,752,926	3,106,728
December 31, 1944-----	10,830,704	6,939,745	3,890,959
December 31, 1945-----	13,267,694	8,449,180	4,818,514
December 31, 1946-----	13,089,010	7,696,797	5,392,213
December 31, 1947-----	13,157,669	7,582,495	5,575,174
December 31, 1948-----	13,188,401	7,485,896	5,702,505
December 31, 1949-----	13,236,728	7,376,289	5,860,439
December 31, 1950-----	14,018,278	8,123,689	5,894,589
December 31, 1951-----	15,173,300	8,840,753	6,332,547
December 31, 1952-----	16,398,666	9,496,806	6,901,860
December 31, 1953-----	16,822,185	9,529,175	7,293,010
December 31, 1954-----	18,020,376	10,099,766	7,920,610
December 31, 1955-----	19,128,107	10,943,994	8,184,113
December 31, 1956-----	19,651,272	11,251,492	8,399,780
December 31, 1957-----	20,777,836	11,273,662	9,504,174
December 31, 1958-----	22,787,576	12,058,152	10,729,424
December 31, 1959-----	23,822,636	12,949,775	10,872,861
December 31, 1960-----	24,338,228	12,953,690	11,384,538
December 31, 1961-----	27,063,127	14,232,226	12,850,901

Source: *Annual Reports of the Comptroller of Currency.*
Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

The State Superintendent of Banks issues an annual report on the financial condition of State Banks.

The insurance statistics are prepared by the California Department of Insurance. Detailed information is published in the Annual Report of the Insurance Commissioner, available from the Department.

TABLE R-2

NUMBER AND PRIVATE REPURCHASABLE CAPITAL OF MEMBER SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-61 *

Year	Number	Total private repurchasable capital (in thousands)	Year	Number	Total private repurchasable capital (in thousands)
1939-----	162	\$279,000			
1940-----	162	289,000	1950-----	174	\$1,159,146
1941-----	161	279,000	1951-----	176	1,386,179
1942-----	162	299,000	1952-----	178	1,743,634
1943-----	157	345,000	1953-----	180	2,210,318
1944-----	157	415,000	1954-----	191	2,743,449
1945-----	160	503,000	1955-----	204	3,404,912
1946-----	162	586,755	1956-----	212	4,203,171
1947-----	164	691,106	1957-----	223	4,982,369
1948-----	166	819,788	1958-----	233	6,096,345
1949-----	168	992,450	1959-----	237	7,353,174
			1960-----	244	8,905,302
			1961 p-----	258	10,793,761

* Those associations which are members of the Federal Home Loan Bank System. On a national basis, member associations hold 98 percent of the private repurchasable capital held by all savings and loan associations.

n.a. Not available.

p Preliminary.

Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco.

TABLE R-3

TOTAL LOANS OF ALL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-61
(In thousands)

Date	Total loans	Date	Total loans
June 30, 1939.....	\$1,789,889 (gross)	December 31, 1950....	\$5,808,630
June 30, 1940.....	1,862,112	December 31, 1951....	6,523,012
June 30, 1941.....	2,115,632	December 31, 1952....	7,280,915
		December 31, 1953....	7,553,903
December 31, 1942....	1,976,832	December 31, 1954....	7,653,343
December 31, 1943....	1,880,005	December 31, 1955....	9,140,388
December 31, 1944....	1,959,006	December 31, 1956....	10,450,564
December 31, 1945....	2,212,397	December 31, 1957....	11,021,005
December 31, 1946....	3,349,129	December 31, 1958....	11,514,627
December 31, 1947....	4,467,349	December 31, 1959....	13,530,650
December 31, 1948....	5,019,042 (net)	December 31, 1960....	14,079,198
December 31, 1949....	4,946,618	December 31, 1961....	14,882,428

Note: From June 30, 1939 to December 31, 1947 total loans were not adjusted for valuation reserves. Since December 31, 1948 valuation reserves have been removed; they amounted to \$68,818,000 in 1948 and \$271,816,000 in 1961.

Source: *Annual Reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.*
Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

TABLE R-4

TOTAL RESOURCES OF ALL BANKS, CALIFORNIA, 1939-61
(In thousands)

Date	Total resources	Date	Total resources
June 30, 1939.....	\$4,611,276	December 31, 1950....	\$15,193,239
June 30, 1940.....	4,938,866	December 31, 1951....	16,379,706
June 30, 1941.....	5,416,181	December 31, 1952....	17,765,800
		December 31, 1953....	18,264,021
December 31, 1942....	7,268,819	December 31, 1954....	19,826,475
December 31, 1943....	9,402,028	December 31, 1955....	20,829,248
December 31, 1944....	11,462,715	December 31, 1956....	21,553,896
December 31, 1945....	13,951,429	December 31, 1947....	22,762,419
December 31, 1946....	13,853,410	December 31, 1958....	24,863,552
December 31, 1947....	13,969,880	December 31, 1959....	26,066,466
December 31, 1948....	14,054,412	December 31, 1960....	26,893,130
December 31, 1949....	14,193,821	December 31, 1961....	29,849,910

Source: *Annual Reports of the Comptroller of the Currency.*
Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

TABLE R-5

DIRECT INSURANCE PREMIUMS, WRITTEN, CALIFORNIA, 1947-60
(In millions)

Classification	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total.....	\$993.0	\$1,121.8	\$1,144.0	\$1,256.0	\$1,416.1	\$1,644.5	\$1,852.6	\$1,911.1	\$2,075.3	\$2,265.0	\$2,536.2	\$2,767.2	\$3,057.7	\$3,318.2
Life.....	406.1	440.3	420.9	482.7	521.2	576.1	632.6	680.3	752.8	817.9	887.5	946.3	1,029.4	1,078.8
Automobile (Includes bodily injury and property damage).....	194.1	251.4	273.1	283.8	310.3	397.0	454.5	448.3	462.2	488.6	590.1	653.7	703.3	760.7
Disability.....	68.7	84.1	103.4	124.3	160.8	201.0	251.2	283.3	326.8	378.4	446.0	490.7	560.5	623.1
Fire*.....	122.9	130.8	138.0	142.5	162.2	167.0	169.6	151.0	152.9	149.4	157.2	176.1	188.4	195.4
Workmen's compensation.....	93.2	103.0	97.8	97.1	116.8	141.2	162.2	155.7	159.8	174.1	184.8	192.3	216.1	264.2
Liability other than auto (Includes bodily injury and property damage).....	23.5	25.7	27.7	32.5	38.7	50.2	59.8	63.7	66.3	74.3	81.6	87.0	101.6	117.4
Marine.....	43.9	40.6	40.6	40.4	45.5	50.9	51.9	49.8	52.6	56.4	58.8	59.3	63.7	66.8
Other.....	40.6	45.9	42.5	52.7	60.6	61.1	70.8	79.0	102.4	125.9	140.2	161.8	194.7	211.8
Commercial Multiple Peril.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15.1	16.7	18.2	21.2
Homeowners Multiple Peril.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	27.8	40.4	51.8	59.1
Title.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	43.0	46.0	59.2	54.3
Fidelity and Surety.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	31.2	34.2	34.3	40.0
Burglary.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	9.6	9.5	10.6	11.6
Aircraft.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3.5	4.6	8.9	13.5
Boiler and Machinery.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.7
Glass.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3.3	3.5	4.2	4.6
Other classifications.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.8

* Includes extended coverage, earthquake.
n.a. Not available.
Department of Insurance

SECTION S.

TRADE AND SERVICE

This section presents information on wholesale and retail trade in California as these are reflected in taxable sales data and in the department store sales index of the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, and on the services as reflected by the licensing activities of the State agencies which examine and license professional and vocational personnel and establishments.

Taxable sales data. Detailed statistics are given on the number of outlets and the amount of taxable transactions of establishments licensed by the State Board of Equalization to sell tangible personal property. The data are shown for retail stores classified by the type of business, for personal service establishments, for contractors and manufacturers and wholesalers of building materials, and for all other outlets. Data are shown for two or more years by type of business for the State as a whole, totals for each county and city, and also by type of business for each of California's 24 most populous counties and for 27 cities whose annual retail store sales in 1962 are expected to exceed \$100 million. In general, outlets are classified according to the seller's principal line of business, using the Standard Industrial Classification developed by the United States Bureau of the Budget. Certain types of businesses selling only merchandise not subject to sales tax are not licensed and, consequently, are not represented in the statistics. The principal exclusions are establishments selling only food for home consumption, such as produce markets, meat and seafood markets, poultry stores, dairy stores, bakeries, etc.

The taxable transactions of retail stores may not be the same as their gross receipts because not all of their transactions are subject to sales tax. The principal exemptions from the tax are the sales of (a) food for home consumption, (b) gasoline, which is subject to the motor vehicle fuel license tax, (c) utility services when delivered to consumers through mains, lines, or pipes, (d) animal life, feed, seeds, plants, and fertilizers when used for the production of food for humans, and (e) newspapers and periodicals. For a complete list of exemptions see section 6351 through 6404 of the Revenue and Taxation Code of California. Also not included in taxable transactions are service charges, a source of receipts of many retail stores and all service establishments.

The statistics also include purchases of equipment, fixtures, supplies, and material from outside of the State on which use taxes are reported and paid by the purchasers.

The Board of Equalization publishes quarterly reports containing outlet and taxable sales data by type of business for the State as a whole, for 56

counties and for 128 of the most populous cities. It also publishes outlet and taxable sales data for the retail stores and for all outlets for each of its 377 cities. In 1960 the First Annual Report of outlet and taxable sales data was issued by the board. This series contains even more detail on taxable sales by type of business than the quarterly reports.

Licensed professional and vocational personnel and establishments. Statistics are presented giving the numbers of licensed professional and vocational personnel and the licensed establishments based on operating statistics of the Department of Professional and Vocational Standards. The growth of activity in the licensed professions and vocations can be inferred from the data presented, but it must be noted that no direct measure is available of the volume of professional and vocational services provided by the licensees.

Department store sales index. As part of a Federal Reserve System program, the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco prepares a monthly press release giving department store sales indices for the Twelfth Federal Reserve District and selected states, areas, and cities. These indices reflect daily average retail sales at all stores meeting the definition of a department store in the Standard Industrial Classification. A probability sample is not used in collecting data, but coverage of 89 per cent of total department store sales in California and higher coverage in most of the smaller areas (based on the 1954 Census of Retail Trade) gives a good measure of sales activity at these stores. The nonreporting department stores are reflected in the index by means of a "blow-up" factor derived at the time of benchmark adjustments, the latest being obtained from the 1954 Census of Retail Trade. In 1951, in addition to the adjustment to 1948 benchmark data, a major revision of the department store series was made including adopting 1947-1949 daily average sales as the base period. A detailed discussion of the methods used in preparing the indices and a detailed description of the 1951 revision and of the adjustment to the 1954 benchmark data are given in the December 1951 and December 1957 issues of the *Federal Reserve Bulletin*. The indices were intended as an indicator of movements in total retail sales when the series was started in 1919. Changes in the structure of the retail sector since that time have made the department store series alone less useful for this purpose. When combined with other retail trade statistics, however, it can be used as a means of obtaining estimates of consumer expenditures.

Port Statistics. The dollar value of foreign trade, as compiled by the United States Department of Commerce, is presented for the three customs districts

in California. Leading imports are coffee, crude petroleum, newsprint, autos and trucks, copra and crude rubber. Major exports are raw cotton, industrial machinery, food products, petroleum products, iron and steel mill items, and dairy products.

The statistics on tonnage of inbound and outbound oceanborne cargo were prepared by the United States Army, Corps of Engineers.

Other information sources on California world trade and shipping are the San Francisco World Trade Center Authority and the San Francisco Port Authority, both State of California agencies.

TABLE S-1

NUMBER OF SALES TAX ACCOUNTS^a AND OUTSTANDING PERMITS TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW ON JULY 1, 1935-61

Year	Number of permits ^b	Number of accounts ^b
1935.....	182,031	n.a.
1936.....	178,324	n.a.
1937.....	180,766	166,700
1938.....	183,730	169,051
1939.....	192,544	176,777
1940.....	203,576	186,267
1941.....	204,475	185,664
1942.....	193,598	175,084
1943.....	170,555	152,541
1944.....	179,553	158,998
1945.....	196,673	176,484
1946.....	238,661	216,942
1947.....	260,303	237,582
1948.....	275,960	252,184
1949.....	279,812	255,995
1950.....	285,571	262,683
1951.....	283,510	260,701
1952.....	288,032	263,443
1953.....	293,739	270,654
1954.....	301,514	279,253
1955.....	309,061	285,853
1956.....	314,711	296,461
1957.....	321,670	302,399
1958.....	329,128	307,994
1959.....	336,489	316,584
1960.....	346,706	324,584
1961.....	351,540	327,509

^a Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

^b A firm usually has only one account regardless of the number of its outlets, but it has as many permits as it has outlets. n.a. Not available.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-2

NUMBER OF PERMITS^a TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW AND OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1949-52

Type of business	1949	1950	1951	1952
Total.....	279,812	285,571	283,510	288,032
Retail outlets.....	157,891	160,774	159,884	160,972
Apparel stores group.....	11,754	11,512	11,225	11,145
Women's apparel.....	5,124	5,003	4,894	4,894
Men's apparel.....	2,855	2,827	2,786	2,676
Family apparel.....	1,911	1,782	1,626	1,612
Shoes.....	1,864	1,900	1,919	1,963
General merchandise group.....	6,383	6,498	6,468	6,438
Limited-price variety stores.....	2,139	2,228	2,263	2,257
Department and dry goods stores.....	2,380	2,405	2,337	2,337
Other general merchandise stores.....	1,864	1,865	1,868	1,844
Specialty stores group.....	17,141	17,580	17,289	17,296
Gift, art goods, and novelties.....	2,152	2,304	2,286	2,327
Sporting goods.....	1,602	1,629	1,562	1,550
Florists.....	1,730	1,808	1,744	1,688
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	609	572	540	527
Musical instrument stores.....	1,072	1,080	1,070	1,095
Stationery and books.....	2,080	2,066	2,118	2,117
Jewelry.....	2,534	2,384	2,284	2,212
Office, store, and school supplies.....	1,020	1,069	1,053	1,060
Other specialty stores.....	4,342	4,668	4,632	4,720
Grocery stores.....	18,829	18,877	18,549	17,941
Food stores other than grocery stores.....	3,087	2,914	2,783	2,765
Packaged liquor stores.....	4,280	4,407	4,446	4,538
Eating and drinking places.....	32,468	33,126	32,802	32,584
Candy and confectionery stores.....	2,035	1,719	1,577	1,404
Tobacco stores.....	1,335	1,334	1,238	1,116
Drug stores.....	3,514	3,519	3,609	3,634
Household and home furnishing stores.....	7,313	7,805	7,963	8,125
Household appliance dealers.....	3,597	3,618	3,529	3,636
Second-hand merchandise stores.....	1,767	1,910	1,981	2,107
Farm implement dealers.....	623	651	657	709
Farm and garden supply stores.....	3,687	3,871	3,884	3,919
Fuel and ice dealers.....	1,343	1,285	1,211	1,153
Building material yards and stores.....	5,866	6,360	6,520	6,660
Lumber and building materials.....	2,930	3,052	3,092	3,191
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	1,386	1,645	1,751	1,770
Paint, glass, and wallpaper.....	1,550	1,663	1,677	1,699
Hardware stores.....	2,230	2,212	2,147	2,147
New and used motor vehicle dealers.....	5,595	5,395	5,698	6,088
Automotive supplies and parts dealers.....	2,239	2,374	2,517	2,662
Service stations.....	17,792	17,689	17,497	17,757
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers.....	927	863	865	872
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	3,986	5,255	5,429	6,226
Personal service establishments.....	40,775	42,367	41,299	42,323
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	15,922	15,600	15,327	15,487
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets.....	65,224	66,830	67,000	69,250

^a Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE 5-3

NUMBER OF PERMITS^a TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW AND OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1953-56

Type of business	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total.....	293,739	301,514	309,061	314,711
Retail outlets.....	157,317	156,082	156,299	157,009
Apparel stores group.....	10,590	10,625	10,749	10,653
Women's apparel.....	4,591	4,624	4,657	4,545
Men's apparel.....	2,413	2,369	2,333	2,251
Family apparel.....	1,637	1,656	1,703	1,739
Shoes.....	1,949	1,976	2,056	2,118
General merchandise group.....	6,409	6,180	6,250	6,228
Limited-price variety stores.....	2,269	2,242	2,283	2,272
Department and dry goods stores.....	2,242	2,206	2,197	2,206
Other general merchandise stores.....	1,898	1,732	1,790	1,750
Specialty stores group.....	16,132	16,291	15,942	15,751
Gift, art goods, and novelties.....	2,396	2,204	2,020	1,986
Sporting goods.....	1,469	1,519	1,575	1,611
Florists.....	1,593	1,626	1,555	1,553
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	509	504	497	509
Musical instruments.....	971	970	1,006	1,043
Stationery and books.....	1,648	1,639	1,659	1,626
Jewelry.....	2,054	2,039	1,974	1,915
Office, store, and school supplies.....	959	908	925	1,005
Other specialty stores.....	4,533	4,882	4,731	4,503
Grocery stores.....	17,247	16,758	16,456	16,107
Without alcoholic beverages.....	4,922	4,417	4,019	3,678
Selling beer and wine.....	10,467	10,411	10,391	10,274
Selling all types of packaged liquor.....	1,858	1,930	2,046	2,155
Food stores other than grocery stores.....	2,863	2,777	2,693	2,695
Packaged liquor stores.....	4,708	4,819	4,825	4,772
Eating and drinking places.....	32,685	33,227	33,346	33,496
Without alcoholic beverages.....	14,801	14,905	14,936	14,983
Selling beer and wine.....	10,330	10,259	10,325	10,371
Selling all types of liquor.....	7,554	8,063	8,125	8,142
Candy and tobacco stores.....	2,112	1,942	1,760	1,714
Drug stores.....	3,602	3,614	3,671	3,737
Household and home furnishings stores.....	7,063	6,602	6,543	6,688
Household appliance dealers.....	4,104	3,635	3,473	3,470
Second-hand merchandise stores.....	2,242	2,332	2,393	2,377
Farm implement dealers.....	652	645	648	635
Farm and garden supply stores.....	7,554	7,283	7,159	7,142
Fuel and ice dealers.....	1,041	1,032	951	885
Building material yards and stores.....	6,095	5,662	5,337	5,408
Lumber and building materials.....	2,816	2,584	2,309	2,398
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	1,501	1,319	1,235	1,190
Paint, glass, and wallpaper.....	1,778	1,759	1,793	1,820
Hardware stores.....	2,040	2,033	2,030	2,034
New motor vehicle dealers.....	3,314	3,134	3,124	3,172
Used motor vehicle dealers.....	3,020	2,848	2,925	3,138
Automotive supplies and parts dealers.....	2,407	2,164	2,328	2,369
Service stations.....	16,540	16,939	17,680	18,276
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers.....	864	841	872	1,009
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	8,127	8,704	9,144	9,407
Personal service establishments.....	45,015	47,899	49,922	51,688
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	16,639	17,932	19,158	20,195
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets.....	74,768	79,601	83,682	85,819

^a Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

Note: In 1953, grocery stores and eating and drinking places were reclassified according to types of alcoholic beverages sold; used car dealers were split out of the new and used car dealer class; and candy and tobacco stores were combined into a single class.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

^a Includes all manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers of tangible personal property except those dealing solely in commodities (such as cereal products) the retail sales of which are exempt from tax.

^b Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

Note: Data for 1956 are repeated to present the subtotals resulting from the new groupings of food stores, candy and tobacco stores and building materials yards and stores.

TABLE 5-4

NUMBER OF PERMITS^a TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY ISSUED UNDER THE CALIFORNIA SALES AND USE TAX LAW AND OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1956-61

Type of business	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	314,711	321,670	329,128	336,489	346,706	351,540
Retail outlets.....	157,009	157,513	157,699	158,077	160,443	150,874
Apparel stores group.....	10,653	10,621	10,672	10,620	10,797	10,726
Women's apparel.....	4,545	4,474	4,494	4,465	4,595	4,580
Men's apparel.....	2,251	2,230	2,204	2,134	2,092	2,017
Family apparel.....	1,739	1,741	1,695	1,702	1,695	1,656
Shoes.....	2,118	2,176	2,279	2,319	2,415	2,473
General merchandise group.....	6,228	6,191	6,061	5,991	6,108	5,960
Limited-price variety stores.....	2,272	2,283	2,203	2,155	2,119	2,028
Department and dry goods stores.....	2,206	2,169	2,167	2,148	2,159	2,147
Other general merchandise stores.....	1,750	1,739	1,691	1,688	1,830	1,785
Specialty stores group.....	16,515	16,478	15,803	16,020	16,373	16,411
Gifts, art goods and novelties.....	1,986	1,920	1,860	1,864	1,858	1,805
Sporting goods.....	1,611	1,607	1,662	1,702	1,736	1,715
Florists.....	1,553	1,540	1,513	1,525	1,547	1,523
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	509	550	541	591	600	621
Musical instruments.....	1,043	1,121	1,163	1,139	1,174	1,176
Stationery and books.....	1,626	1,620	1,621	1,619	1,692	1,774
Jewelry.....	1,915	1,931	1,920	1,900	1,893	1,795
Office, store and school supplies.....	1,005	1,087	1,142	1,197	1,633	1,270
Other specialties (including cigar stores).....	5,267	5,102	5,049	5,104	5,228	4,732
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor.....	2,155	2,263	2,209	2,316	2,373	2,404
Other food stores, including candy stores.....	17,563	17,316	16,714	16,355	16,171	15,936
Packaged liquor stores.....	4,806	4,821	4,911	4,889	4,924	4,903
Eating and drinking places.....	33,496	33,518	33,890	34,489	35,311	36,419
Without alcoholic beverages.....	14,983	15,468	15,976	16,478	17,097	17,992
Selling beer and wine.....	10,371	9,929	9,741	9,789	9,843	9,945
Selling all types of liquor.....	8,142	8,124	8,173	8,222	8,371	8,482
Drug stores.....	3,737	3,657	3,797	3,865	3,929	3,997
Household and home furnishings stores.....	6,688	6,794	6,601	6,444	6,517	6,185
Household appliance dealers.....	3,470	3,342	3,149	3,024	3,025	2,713
Second-hand merchandise stores.....	2,377	2,408	2,562	2,624	2,626	2,416
Farm implement dealers.....	635	595	583	559	555	516
Farm and garden supply stores.....	2,988	2,897	2,866	2,865	2,841	2,485
Fuel and ice dealers.....	885	862	835	773	729	678
Building material group.....	7,442	7,548	7,594	7,558	7,567	7,171
Lumber and building materials.....	2,398	2,500	2,576	2,590	2,644	2,508
Hardware stores.....	2,034	2,048	2,051	2,051	2,043	1,968
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	1,190	1,145	1,119	1,051	1,022	978
Paint, glass and wallpaper.....	1,820	1,855	1,848	1,866	1,858	1,767
New motor vehicle dealers.....	3,172	3,168	3,191	3,060	3,171	2,961
Used motor vehicle dealers.....	3,138	3,255	2,852	2,820	2,777	2,576
Automotive supplies and parts dealers.....	2,369	2,468	2,545	2,691	2,788	2,743
Service stations.....	18,276	18,639	19,140	19,326	19,900	20,380
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers.....	1,009	1,120	1,192	1,301	1,412	1,320
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	9,407	9,552	9,864	9,806	9,931	10,746
Personal service establishments.....	51,688	52,888	55,100	57,055	58,997	59,516
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	20,195	20,710	21,380	22,035	22,943	22,929
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets.....	85,819	90,561	94,949	99,322	104,323	118,221 ^b

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-5

**TOTAL SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a TAXABLE UNDER
THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY CALENDAR
QUARTER, 1936-61**

(In thousands)

Year	Total	1st quarter	2nd quarter	3rd quarter	4th quarter
1936.....	\$2,717,859	\$583,852	\$670,458	\$697,382	\$766,167
1937.....	3,045,932	694,367	787,071	770,574	793,920
1938.....	2,859,410	621,801	702,311	699,909	835,389
1939.....	2,978,243	656,802	739,740	743,958	837,743
1940.....	3,355,659	731,608	831,717	838,545	953,789
1941.....	4,086,025	854,344	1,065,483	1,075,292	1,091,506
1942.....	4,215,788	953,723	1,005,648	1,072,784	1,183,633
1943.....	4,812,416	1,041,976	1,175,853	1,201,208	1,393,379
1944.....	5,632,471	1,251,830	1,348,260	1,413,197	1,619,184
1945.....	6,531,095	1,475,147	1,527,771	1,584,890	1,943,287
1946.....	8,818,590	1,827,178	2,113,278	2,268,392	2,609,742
1947.....	10,625,474	2,405,004	2,595,421	2,585,860	3,039,189
1948.....	11,398,358	2,620,487	2,808,342	2,925,313	3,044,216
1949.....	10,839,979	2,505,700	2,776,313	2,645,521	2,912,445
1950.....	12,258,611	2,552,837	2,932,176	3,342,279	3,431,319
1951.....	13,489,551	3,174,748	3,281,811	3,357,657	3,675,335
1952.....	14,399,335	3,085,671	3,609,191	3,597,778	4,106,695
1953.....	15,289,031	3,593,600	3,888,104	3,791,034	4,076,293
1954.....	15,295,340	3,320,627	3,812,452	3,814,221	4,348,040
1955.....	17,993,543	3,903,219	4,476,600	4,631,014	4,982,710
1956.....	19,271,318	4,397,528	4,745,334	4,771,830	5,356,626
1957.....	20,094,741	4,583,342	5,111,326	5,015,672	5,384,401
1958.....	14,712,436	4,256,119	4,812,681	4,993,263	5,650,373
1959.....	22,794,864	4,988,731	5,710,938	5,803,703	6,291,492
1960.....	23,361,394	5,407,484	5,875,808	5,832,070	6,246,032
1961.....	23,987,415	5,320,043	5,876,823	6,063,901	6,726,648

^a Self-assessed taxable sales reported by concerns doing business in California and self-assessed purchases of Californians subject to use tax. Does not include board-assessed sales, which over the period covered by the table ranged from \$20,000,000 to \$110,000,000 a quarter. Does not include sales of gasoline and other high-test motor vehicle fuel, sales of food for off-premises consumption, sales of water, electricity, and gas when delivered through pipes or wires, and other tax-exempt sales.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-6

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES
AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1949-52**

(In millions)

Type of business	1949	1950	1951	1952
Total.....	\$10,840	\$12,259	\$13,489	\$14,399
Retail outlets.....	7,967	8,995	9,622	10,421
Apparel stores group.....	710	715	776	842
Women's apparel.....	294	289	313	347
Men's apparel.....	149	154	167	178
Family apparel.....	143	140	148	159
Shoes.....	124	132	148	158
General merchandise group.....	1,260	1,356	1,458	1,570
Limited-price variety stores.....	168	173	194	208
Department and dry goods stores.....	1,032	1,118	1,191	1,284
Other general merchandise stores.....	60	65	73	78
Specialty stores group.....	415	440	499	539
Gift, art goods, and novelties.....	19	23	26	29
Sporting goods.....	31	33	37	42
Florists.....	28	28	30	34
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	24	23	26	29
Musical instrument stores.....	43	47	50	54
Stationery and books.....	54	55	68	78
Jewelry.....	90	93	101	109
Office, store, and school supplies.....	68	77	83	93
Other specialty stores.....	58	61	68	71
Grocery stores.....	465	505	569	647
Food stores other than grocery stores.....	28	31	35	39
Packaged liquor stores.....	231	244	281	312
Eating and drinking places.....	992	999	1,103	1,187
Candy and confectionery stores.....	26	26	27	30
Tobacco stores.....	21	19	19	19
Drug stores.....	344	352	399	422
Household and home furnishing stores.....	430	529	548	572
Household appliance dealers.....	219	283	260	295
Second-hand merchandise stores.....	13	17	21	25
Farm implement dealers.....	106	121	161	181
Farm and garden supply stores.....	55	60	74	79
Fuel and ice dealers.....	43	38	38	40
Building material yards and stores.....	487	673	700	706
Lumber and building materials.....	383	543	550	548
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	43	59	70	74
Paint, glass, and wallpaper.....	61	71	80	84
Hardware stores.....	142	157	171	174
New and used motor vehicle dealers.....	1,532	1,962	1,940	2,149
Automotive supplies and parts dealers.....	91	116	126	132
Service stations.....	273	254	293	309
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers.....	36	47	61	76
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	48	53	63	76
Personal service establishments.....	370	409	455	493
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	689	837	952	956
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and misc. outlets.....	1,814	2,018	2,460	2,529

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-7

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1953-56

(In millions)

Type of business	1953	1954	1955	1956
Total.....	\$15,289	\$15,295	\$17,994	\$19,271
Retail outlets.....	10,964	10,728	12,628	13,121
Apparel stores group.....	837	850	919	998
Women's apparel.....	350	352	372	397
Men's apparel.....	173	176	193	206
Family apparel.....	155	158	176	198
Shoes.....	159	164	178	197
General merchandise group.....	1,592	1,659	1,855	1,959
Limited-price variety stores.....	213	228	248	265
Department and dry goods stores.....	1,275	1,322	1,455	1,559
Other general merchandise stores.....	104	109	122	135
Specialty stores group.....	561	583	666	765
Gift, art goods, and novelties.....	31	31	35	39
Sporting goods.....	44	46	54	63
Florists.....	35	36	38	42
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	33	31	36	42
Musical instruments.....	55	55	61	72
Stationery and books.....	88	99	111	119
Jewelry.....	103	103	116	133
Office, store, and school supplies.....	99	103	128	156
Other specialty stores.....	73	79	87	99
Grocery stores.....	706	739	816	923
Without alcoholic beverages.....	118	110	115	119
Selling beer and wine.....	350	375	404	447
Selling all types of packaged liquor.....	238	254	297	357
Food stores other than grocery stores.....	42	43	35	42
Packaged liquor stores.....	348	347	371	417
Eating and drinking places.....	1,241	1,198	1,264	1,389
Without alcoholic beverages.....	434	421	436	474
Selling beer and wine.....	215	198	208	231
Selling all types of liquor.....	592	579	620	684
Candy and tobacco stores.....	45	42	44	45
Drug stores.....	451	459	498	558
Household and home furnishings stores.....	581	559	667	718
Household appliance dealers.....	289	263	290	303
Second-hand merchandise stores.....	26	25	27	28
Farm implement dealers.....	158	152	183	188
Farm and garden supply stores.....	83	86	92	101
Fuel and ice dealers.....	42	45	49	48
Building material yards and stores.....	727	720	798	813
Lumber and building materials.....	557	553	616	617
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	74	69	70	77
Paint, glass, and wallpaper.....	96	98	112	119
Hardware stores.....	177	172	185	199
New motor vehicle dealers.....	2,059	1,885	2,780	2,445
Used motor vehicle dealers.....	397	303	384	394
Automotive supplies and parts dealers.....	121	121	136	149
Service stations.....	330	321	367	403
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers.....	65	62	84	106
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	86	94	115	130
Personal service establishments.....	472	488	558	648
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	946	1,151	1,418	1,594
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and misc. outlets.....	2,907	2,928	3,300	3,908

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-8

CALIFORNIA SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE SALES AND SALES REPORTED BY THE CENSUS OF BUSINESS, 1958

(Amounts in thousands)

Type of business	1958 taxable sales as reported on tax returns	Taxable sales plus Federal, State, and local tax reimbursement ^a	1958 sales as reported by Bureau of Census	Ratio (in per cent)
Retail trade total.....	\$13,413,382	\$13,987,614	\$19,319,383	72
Building material group.....	1,174,159	1,221,125	1,144,499	107
Lumber and building materials ^b	791,986	823,665	634,178	130
Hardware stores.....	215,886	224,321	225,007	100
Farm implement dealers.....	166,287	172,938	160,096	108
Gen. merchandise stores group.....	2,080,446	2,163,664	2,054,792	105
Limited-price variety.....	287,818	299,331	279,581	107
Department and other gen. mde.....	1,792,628	1,864,333	1,775,211	105
Grocery and all other food stores.....	1,163,947	1,210,505	4,793,586	25
Motor vehicle and automotive parts dealers and trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers.....	2,790,143	2,901,749	3,151,901	92
Service stations.....	423,476	440,415	1,477,060	30
Apparel stores group.....	1,027,913	1,071,834	1,149,360	93
Women's apparel stores.....	406,669	425,740	487,124	87
Men's apparel stores.....	198,142	206,068	242,237	85
Family apparel stores.....	206,530	214,791	133,134	161
Shoe stores.....	216,372	225,235	224,635	100
Furniture and appliance stores.....	1,047,957	1,089,906	1,164,247	94
Household and home furnishings.....	701,827	729,900	730,662	100
Household appliance dealers and musical instruments stores.....	346,160	360,006	433,555	83
Eating and drinking places.....	1,495,569	1,555,392	1,658,358	94
Drug stores.....	665,552	705,223	718,680	99
Other retail stores.....	1,395,121	1,472,769	1,573,396	92
Packaged liquor stores.....	476,566	495,629	479,027	104
Farm and garden stores ^d	108,937	113,294	287,282	39
Jewelry stores.....	127,619	149,704	165,904	90
Fuel and ice dealers.....	43,203	44,931	62,980	71
Specialty stores ^e	638,796	669,211	578,203	116
Itinerant mail-order stores.....	149,069	155,032	438,504	35

^a State and local sales tax is computed at 4 per cent of the figure in the preceding column. Federal retailers' excise taxes collected by the California Directors of Internal Revenue in the 1958-59 fiscal year were added as follows: taxes on furs, to apparel and accessories stores; on jewelry, to jewelry stores; on toilet goods, to drug stores; and on luggage, to other specialty stores.^b Includes retailers of plumbing and electrical supplies, glass, and wall paper stores.^c Includes second-hand stores.^d Includes hay, grain, and feed stores.^e Excludes musical instruments stores and jewelry stores normally included in specialty stores group and includes tobacco stores whose sales are normally reported with those of packaged liquor dealers.

Note: Because of inherent differences in the contents of the figures being compared, the over-all ratio of 72 per cent is not significant. By removing from both sets of figures the sales of food stores and service stations, a much better comparison is obtained. The remaining dollar volumes then become \$12,336,694,000 for self-assessed taxable transactions adjusted for sales and excise tax collections and \$13,048,737,000 for census-reported sales, and the ratio becomes 94.5. This appears to be a reasonably high ratio since the census figure, even after the modifications indicated, still contains a considerable volume of non-taxable receipts. Incidentally, this ratio is a full percentage point higher than the comparable one for 1954.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-9

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS * TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1956-61

(In millions)

Type of business	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	\$19,271	\$20,095	\$19,712	\$22,795	\$23,361	\$23,987
Retail outlets.....	13,121	13,611	13,413	15,459	15,818	16,205
Apparel stores group.....	998	1,028	1,028	1,146	1,190	1,230
Women's apparel.....	397	400	407	455	473	502
Men's apparel.....	206	205	198	217	222	229
Family apparel.....	198	214	206	230	238	231
Sboes.....	197	209	217	244	257	268
General merchandise group.....	1,959	2,014	2,080	2,366	2,482	2,614
Limited-price variety stores.....	265	274	288	319	325	327
Department and dry goods stores.....	1,559	1,593	1,653	1,886	1,959	2,072
Other general merchandise stores.....	135	147	139	161	198	215
Specialty stores group.....	780	850	847	968	1,011	1,116
Gifts, art goods, novelties.....	39	41	42	48	48	49
Sporting goods.....	63	67	74	85	89	98
Florists.....	42	43	45	49	51	55
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	42	48	51	56	61	65
Musical instruments.....	72	78	80	93	90	100
Stationery and books.....	119	122	115	111	122	144
Jewelry.....	133	129	128	146	143	142
Office, store, and school supplies.....	156	202	184	232	248	276
Other specialties (including cigar stores).....	114	120	128	148	159	187
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor.....	357	416	426	493	556	604
Other food stores including candy stores.....	637	704	738	785	821	841
Packaged liquor stores.....	417	451	476	518	553	577
Eating and drinking places group.....	1,388	1,453	1,496	1,647	1,713	1,782
Without alcoholic beverages.....	474	506	531	588	609	638
Selling beer and wine.....	231	235	232	251	257	266
Selling all types of liquor.....	683	712	733	808	847	878
Type of business	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Drug stores.....	\$558	\$609	\$666	\$749	\$799	\$842
Household and home furnishings stores.....	718	715	674	780	745	744
Household appliance dealers.....	303	281	266	305	292	281
Second-hand merchandise stores.....	28	28	28	33	34	34
Farm implement dealers.....	188	168	166	192	176	186
Farm and garden supply stores.....	102	104	109	121	126	126
Fuel and ice dealers.....	48	47	43	47	49	50
Building material group.....	1,011	958	1,008	1,195	1,135	1,160
Lumber and building materials.....	617	653	596	735	683	698
Hardware stores.....	199	207	216	239	232	239
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	77	75	73	88	90	96
Paint, glass, and wallpaper.....	118	123	123	133	130	128
New motor vehicle dealers.....	2,445	2,828	2,133	2,721	2,734	2,653
Used motor vehicle dealers.....	394	370	339	395	344	319
Automotive supplies and parts dealers.....	149	164	183	207	209	224
Service stations.....	404	457	423	437	495	525
Trailer, boat, motorcycle, and plane dealers.....	106	121	135	190	182	170
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	131	145	149	164	172	128 ^b
Personal service establishments.....	648	694	726	855	926	972
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	1,594	1,544	1,571	1,852	1,786	1,860
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets.....	3,908	4,246	4,002	4,629	4,831	4,950 ^b

* Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

^b Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

Note: Data for 1956 are repeated to present the subtotals resulting from the new groupings for food stores, candy and tobacco stores and building materials yards and stores.

TABLE S-10

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS * TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY COUNTY, 1950, 1954-61

(In thousands)

County	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	\$12,258,611	\$15,295,340	\$17,993,543	\$19,271,318	\$20,094,741	\$19,712,436	\$22,794,864	\$23,361,394	\$23,987,415
Alameda.....	907,599	1,040,847	1,242,457	1,297,910	1,303,964	1,255,495	1,412,275	1,455,551	1,499,273
Alpine.....	92	124	141	276	248	200	280	301	318
Amador.....	7,072	6,610	7,451	7,859	7,659	7,789	10,036	8,985	8,790
Butte.....	62,999	68,549	79,508	90,430	92,016	89,871	100,590	106,774	117,923
Calaveras.....	5,801	6,276	7,118	7,290	7,466	6,456	7,352	8,000	8,410
Colusa.....	12,384	13,311	13,600	14,745	15,639	14,344	15,364	16,752	19,374
Contra Costa.....	218,386	246,752	297,673	326,939	352,827	339,999	390,720	418,502	445,317
Del Norte.....	9,176	15,305	20,404	22,729	18,543	18,350	21,408	20,431	18,268
El Dorado.....	14,571	17,065	19,305	23,495	26,191	30,165	38,316	43,196	44,947
Fresno.....	300,805	332,186	395,382	422,698	430,315	445,166	514,434	518,718	525,615
Glenn.....	14,767	17,809	19,218	20,124	20,401	19,274	20,505	21,272	21,618
Humboldt.....	84,512	108,240	139,022	144,793	119,522	118,178	152,129	138,550	129,692
Imperial.....	58,859	76,513	82,897	86,309	82,246	82,324	93,200	96,294	95,948
Inyo.....	12,826	14,222	17,315	18,311	18,366	16,957	17,654	18,497	18,659
Kern.....	228,532	273,844	316,701	344,717	361,010	353,247	396,014	398,021	401,397
Kings.....	42,250	44,462	50,232	51,580	56,833	53,528	58,279	58,967	63,826
Lake.....	8,753	11,304	11,861	13,165	13,247	13,039	14,922	15,645	16,583
Lassen.....	14,523	12,851	14,566	13,233	11,985	11,788	13,574	13,286	14,017
Los Angeles.....	5,247,658	6,856,566	8,049,865	8,508,837	8,864,553	8,442,490	9,635,437	9,841,136	9,973,020
Madera.....	26,434	29,075	32,710	32,449	34,529	35,883	40,740	40,372	41,089
Marin.....	64,620	82,125	105,030	118,616	120,403	131,148	154,641	160,179	170,839
Mariposa.....	4,941	5,555	5,661	6,280	6,743	6,810	6,855	7,387	7,566
Mendocino.....	38,448	45,538	53,003	55,943	48,515	46,808	55,149	53,556	51,064
Merced.....	59,105	65,840	75,287	77,723	80,645	80,827	89,596	91,082	93,024
Modoc.....	9,059	7,714	8,801	8,365	8,759	7,900	9,749	8,675	8,461
Mono.....	1,620	2,118	2,261	2,697	3,183	3,251	3,704	4,062	4,590
Monterey.....	124,976	135,513	158,360	173,177	176,423	181,548	204,779	216,983	225,440
Napa.....	40,422	50,942	53,298	56,871	62,771	57,708	65,271	67,166	81,598
Nevada.....	16,080	16,331	19,130	19,522	19,651	21,353	24,853	24,783	25,790
Orange.....	206,779	321,466	440,057	505,021	573,080	614,685	805,405	906,118	995,595
Placer.....	37,743	42,990	50,390	52,804	55,302	52,194	68,994	68,132	66,023
Plumas.....	10,819	9,806	11,226	11,879	11,577	11,493	12,470	13,715	12,055
Riverside.....	146,014	206,815	253,540	277,302	304,981	309,407	353,547	356,225	368,386
Sacramento.....	340,876	409,219	491,427	539,324	552,563	595,426	735,175	734,789	761,808
San Benito.....	10,939	11,020	12,517	12,340	12,698	12,444	13,973	15,029	14,998
San Bernardino.....	230,705	337,643	414,233	444,395	521,377	494,732	534,372	547,571	562,324
San Diego.....	529,279	706,372	817,502	900,649	1,004,315	1,077,070	1,256,114	1,183,883	1,180,636
San Francisco.....	1,351,651	1,480,307	1,632,323	1,695,939	1,632,308	1,584,530	1,724,949	1,753,372	1,750,207
San Joaquin.....	212,838	228,028	260,140	273,743	273,577	266,461	304,954	309,647	326,824
San Luis Obispo.....	48,819	53,682	61,375	63,711	69,310	78,214	94,699	91,670	96,612
San Mateo.....	212,989	305,506	369,967	426,484	469,448	482,455	589,437	616,874	646,343
Santa Barbara.....	110,210	120,658	136,944	149,406	165,819	158,005	242,552	234,655	269,706
Santa Clara.....	316,125	420,936	530,493	615,709	659,463	693,045	869,565	922,287	996,182
Santa Cruz.....	66,418	70,533	80,285	85,398	86,120	88,713	100,509	106,674	114,972
Shasta.....	43,759	56,012	66,220	74,563	76,235	74,794	90,954	87,590	94,823
Sierra.....	1,486	1,367	1,474	1,474	1,293	1,235	1,392	1,609	1,704
Siskiyou.....	28,764	30,770	35,119	38,061	34,441	33,858	36,417	37,581	34,747
Solano.....	78,689	91,276	110,627	111,798	109,293	110,228	124,916	125,908	130,402
Sonoma.....	106,955	124,724	145,642	154,506	147,451	152,570	175,253	179,856	190,158
Stanislaus.....	119,395	136,112	158,613	168,845	169,575	167,989	193,465	195,795	205,812
Sutter.....	13,800	18,954	19,254	22,389	21,912	23,270	27,849	31,094	34,524
Tehama.....	16,653	18,151	20,335	23,758	24,275	25,207	27,496	26,674	28,233
Trinity.....	2,412	2,888	3,525	4,577	5,526	5,796	6,123	7,765	8,215
Tulare.....	112,507	118,943	139,912	142,810	148,790	150,080	171,400	177,302	176,315
Tuolumne.....	12,421	12,512	17,441	19,299	16,588	15,274	17,509	19,121	19,443
Ventura.....	99,664	134,406	157,268	169,039	181,945	182,680	241,268	221,565	242,845
Yolo.....	37,205	48,971	58,491	63,265	65,229	65,851	75,121	81,646	87,556
Yuba.....	35,472	40,291	44,457	49,091	44,204	43,206	52,746	55,356	60,773
Unallocated.....	79,957	131,415	153,889	206,638	201,432	210,310	308,408	367,610	390,375

* Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-11
**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a IN ALAMEDA COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES
 AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-61**
 (In Thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	\$907,599	\$1,040,847	\$1,242,457	\$1,298,428	\$1,303,964	\$1,255,495	\$1,412,275	\$1,455,551	\$1,499,273
Retail outlets.....	657,982	695,954	809,270	794,048	806,711	789,757	887,000	913,988	937,368
Apparel stores group.....	58,401	62,132	64,650	67,380	66,052	64,482	68,554	70,566	69,738
Women's apparel.....	22,778	25,370	26,227	27,736	25,707	25,071	27,466	28,103	27,601
Men's apparel.....	15,946	17,268	17,918	18,835	18,662	17,455	18,314	18,314	18,248
Family apparel.....	8,920	7,643	8,337	8,213	8,445	8,093	8,389	8,819	8,224
Shoes.....	10,757	11,651	12,168	12,996	13,238	13,263	14,355	15,330	15,665
General merchandise stores group.....	128,274	125,797	137,229	132,901	133,570	133,339	151,003	164,193	171,954
Limited-price variety.....	12,291	14,060	14,298	15,200	15,870	16,642	17,790	18,469	18,959
Department and dry goods.....	112,763	107,980	118,753	113,453	113,347	111,802	128,262	133,910	139,010
Other general merchandise.....	3,220	3,757	4,178	4,249	4,353	4,895	4,951	11,814	13,985
Specialty stores group.....	33,744	39,376	43,968	48,067	52,044	51,718	59,957	61,589	65,333
Gifts, art goods, novelties.....	993	1,706	1,671	1,759	1,822	1,645	1,851	1,739	1,838
Sporting goods.....	2,322	3,095	3,178	3,356	3,271	3,875	4,785	5,173	5,328
Florists.....	1,916	2,422	2,541	2,780	2,911	2,868	3,098	3,223	3,360
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	1,052	1,383	1,631	1,746	1,728	2,094	2,655	2,834	3,032
Musical instruments.....	3,387	3,567	4,197	4,924	5,284	5,480	6,333	6,138	6,932
Stationery and books.....	3,540	4,519	5,312	5,402	7,071	5,973	7,035	7,051	8,966
Jewelry.....	9,325	8,844	9,910	10,017	9,975	9,919	10,118	10,632	10,987
Office, store, and school supplies.....	5,141	7,466	8,556	10,741	12,316	11,527	13,277	13,595	12,955
Other specialties (including cigar stores).....	6,068	6,374	6,972	7,342	7,666	8,737	10,805	11,204	11,915
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor ^b	39,206	12,991	13,550	12,962	16,904	15,402	15,821	18,479	20,095
Other food stores ^b , including candy stores.....	c	40,615	42,607	44,988	48,032	49,851	53,622	55,436	56,555
Packaged liquor.....	16,572	22,741	24,269	27,420	28,166	30,813	33,147	35,711	38,273
Eating and drinking places.....	65,157	72,455	74,047	80,605	82,138	85,347	91,180	94,585	96,551
Without alcoholic beverages.....	n.a.	25,685	26,176	27,201	28,148	28,997	31,796	32,325	31,939
Selling beer and wine.....	n.a.	9,867	9,908	11,283	11,274	12,026	12,119	12,261	13,050
Selling all types of liquor.....	n.a.	36,903	37,963	42,121	42,716	44,324	47,265	49,999	51,572
Drug stores.....	25,576	31,598	33,840	35,421	37,066	39,573	42,396	46,126	48,931
Household and home furnishings.....	46,752	43,858	49,752	49,939	48,392	42,762	48,757	48,994	46,196
Household appliance dealers.....	19,784	15,322	16,225	15,288	13,815	13,630	15,199	14,740	13,423
Second-hand merchandise.....	1,025	1,489	1,775	1,789	1,742	1,682	1,857	1,965	1,937
Farm implement dealers.....	2,317	7,065	9,669	11,513	12,200	11,613	12,682	12,060	15,003
Farm and garden supply stores.....	3,869	3,846	3,997	4,200	4,371	4,500	4,894	4,698	5,065
Fuel and ice dealers.....	2,165	1,673	1,616	1,168	866	750	737	731	694
Building material group.....	46,356	45,689	48,857	49,461	49,402	56,118	62,862	56,388	65,743
Lumber and building materials.....	26,289	21,815	25,318	24,179	21,179	28,270	35,047	32,625	38,652
Hardware stores.....	8,782	11,476	10,452	12,899	16,351	17,735	17,209	14,091	18,005
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	4,613	3,306	3,351	2,542	2,459	2,591	3,593	2,771	2,622
Paint, glass, and wallpaper.....	6,672	9,092	9,736	9,841	9,413	7,522	7,013	6,901	6,464
New motor vehicle dealers.....	138,790	101,462	152,283	132,179	138,906	118,035	148,755	154,699	148,637
Used motor vehicle dealers.....	d	31,388	49,888	39,457	30,239	27,684	30,500	28,889	28,230
Automotive supplies and parts.....	6,440	8,368	8,579	9,077	9,576	10,836	10,873	9,051	10,871
Service stations ^b	10,915	13,068	14,202	15,715	17,135	15,252	15,029	16,566	16,872
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers.....	2,157	4,086	5,427	4,263	4,218	4,761	6,158	5,450	5,035
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	10,482	10,935	12,840	10,255	10,877	11,609	13,017	13,672	12,202*
Personal service establishments.....	22,540	24,679	29,029	32,527	32,984	33,765	39,942	41,259	42,081
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	67,659	88,102	116,954	136,494	121,943	125,521	135,161	130,502	133,569
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets.....	159,418	232,112	287,204	335,359	342,326	306,452	350,172	369,802	386,255*

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

^c Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

^d Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

Board of Equalization
 Research and Statistics

* Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and other miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-12

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-51

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	\$5,247,658	\$6,856,954	\$8,049,865	\$8,508,837	\$8,864,553	\$8,442,490	\$9,635,437	\$9,841,136	\$9,973,020
Retail outlets.....	3,731,267	4,599,642	5,406,870	5,540,051	5,776,728	5,538,701	6,285,829	6,396,233	6,479,922
Apparel stores group.....	299,167	366,139	407,388	453,246	466,167	451,260	496,580	512,370	526,505
Women's apparel.....	114,719	142,661	158,961	170,567	173,517	167,801	184,448	195,584	214,150
Men's apparel.....	56,664	66,796	74,639	81,075	80,954	74,759	81,121	83,382	87,608
Family apparel.....	71,815	83,650	93,215	110,739	117,030	112,748	125,109	123,566	111,922
Shoes.....	55,969	73,032	80,573	90,265	94,666	95,952	105,902	109,738	112,825
General merchandise stores group.....	588,305	746,841	834,109	858,083	869,235	885,570	988,363	1,011,896	1,051,317
Limited-price variety.....	68,155	95,832	105,890	111,244	114,821	116,942	127,328	122,725	116,637
Department and dry goods.....	502,818	612,319	682,420	692,229	691,460	716,200	810,619	824,526	872,230
Other general merchandise.....	17,332	38,690	45,799	54,610	62,954	52,608	50,413	64,643	62,450
Specialty stores group.....	199,453	267,067	303,335	350,365	389,174	378,163	433,120	448,226	495,398
Gifts, art goods, novelties.....	9,927	12,800	13,766	15,345	15,721	15,670	17,074	16,428	15,896
Sporting goods.....	11,143	16,887	20,134	24,396	25,573	26,681	30,207	31,307	35,970
Florists.....	11,325	14,353	15,250	17,059	17,102	17,611	19,224	19,963	21,822
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	11,233	15,192	17,434	21,741	23,519	24,043	26,089	27,290	28,956
Musical instruments.....	21,524	25,611	27,503	32,856	36,505	38,684	44,326	41,746	45,783
Stationery and books.....	25,738	45,722	49,760	51,707	54,884	56,373	52,789	57,268	68,919
Jewelry.....	36,771	41,278	48,275	56,938	56,246	53,625	61,720	57,268	56,995
Office, store, and school supplies.....	35,917	50,733	63,353	77,223	103,068	86,952	113,460	123,252	133,632
Other specialties (including cigar stores).....	35,875	44,491	47,860	53,100	56,556	58,534	58,231	73,244	87,425
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor ^b	224,397	132,051	158,734	192,871	217,991	220,679	259,058	288,439	298,039
Other food stores, ^b including candy stores.....	c	188,244	198,468	213,447	243,135	249,507	242,405	247,450	250,728
Packaged liquor.....	120,087	173,666	185,738	209,266	225,335	233,424	250,706	265,847	275,791
Eating and drinking places.....	365,627	466,092	496,572	549,673	579,463	584,196	639,067	661,027	685,986
Without alcoholic beverages.....	n.a.	184,501	187,310	203,765	216,396	222,927	243,279	250,093	262,026
Selling beer and wine.....	n.a.	62,866	67,421	75,874	79,188	78,435	86,308	91,177	96,359
Selling all types of liquor.....	n.a.	218,725	241,841	270,034	283,879	282,834	309,480	319,755	327,601
Drug stores.....	161,326	200,848	226,880	257,221	279,321	300,324	336,106	350,305	359,917
Household and home furnishings.....	231,762	253,997	305,542	326,619	325,430	295,442	333,301	313,242	307,351
Household appliance dealers.....	139,677	114,823	128,241	133,953	124,512	112,871	127,887	120,521	116,311
Second-hand merchandise.....	7,537	10,594	11,701	11,710	12,038	11,940	13,946	14,130	14,334
Farm implement dealers.....	7,887	11,932	12,838	6,115	5,218	4,909	6,019	5,485	12,349
Farm and garden supply stores.....	21,415	30,114	30,259	32,161	31,936	31,712	34,425	35,477	35,274
Fuel and ice dealers.....	4,800	5,057	5,695	6,031	5,564	4,960	4,622	4,815	4,913
Building material group.....	327,669	358,607	391,587	402,899	372,612	372,440	424,868	404,826	408,055
Lumber and building materials.....	224,767	228,904	247,644	245,862	207,873	202,896	240,685	226,912	226,956
Hardware stores.....	47,463	57,146	63,433	68,246	71,243	73,927	81,492	78,137	77,182
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	20,896	27,056	27,733	34,940	36,809	36,638	39,748	38,221	42,144
Paint, glass, and wallpaper.....	34,573	45,501	52,797	55,851	56,687	58,979	62,943	61,556	61,773
New motor vehicle dealers.....	857,923	897,874	1,288,913	1,079,758	1,129,885	920,783	1,170,926	1,168,982	1,109,658
Used motor vehicle dealers.....	d	138,227	149,561	153,952	144,288	133,685	149,531	136,303	130,581
Automotive supplies and parts.....	42,559	42,691	50,678	54,653	60,206	65,069	73,667	76,525	79,913
Service stations ^b	85,846	107,479	125,031	142,503	167,951	151,445	151,034	179,486	196,743
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers.....	22,417	28,322	36,117	42,427	48,083	50,009	64,051	63,811	66,171
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	23,413	48,977	59,483	69,068	78,579	80,313	86,150	87,070	59,988*
Personal service establishments.....	145,423	187,865	222,816	257,945	281,740	286,175	329,326	352,743	369,754
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	369,101	530,107	628,898	697,083	660,211	639,860	732,075	711,377	716,076
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets.....	1,001,867	1,539,340	1,791,281	2,007,758	2,145,874	1,977,751	2,287,607	2,380,783	1,407,268*

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.^c Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."^d Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

* Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-13
**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a IN ORANGE COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES
 AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-61**
 (In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total-----	\$206,779	\$321,466	\$440,057	\$505,021	\$573,080	\$614,685	\$805,408	\$906,118	\$986,598
Retail outlets-----	168,592	251,512	343,381	390,087	448,012	483,718	636,491	716,453	780,658
Apparel stores group-----	10,213	15,402	18,885	23,465	28,819	33,185	42,523	48,452	54,526
Women's apparel-----	4,252	6,176	7,495	8,795	10,338	12,671	17,611	21,281	24,460
Men's apparel-----	2,731	4,629	5,166	6,032	6,877	7,262	8,422	8,863	9,444
Family apparel-----	1,550	2,051	2,807	4,215	5,805	6,261	7,298	7,832	8,576
Shoes-----	1,680	2,546	3,417	4,423	5,799	6,991	9,192	10,476	12,046
General merchandise stores group-----	20,221	33,289	43,368	52,016	56,335	64,866	89,031	109,508	122,394
Limited-price variety-----	3,079	4,600	6,272	6,562	7,237	9,050	12,563	12,555	12,433
Department and dry goods-----	16,143	26,979	34,755	43,199	46,974	53,127	72,404	88,654	96,113
Other general merchandise-----	999	1,710	2,341	2,255	2,124	2,689	4,259	8,299	13,848
Specialty stores group-----	8,289	12,703	17,948	22,167	26,986	28,695	37,465	41,732	45,395
Gifts, art goods, novelties-----	968	1,536	3,246	4,704	5,266	5,455	6,751	6,000	5,281
Sporting goods-----	1,077	1,633	2,007	2,481	2,946	3,654	4,801	5,186	5,316
Florists-----	353	553	671	732	938	1,257	1,413	1,584	1,595
Photographic equipment and supplies-----	350	489	635	848	1,146	1,229	1,552	1,847	2,386
Musical instruments-----	558	1,850	2,255	2,613	2,713	3,098	3,857	4,104	4,873
Stationery and books-----	869	1,669	1,998	2,457	2,750	3,388	3,988	4,524	5,422
Jewelry-----	1,473	1,543	2,198	2,495	2,560	2,933	4,834	6,314	7,004
Office, store, and school supplies Other specialties (including cigar stores)-----	1,266	1,434	2,644	2,718	5,156	3,816	5,118	5,466	5,509
	1,075	1,996	2,294	3,059	3,511	3,865	5,151	6,707	8,009
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor ^b -----	10,448	4,139	5,210	14,983	22,891	24,162	28,151	33,396	41,477
Other food stores, ^b including candy stores-----	"	14,294	17,871	20,920	20,457	20,540	23,774	26,680	26,766
Packaged liquor-----	5,259	8,504	10,781	11,920	13,899	16,254	19,758	23,253	25,027
Eating and drinking places-----	21,471	31,796	39,096	46,234	53,109	58,298	71,063	79,824	87,790
Without alcoholic beverages-----	n.a.	11,225	14,861	18,711	23,485	26,272	30,434	33,330	36,563
Selling beer and wine-----	n.a.	5,017	6,258	6,586	6,829	6,733	8,119	8,861	10,271
Selling all types of liquor-----	n.a.	15,554	17,977	20,937	22,795	25,923	32,510	37,633	40,956
Drug stores-----	6,710	10,900	12,777	16,353	21,053	27,680	35,391	41,175	45,549
Household and home furnishings-----	9,736	13,491	19,520	22,859	23,595	25,470	34,223	36,582	47,301
Household appliance dealers-----	5,500	7,102	10,157	11,529	11,098	11,445	14,877	17,086	17,257
Second-hand merchandise-----	106	263	397	343	443	491	737	785	545
Farm implement dealers-----	1,731	1,672	2,120	1,615	1,777	1,517	1,827	1,628	3,087
Farm and garden supply stores-----	1,828	3,100	3,166	4,089	4,499	5,356	6,411	6,785	6,723
Fuel and ice dealers-----	530	592	661	466	462	451	465	403	400
Building material group-----	21,564	28,753	38,891	41,810	39,765	45,778	63,374	65,497	72,492
Lumber and building materials-----	14,889	19,491	26,955	27,707	25,141	29,082	40,976	40,330	44,669
Hardware stores-----	3,160	4,344	5,939	7,093	7,814	10,252	13,073	13,512	14,358
Plumbing and electrical supplies-----	1,860	1,950	2,502	2,859	2,489	2,142	4,203	5,358	7,089
Paint, glass, and wallpaper-----	1,655	2,968	3,495	4,151	4,321	4,302	5,122	6,297	6,376
New motor vehicle dealers-----	36,697	45,483	77,046	67,538	83,940	79,008	113,746	123,063	123,613
Used motor vehicle dealers-----	"	6,233	10,838	12,057	11,755	8,985	12,467	11,451	12,814
Automotive supplies and parts-----	2,012	3,579	3,173	3,905	4,429	5,657	7,293	8,470	9,504
Service stations ^b -----	4,268	6,170	7,046	9,953	14,273	13,695	15,468	20,935	21,720
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers-----	1,256	2,204	2,677	3,773	5,530	7,882	14,575	14,994	13,313
Itinerant and mail-order vendors-----	753	1,518	1,733	2,092	2,897	3,673	3,842	4,774	3,465*
Personal service establishments-----	6,699	10,548	13,470	16,352	17,892	20,671	27,962	32,714	34,958
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials-----	11,176	28,615	42,379	46,233	43,702	48,353	61,804	65,767	72,893
All other manufacturing, wholesal- ing, and miscellaneous outlets-----	20,312	30,791	40,827	52,449	63,474	61,943	79,151	91,184	98,089*

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

* Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

^d Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

* Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a.—Not available.

Board of Equalization
 Research and Statistics

TABLE S-14
**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a IN SACRAMENTO COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES
 AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-61**
 (In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total	\$340,876	\$409,219	\$491,427	\$539,324	\$552,563	\$595,426	\$735,175	\$734,789	\$761,868
Retail outlets	260,478	317,619	382,606	404,250	416,913	441,011	534,032	538,769	555,968
Apparel stores group	22,212	26,584	28,816	30,944	30,459	32,657	37,689	40,193	39,532
Women's apparel	8,980	10,857	11,410	12,366	12,203	13,073	14,757	15,354	14,506
Men's apparel	3,810	4,060	4,712	4,540	4,359	4,807	5,481	5,856	6,384
Family apparel	4,916	5,867	6,362	6,888	6,907	6,896	7,964	8,755	8,384
Shoes	4,506	5,770	6,332	7,150	6,990	7,881	9,487	10,228	10,258
Gen. merchandise stores group	39,845	49,916	54,775	58,340	65,945	71,799	81,198	83,974	93,472
Limited-price variety	5,205	7,197	7,648	8,485	9,079	10,516	11,539	13,085	14,890
Department and dry goods	33,044	40,120	44,633	47,427	54,535	58,152	65,930	67,337	75,104
Other general merchandise	1,596	2,599	2,494	2,428	2,331	3,111	3,729	3,552	3,478
Specialty stores group	13,773	16,935	20,273	23,506	25,421	27,655	32,047	34,748	39,602
Gifts, art goods, novelties	289	247	279	369	343	419	464	638	803
Sporting goods	1,106	1,358	1,656	2,000	2,307	2,475	3,038	3,275	3,572
Florists	631	1,056	1,118	1,243	1,295	1,348	1,521	1,651	1,736
Photographic equipment and supplies	427	900	1,015	1,119	1,499	1,156	1,154	1,466	1,942
Musical instruments	1,100	1,589	1,615	2,003	2,053	2,116	2,402	2,355	2,925
Stationery and books	800	1,458	1,915	2,102	2,065	1,677	1,976	2,881	3,283
Jewelry	3,175	3,436	4,378	4,603	4,747	5,451	6,534	6,079	5,938
Office, store, and school supplies	4,173	4,653	5,809	7,238	8,117	9,544	10,398	11,141	12,929
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores)	2,072	2,238	2,488	2,829	2,995	3,469	4,560	5,262	6,474
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor ^b	18,122	15,190	17,271	19,137	21,565	22,216	26,138	29,387	31,898
Other food stores, ^b including candy stores	2,969	4,051	4,198	4,846	5,211	6,263	7,110	7,429	7,906
Packaged liquor	29,058	34,084	35,883	39,092	40,545	42,007	48,389	51,832	55,102
Eating and drinking places	n.a.	11,193	11,708	12,504	13,533	15,071	17,541	18,187	19,136
Without alcoholic beverages	n.a.	5,863	6,099	6,712	6,573	6,402	7,401	7,719	7,627
Selling beer and wine	n.a.	17,028	18,076	19,876	20,439	20,534	23,447	25,926	28,339
Selling all types of liquor	9,905	13,489	16,507	17,562	19,774	22,491	26,490	29,802	32,064
Household and home furnishings	21,576	22,486	27,287	28,805	30,569	27,920	33,938	32,422	29,530
Household appliance dealers	5,586	9,176	10,505	10,822	9,014	9,332	11,238	11,119	10,985
Second-hand merchandise	382	718	700	846	878	864	920	877	1,044
Farm implement dealers	3,166	5,381	5,829	6,516	5,735	6,054	6,736	6,136	5,481
Farm and garden supply stores	1,976	2,344	2,654	2,637	2,559	2,505	2,872	2,985	2,764
Fuel and ice dealers	916	1,091	1,286	1,323	1,132	1,145	1,290	1,319	1,150
Building material group	28,139	33,539	37,492	39,220	36,230	44,376	61,520	54,495	48,534
Lumber and building materials	19,884	23,158	25,641	25,847	23,286	31,314	44,050	39,218	34,680
Hardware stores	4,809	5,755	6,362	7,030	6,093	6,966	7,257	6,758	7,014
Plumbing and electrical supplies	1,943	1,860	1,936	2,576	3,008	2,927	5,499	4,817	3,116
Paint, glass, and wallpaper	1,503	2,766	3,553	3,767	3,243	3,169	3,784	3,702	3,715
New motor vehicle dealers	48,509	40,908	69,883	66,713	65,472	64,594	84,827	80,450	82,375
Used motor vehicle dealers	4,176	11,722	15,768	17,930	17,511	16,182	18,631	15,314	14,303
Automotive supplies and parts	4,176	4,497	5,281	5,919	6,377	7,601	9,455	9,496	9,597
Service stations ^b	5,591	7,847	8,765	9,372	10,393	10,463	11,956	14,624	16,408
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers	2,726	1,757	3,091	4,679	4,558	5,601	8,380	7,399	8,381
Itinerant and mail-order vendors	1,851	2,189	2,861	2,724	2,761	2,894	4,006	4,479	4,080*
Personal service establishments	10,221	11,719	12,629	15,900	16,455	19,795	24,168	26,358	30,140
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials	24,454	32,194	42,911	50,144	45,412	54,776	71,450	67,855	71,856
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets	45,723	47,687	53,281	68,940	73,783	79,844	105,525	101,807	103,904

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

* Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

** Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

Board of Equalization
 Research and Statistics

* Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

** Not available.

TABLE S-15
**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a IN SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES
 AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-61**
 (In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	\$230,705	\$337,643	\$414,233	\$444,395	\$521,377	\$494,732	\$534,372	\$547,571	\$562,324
Retail outlets.....	186,198	262,095	318,717	336,979	360,261	354,886	398,609	409,760	419,229
Apparel stores group.....	10,472	14,137	15,972	17,304	17,723	17,699	19,841	20,621	21,890
Women's apparel.....	3,693	5,785	6,223	6,718	6,695	6,629	7,395	7,889	8,600
Men's apparel.....	1,846	2,710	3,534	3,349	3,257	2,965	3,113	3,032	3,073
Family apparel.....	2,204	1,877	2,071	2,931	3,211	3,417	3,996	3,982	4,023
Shoes.....	2,729	3,765	4,144	4,306	4,560	4,688	5,337	5,718	6,194
General merchandise stores group.....	26,659	40,062	46,330	51,527	54,145	53,769	59,708	63,270	64,548
Limited-price variety.....	4,263	7,528	8,036	8,197	8,350	8,522	9,288	9,592	9,266
Department and dry goods.....	20,124	26,201	30,359	33,360	33,933	37,169	44,964	47,876	49,232
Other general merchandise.....	2,272	6,333	7,935	9,970	11,862	8,078	5,456	5,802	6,050
Specialty stores group.....	7,695	10,998	13,296	15,230	16,887	16,999	19,476	19,472	21,217
Gifts, art goods, novelties.....	277	478	818	725	777	802	993	1,122	945
Sporting goods.....	842	1,423	1,736	2,169	1,999	2,269	2,620	2,551	2,594
Florists.....	465	763	807	860	909	942	1,041	1,104	1,091
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	247	480	525	670	827	728	840	881	924
Musical instruments.....	987	1,176	1,816	1,880	2,070	2,111	2,375	2,360	2,734
Stationery and books.....	357	627	803	804	798	783	829	816	1,396
Jewelry.....	1,560	2,160	2,344	2,860	2,925	2,852	3,548	3,407	3,560
Office, store, and school supplies.....	2,296	2,779	3,089	3,660	4,900	4,398	4,884	4,635	5,001
Other specialties (incl. cigar stores).....	664	1,112	1,358	1,602	1,682	2,114	2,346	2,596	2,972
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor ^b	13,094	4,121	5,041	6,351	9,058	10,443	11,839	15,115	17,847
Other food stores, ^b including candy stores.....	5,486	16,445	17,845	21,844	24,978	26,711	29,080	29,653	28,522
Packaged liquor.....	5,486	8,897	10,383	11,511	12,274	12,888	13,803	14,347	14,693
Eating and drinking places.....	21,138	31,925	35,154	37,237	38,511	37,632	40,519	42,130	43,635
Without alcoholic beverages.....	n.a.	9,699	10,579	11,274	11,849	11,849	13,513	14,684	15,432
Selling beer and wine.....	n.a.	10,638	11,770	12,670	12,389	11,367	11,562	11,593	12,151
Selling all types of liquor.....	n.a.	11,688	12,805	13,293	14,400	14,416	15,444	15,853	16,052
Drug stores.....	6,900	9,595	11,203	12,320	13,560	15,204	17,135	18,035	19,033
Household and home furnishings.....	9,218	12,845	17,067	18,767	19,572	18,578	21,006	20,695	19,833
Household appliance dealers.....	5,995	7,278	8,022	8,516	7,326	6,458	7,338	6,617	7,156
Second-hand merchandise.....	521	1,041	1,038	1,018	1,072	817	794	904	1,079
Farm implement dealers.....	2,326	2,811	2,872	2,739	2,530	2,116	2,533	2,451	2,947
Farm and garden supply stores.....	1,405	2,207	2,659	2,783	2,709	2,950	3,135	2,647	2,776
Fuel and ice dealers.....	1,320	1,713	1,638	1,767	1,941	1,806	1,761	1,592	1,541
Building material group.....	23,290	32,338	34,667	32,741	31,490	34,208	37,805	37,358	40,463
Lumber and building materials.....	16,956	22,339	24,550	22,039	21,416	23,517	26,502	25,075	27,257
Hardware stores.....	2,557	3,758	3,824	4,070	4,216	4,399	4,656	4,500	4,493
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	1,646	2,807	2,963	2,825	2,196	2,771	2,820	3,802	4,122
Paint, glass, and wallpaper.....	2,151	3,434	3,330	3,807	3,662	3,521	3,827	3,981	4,591
New motor vehicle dealers.....	40,092	43,663	67,713	62,445	71,035	57,388	67,013	69,000	71,509
Used motor vehicle dealers.....	d	6,716	9,689	11,917	11,661	13,100	15,788	12,901	8,802
Automotive supplies and parts.....	2,806	3,129	3,663	4,560	5,743	6,521	7,389	7,439	7,807
Service stations ^b	5,991	9,325	10,273	11,057	11,816	11,654	12,948	14,453	14,501
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers.....	673	1,231	1,962	2,694	3,110	4,449	5,711	6,857	6,683
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	1,117	1,618	2,230	2,651	3,120	3,496	3,987	4,303	2,747 ^e
Personal service establishments.....	8,121	12,579	14,914	17,773	18,831	19,316	21,509	22,851	22,945
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	12,354	24,395	31,233	38,155	41,420	40,896	47,375	43,465	46,221
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets.....	24,032	38,574	49,369	51,488	100,865	79,634	66,879	71,495	73,929

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

^c Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

^d Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

*Board of Equalization
 Research and Statistics*

^e Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

^{n.a.} Not available.

TABLE S-16

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS ^a IN SAN DIEGO COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-61

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	\$529,279	\$706,372	\$817,502	\$900,649	\$1,004,315	\$1,077,070	\$1,256,114	\$1,183,883	\$1,180,720
Retail outlets.....	429,013	553,464	636,653	683,575	745,326	776,744	912,108	881,077	889,812
Apparel stores group.....	42,687	43,554	47,008	52,309	55,907	57,095	64,404	64,433	65,186
Women's apparel.....	21,796	17,180	18,296	20,162	21,892	22,551	25,407	24,801	25,038
Men's apparel.....	7,051	10,408	11,853	12,897	12,643	12,601	13,338	12,727	11,374
Family apparel.....	6,347	6,713	6,861	8,461	9,459	9,269	11,009	12,349	13,202
Shoes.....	7,493	9,253	9,998	10,789	11,913	12,674	14,650	15,056	15,372
General merchandise stores group.....	54,428	86,852	96,632	98,577	102,757	120,482	142,706	154,573	172,351
Limited-price variety.....	8,976	11,584	12,380	13,527	13,792	14,601	16,019	17,828	17,336
Department and dry goods.....	42,362	68,703	77,377	79,896	81,402	95,785	101,965	107,552	123,019
Other general merchandise.....	3,090	6,565	6,875	5,154	7,563	10,096	24,722	29,193	31,996
Specialty stores group.....	21,892	31,000	34,565	40,336	44,917	46,587	54,628	54,141	56,871
Gifts, art goods, novelties.....	949	1,445	1,737	1,944	2,148	2,025	2,690	2,467	2,295
Sporting goods.....	2,115	3,211	3,746	4,088	4,572	4,912	5,657	5,517	5,554
Florists.....	1,257	1,541	1,727	2,003	2,118	2,280	2,379	2,633	2,607
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	1,197	1,859	1,912	2,168	2,339	2,312	2,402	2,713	2,561
Musical instruments.....	2,721	3,195	3,542	4,376	4,688	4,907	6,037	5,413	5,989
Stationery and books.....	1,613	3,476	3,949	4,523	4,821	5,282	5,260	6,133	7,523
Jewelry.....	5,287	6,504	7,267	9,015	8,749	8,785	9,302	8,338	8,243
Office, store, and school supplies.....	3,153	4,731	5,444	6,310	8,752	8,531	12,055	12,215	13,044
Other specialties (including cigar stores).....	3,600	5,038	5,241	5,909	6,730	6,553	8,646	8,712	9,055
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor.....	26,669	8,051	10,631	13,876	17,449	18,009	21,461	23,353	26,474
Other food stores ^b including candy stores.....	"	35,237	36,513	39,907	44,179	46,548	50,374	51,333	50,086
Packaged liquor.....	13,824	20,948	23,060	25,059	27,542	29,693	32,670	33,112	31,429
Eating and drinking places.....	45,902	61,145	63,613	69,495	76,388	79,279	88,021	87,738	89,576
Without alcoholic beverages.....	n.a.	22,860	23,156	24,329	27,780	31,289	30,538	31,093	31,093
Selling beer and wine.....	n.a.	13,103	13,908	16,475	19,046	17,765	19,382	18,874	18,542
Selling all types of liquor.....	n.a.	25,182	26,549	28,691	31,326	33,794	37,600	38,526	39,941
Drug stores.....	16,756	23,106	24,695	28,526	32,169	35,312	40,804	43,862	48,717
Household and home furnishings.....	24,607	29,014	33,042	38,576	41,761	43,884	51,601	45,512	40,693
Household appliance dealers.....	13,516	15,705	16,563	17,094	16,310	18,454	22,859	18,364	16,706
Second-hand merchandise.....	1,034	1,249	1,433	1,692	1,821	2,467	3,361	3,295	3,291
Farm implement dealers.....	3,265	4,053	5,109	5,221	4,320	4,685	5,025	3,338	2,971
Farm and garden supply stores.....	3,063	4,855	5,481	5,534	6,072	6,376	7,282	7,370	7,405
Fuel and ice dealers.....	1,171	1,453	1,728	1,613	1,725	1,658	1,623	1,810	1,463
Building material group.....	41,105	40,635	41,507	46,819	54,250	61,727	74,744	64,281	57,236
Lumber and building materials.....	29,517	27,248	27,782	31,850	37,785	43,716	53,497	43,749	37,645
Hardware stores.....	6,227	5,599	6,079	6,760	7,588	8,314	9,428	8,565	8,130
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	2,511	2,754	1,923	1,853	1,496	1,247	1,503	1,575	1,602
Paint, glass, and wallpaper.....	2,850	5,034	5,723	6,356	7,391	8,450	10,316	10,392	9,859
New motor vehicle dealers.....	99,713	101,578	138,558	134,572	146,361	136,765	171,467	151,291	150,317
Used motor vehicle dealers.....	"	18,429	24,259	26,405	25,902	21,539	27,359	21,654	18,135
Automotive supplies and parts.....	4,544	5,396	5,736	7,376	9,169	10,817	11,828	11,588	12,330
Service stations ^b	9,511	13,057	15,624	17,236	20,597	19,269	20,398	21,732	21,218
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers.....	3,182	4,140	5,910	8,172	9,523	9,373	11,854	10,827	11,310
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	2,074	4,007	4,986	5,180	6,207	6,695	7,439	7,466	5,957 *
Personal service establishments.....	21,054	26,402	29,088	35,693	40,020	42,392	48,610	52,322	55,860
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	34,934	49,882	60,303	78,037	83,828	97,577	127,850	104,965	91,712
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets.....	44,278	76,624	85,458	103,344	135,141	160,357	167,537	145,519	140,336 *

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.^c Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."^d Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics^e Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-17
**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS ^a IN THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES
 AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-61**
 (In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	\$1,351,651	\$1,480,307	\$1,632,323	\$1,696,439	\$1,632,308	\$1,584,530	\$1,724,949	\$1,753,372	\$1,750,207
Retail outlets.....	886,691	918,071	1,011,148	1,008,757	997,520	948,795	1,011,208	1,032,382	1,036,587
Apparel stores group.....	98,367	99,504	99,910	99,086	100,090	102,474	110,298	113,372	115,004
Women's apparel.....	45,204	49,167	48,989	48,837	45,485	52,292	55,759	54,074	55,000
Men's apparel.....	23,590	21,262	22,006	21,751	21,543	20,364	23,074	23,761	23,802
Family apparel.....	15,880	15,528	15,528	14,973	18,673	15,421	15,770	19,117	19,789
Shoes.....	14,198	13,547	13,887	13,525	14,889	14,397	15,695	16,420	16,413
General merchandise stores group.....	161,577	177,296	189,462	194,303	194,386	187,658	195,069	194,602	198,888
Limited-price variety.....	12,777	15,653	16,228	17,621	18,258	19,030	19,950	19,412	18,721
Department and dry goods.....	144,705	158,376	168,819	170,833	169,003	161,806	168,660	168,672	174,087
Other general merchandise.....	4,095	3,267	4,415	5,849	7,125	6,822	6,459	6,518	6,080
Specialty stores group.....	69,805	88,095	95,432	103,570	108,098	105,127	108,867	117,338	123,054
Gifts, art goods, novelties.....	4,531	5,318	5,954	6,556	7,019	7,473	8,569	9,627	10,104
Sporting goods.....	2,254	2,022	2,015	2,109	2,497	4,098	4,212	5,102	5,823
Florists.....	4,268	4,596	4,772	4,934	5,094	5,089	5,256	5,227	5,417
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	3,558	4,601	5,384	5,577	7,544	8,122	9,002	9,806	10,408
Musical instruments.....	5,380	4,745	5,119	5,465	5,443	5,355	5,661	5,682	6,153
Stationery and books.....	9,532	29,209	24,918	27,110	26,622	21,434	15,454	16,998	17,520
Jewelry.....	11,555	13,633	12,827	13,579	12,950	12,547	13,588	14,867	14,021
Office, store, and school supplies.....	14,403	16,249	20,754	24,255	26,711	26,190	31,567	33,969	34,376
Other specialties (including cigar stores).....	14,324	13,722	13,689	13,985	14,209	14,819	15,558	16,090	19,232
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor ^b	46,124	24,804	26,506	28,190	31,343	34,160	37,729	40,655	42,904
Other food stores, ^b including candy stores..... ^c	25,013	31,192	31,734	32,862	35,153	34,932	36,269	36,926	37,464
Packaged liquor.....	25,013	26,852	26,732	28,463	29,730	31,664	32,557	33,599	33,789
Eating and drinking places.....	139,145	143,948	145,760	153,523	156,625	162,290	171,114	176,196	180,050
Without alcoholic beverages.....	n.a.	45,477	44,173	44,625	45,154	47,646	48,022	48,738	48,738
Selling beer and wine.....	n.a.	15,831	16,359	16,598	16,746	17,100	18,131	17,566	18,007
Selling all types of liquor.....	n.a.	82,640	85,228	92,300	94,725	99,664	105,337	109,318	113,305
Drug stores.....	28,611	31,084	31,654	33,028	34,254	35,131	36,131	36,986	37,173
Household and home furnishings.....	58,894	50,318	57,588	57,973	53,773	49,542	57,165	51,751	50,736
Household appliance dealers.....	32,940	15,128	16,271	17,959	16,287	14,809	15,739	15,311	15,304
Second-hand merchandise.....	1,480	2,213	2,055	1,408	1,163	1,161	1,442	1,362	1,866
Farm implement dealers.....	890	4,037	5,653	7,089	3,705	1,864	2,217	2,652	2,951
Farm and garden supply stores.....	1,358	1,230	1,246	1,213	863	717	828	962	975
Fuel and ice dealers.....	2,074	1,373	1,260	1,214	1,223	1,005	993	922	907
Building material group.....	40,263	35,531	34,753	36,699	33,305	32,713	35,826	36,256	35,025
Lumber and building materials.....	21,687	15,284	17,660	19,053	15,088	15,637	18,232	18,250	17,882
Hardware stores.....	9,778	8,687	8,657	9,628	9,387	9,438	10,138	10,506	9,026
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	4,458	3,481	2,987	2,921	2,211	1,760	1,862	2,286	2,775
Paint, glass, and wallpaper.....	4,340	5,079	5,449	5,097	6,619	5,878	5,594	5,214	5,342
New motor vehicle dealers.....	146,070	129,336	180,937	143,764	132,168	102,542	117,685	121,807	117,764
Used motor vehicle dealers..... ^d	8,028	8,184	12,215	14,201	14,056	12,642	11,447	11,908	7,095
Automotive supplies and parts.....	8,028	6,965	7,211	7,046	7,325	8,147	8,890	7,874	7,575
Service stations ^b	17,391	28,719	32,764	32,513	27,022	13,620	12,154	13,783	14,276
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers.....	3,311	1,331	2,360	3,418	3,787	3,721	4,221	2,656	1,968
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	5,350	8,931	9,640	11,285	13,164	12,876	14,567	15,464	12,319 ^e
Personal service establishments.....	39,361	40,249	44,086	51,109	54,986	57,165	65,956	71,819	73,681
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	98,000	104,321	112,563	123,174	120,286	119,308	137,983	132,772	134,990
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets.....	327,599	422,666	464,526	513,399	459,516	459,262	509,802	516,399	504,949 ^e

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

^c Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

^d Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

Board of Equalization
 Research and Statistics

^e Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-18

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a IN SANTA CLARA COUNTY TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES
AND USE TAX LAW, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, 1950, 1954-61**

(In thousands)

Type of business	1950	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	\$316,125	\$421,021	\$530,493	\$615,709	\$659,463	\$693,045	\$869,565	\$922,287	\$996,182
Retail outlets.....	244,418	316,399	393,476	448,970	482,485	501,916	619,619	661,433	703,165
Apparel stores group.....	23,683	29,427	34,169	39,520	41,015	42,170	50,520	54,526	58,984
Women's apparel.....	11,029	13,487	15,109	16,998	18,069	18,699	22,037	23,603	24,941
Men's apparel.....	4,699	5,802	6,545	7,849	7,346	7,771	9,529	10,175	10,531
Family apparel.....	3,942	4,891	6,303	6,956	7,313	6,931	8,055	8,774	9,651
Shoes.....	4,013	5,247	6,212	7,717	8,287	8,769	10,899	11,974	13,861
General merchandise stores group.....	36,496	42,528	48,391	65,387	82,622	90,497	106,007	115,777	125,866
Limited-price variety.....	5,385	6,977	7,777	9,209	9,530	11,308	14,137	15,645	17,761
Department and dry goods.....	27,744	31,902	37,601	53,514	70,389	76,511	88,452	95,594	101,436
Other general merchandise.....	3,367	3,649	3,013	2,664	2,703	2,675	3,418	4,538	6,669
Specialty stores group.....	13,475	18,860	23,600	29,715	34,441	34,763	43,835	47,290	53,448
Gifts, art goods, novelties.....	509	1,053	1,015	978	1,083	1,256	1,587	1,706	1,676
Sporting goods.....	1,389	2,243	2,996	3,624	3,812	4,284	4,919	5,278	5,577
Florists.....	631	944	1,059	1,243	1,369	1,442	1,734	1,925	1,997
Photographic equipment and supplies.....	676	1,054	1,221	1,481	1,800	2,211	2,775	3,021	3,285
Musical instruments.....	1,682	1,843	2,478	3,014	3,341	3,373	4,071	4,486	4,949
Stationery and books.....	1,546	1,839	2,188	2,482	3,425	2,840	4,443	5,667	6,822
Jewelry.....	3,149	3,288	3,821	4,650	4,267	4,451	5,090	5,186	5,505
Office, store, and school supplies.....	1,623	3,774	5,616	8,259	10,997	9,938	12,933	12,929	15,918
Other specialties (including cigar stores).....	2,270	2,822	3,206	3,984	4,347	4,968	6,283	7,092	7,719
Grocery stores selling all types of liquor ^b	15,584	5,346	6,325	7,194	8,840	8,115	10,139	12,581	14,760
Other food stores, ^b including candy stores.....	e	20,545	22,526	24,667	28,659	31,863	37,170	41,642	45,287
Packaged liquor.....	4,512	7,470	8,700	10,753	12,193	13,769	15,967	18,270	20,572
Eating and drinking places.....	23,066	29,716	32,581	37,882	42,667	46,042	53,938	58,489	62,211
Without alcoholic beverages.....	n.a.	10,253	11,375	13,429	15,447	16,840	20,379	22,215	24,795
Selling beer and wine.....	n.a.	5,745	6,273	7,468	7,320	7,191	7,997	8,623	8,940
Selling all types of liquor.....	n.a.	13,718	14,933	16,985	19,930	22,011	25,562	27,651	28,476
Drug stores.....	9,626	13,603	15,372	17,504	19,451	22,204	26,195	31,671	35,932
Household and home furnishings.....	15,431	17,390	20,504	24,780	25,729	25,293	31,777	33,332	33,756
Household appliance dealers.....	8,658	10,356	12,772	12,432	11,555	11,799	13,595	14,888	15,440
Second-hand merchandise.....	382	568	550	656	715	812	1,048	1,374	1,609
Farm implement dealers.....	3,486	4,487	5,702	4,855	4,294	5,004	6,053	5,016	4,215
Farm and garden supply stores.....	2,519	3,860	4,493	5,145	5,430	5,766	5,891	5,848	5,664
Fuel and ice dealers.....	1,534	1,726	1,836	1,575	1,420	1,214	1,320	1,392	1,485
Building material group.....	25,840	37,585	43,220	42,384	41,862	45,422	61,283	56,682	57,123
Lumber and building materials.....	16,309	24,808	28,198	25,951	25,103	27,299	38,225	32,554	31,174
Hardware stores.....	5,595	7,650	9,003	10,406	10,365	12,174	15,493	16,725	18,465
Plumbing and electrical supplies.....	1,572	1,970	2,145	1,973	2,057	1,582	2,930	3,270	3,261
Paint, glass, and wallpaper.....	2,364	3,157	3,874	4,074	4,107	4,367	4,635	4,133	4,223
New motor vehicle dealers.....	50,025	47,102	78,776	82,124	77,024	69,880	95,649	106,398	109,271
Used motor vehicle dealers..... ^d	12,050	15,174	20,008	20,008	18,570	17,618	22,258	18,581	18,141
Automotive supplies and parts.....	3,408	3,286	4,704	5,043	5,918	7,521	9,713	9,240	9,415
Service stations ^b	4,864	6,485	7,710	9,074	10,790	11,878	13,460	14,972	16,339
Trailer, boat, motorcycle and plane dealers.....	1,080	2,238	3,345	5,201	6,416	7,224	9,807	10,244	10,746
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	749	1,771	3,026	3,071	2,844	3,062	3,904	3,720	2,901*
Personal service establishments.....	10,088	13,111	15,400	17,416	18,631	21,098	28,343	32,906	38,118
Contractors and manufacturers or wholesalers of building materials.....	26,627	40,256	50,526	68,330	69,073	77,342	98,766	92,567	99,108
All other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets.....	34,992	51,255	62,091	80,993	80,274	92,689	122,837	135,381	155,791*

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

^c Included with "Grocery stores selling all types of liquor."

^d Included with "New motor vehicle dealers."

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

* Not strictly comparable with figures for prior years because part-time business operations formerly included with "Itinerant and mail-order vendors" have been reclassified and are now part of the "all other manufacturing, wholesaling, and miscellaneous outlets" class.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-19

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS * TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR 16 OTHER COUNTIES
EXPECTED TO REACH THE \$100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1962, BY TYPE OF
BUSINESS, 1954, 1958, 1960, 1961**
(In thousands)

Type of business	CONTRA COSTA				FRESNO			
	1954	1958	1960	1961	1954	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$246,752	\$339,999	\$418,502	\$445,317	\$332,186	\$445,166	\$518,718	\$523,615
Retail stores.....	190,722	260,495	326,864	347,926	248,420	321,573	370,663	376,224
Apparel stores.....	14,169	18,601	22,634	25,256	20,946	24,283	25,675	26,752
General merchandise stores.....	25,222	37,790	55,677	59,755	33,758	44,385	53,294	55,226
Specialty stores.....	7,765	12,540	14,117	15,299	12,946	16,428	18,953	20,453
Food stores ^b	19,975	27,016	32,506	34,760	19,275	23,747	28,488	30,341
Packaged liquor stores.....	6,973	9,668	11,149	12,257	5,327	7,336	8,896	9,053
Eating and drinking places.....	19,558	24,942	29,769	31,258	24,912	30,889	32,516	33,865
Drug stores.....	8,233	11,811	18,115	19,481	10,308	15,439	17,674	18,790
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	14,501	15,739	16,685	16,941	20,607	22,425	23,952	22,258
Building material and farm implement stores.....	17,712	22,472	24,713	28,758	37,732	47,963	51,960	49,967
Motor vehicle dealers.....	41,836	46,073	62,200	62,563	39,289	57,338	73,787	73,664
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	10,750	28,370	31,565	34,210	14,674	18,568	18,576	19,951
Other retail stores.....	3,998	5,473	7,734	7,388	8,646	12,472	16,892	15,904
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	904	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,835
Business and personal services.....	7,620	11,291	14,399	15,543	13,633	19,272	22,956	22,851
Hotels, motels, and resorts.....	586	1,391	1,720	2,301	2,375	3,211	3,755	4,282
Garages.....	2,397	2,578	3,560	3,975	4,341	6,826	7,428	7,546
Other services and repairs.....	4,637	7,322	9,119	9,267	6,917	9,235	11,773	11,023
Mfg., whslng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets.....	48,410	68,215	77,239	80,944	70,133	104,621	125,099	122,705
Contractors and building materials dealers.....	24,700	26,801	27,114	30,119	23,246	34,868	43,110	45,769
All other outlets.....	23,710	41,412	50,125	50,825	46,887	69,753	81,989	76,936

Type of business	HUMBOLDT				KERN			
	1954	1958	1960	1961	1954	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$108,240	\$118,178	\$138,650	\$129,692	\$273,844	\$353,247	\$398,021	\$401,397
Retail stores.....	81,097	85,366	98,063	92,194	203,011	258,850	284,141	282,452
Apparel stores.....	4,258	5,005	5,283	5,189	13,024	13,063	14,461	14,723
General merchandise stores.....	11,907	12,470	14,477	15,125	27,513	35,686	41,678	44,063
Specialty stores.....	3,201	4,027	4,922	4,999	7,380	10,368	10,104	10,824
Food stores ^b	7,013	9,023	9,711	9,923	14,899	21,070	24,993	25,992
Packaged liquor stores.....	1,175	1,830	2,185	2,080	6,658	8,627	9,885	10,402
Eating and drinking places.....	9,502	9,293	10,913	10,151	22,406	26,252	27,773	27,626
Drug stores.....	2,386	2,952	3,342	3,501	7,636	11,220	12,529	12,895
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	4,689	3,293	4,713	4,230	15,609	16,837	16,437	15,074
Building material and farm implement stores.....	10,583	10,373	8,294	7,972	29,289	34,378	35,233	34,294
Motor vehicle dealers.....	17,703	16,992	22,132	18,103	35,901	44,928	51,719	48,379
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	7,096	8,031	8,350	8,186	16,875	26,497	27,703	27,005
Other retail stores.....	1,584	2,137	3,741	2,735	5,821	9,904	11,626	11,175
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	507	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,650
Business and personal services.....	4,863	5,703	5,969	6,153	11,171	15,978	20,268	19,456
Hotels, motels, and resorts.....	1,204	1,385	1,552	1,762	1,288	2,735	4,004	3,745
Garages.....	1,822	1,867	2,126	2,101	3,680	5,410	6,318	5,597
Other services and repairs.....	1,837	2,451	2,291	2,290	6,203	7,833	9,946	10,114
Mfg., whslng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets.....	22,230	27,109	34,618	30,838	59,662	78,419	93,612	97,839
Contractors and building materials dealers.....	8,933	8,492	10,801	10,222	14,759	21,613	25,645	25,909
All other outlets.....	13,347	18,617	23,817	20,616	44,903	56,806	67,967	71,930

* Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

^b Tax-exempt retail sales comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-19

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR 16 OTHER COUNTIES
EXPECTED TO REACH THE \$100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1962, BY TYPE OF
BUSINESS, 1954, 1958, 1960, 1961—Continued**
(In thousands)

Type of business	MARIN				MONTEREY			
	1954	1958	1960	1961	1954	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$81,993	\$131,148	\$160,179	\$170,339	\$135,513	\$181,548	\$216,983	\$225,440
Retail stores.....	69,698	102,467	126,125	132,781	108,120	142,511	168,868	176,003
Apparel stores.....	3,488	5,549	7,629	8,403	7,675	10,110	12,540	13,608
General merchandise stores.....	8,769	12,064	15,292	15,707	16,919	21,121	24,908	26,218
Specialty stores.....	2,870	4,735	5,869	6,956	5,844	7,892	9,583	11,220
Food stores ^b	7,634	11,425	24,241	15,926	8,779	11,771	13,796	14,695
Packaged liquor stores.....	2,270	3,217	3,774	3,907	2,671	5,026	5,815	6,334
Eating and drinking places.....	9,266	12,511	15,938	17,769	15,973	19,073	23,152	23,925
Drug stores.....	3,096	5,672	6,961	7,920	4,451	5,833	7,088	6,994
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	3,888	6,048	7,311	7,575	7,013	9,496	11,182	11,261
Building material and farm implement stores.....	8,236	11,149	12,386	13,130	11,943	14,770	18,411	18,861
Motor vehicle dealers.....	13,645	21,803	27,341	25,588	19,531	27,755	31,175	30,858
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	1,876	3,208	3,504	3,945	5,493	6,758	7,798	8,492
Other retail stores.....	4,660	5,086	5,879	5,955	1,828	2,906	3,420	3,537
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	269	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,174
Business and personal services.....	3,618	6,367	7,337	7,964	5,890	9,518	12,502	13,816
Hotels, motels, and resorts.....	640	1,134	1,323	1,671	2,006	3,450	5,580	7,079
Garages.....	1,242	2,184	1,961	2,101	1,275	1,652	2,151	2,319
Other services and repairs.....	1,736	3,049	4,053	4,192	2,609	4,416	4,771	4,418
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets.....	8,677	22,314	26,717	29,325	21,503	29,519	35,613	34,447
Contractors and building materials dealers.....	4,917	13,949	15,881	16,735	7,125	11,069	11,153	13,258
All other outlets.....	3,760	8,365	10,836	12,590	14,378	18,450	24,460	21,189

Type of business	NAPA				RIVERSIDE			
	1954	1958	1960	1961	1954	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$50,942	\$57,708	\$67,166	\$81,398	\$206,815	\$309,407	\$356,225	\$368,386
Retail stores.....	32,866	41,648	48,838	53,467	168,231	239,366	275,391	284,089
Apparel stores.....	1,884	2,445	2,807	2,874	10,805	16,147	19,188	19,977
General merchandise stores.....	4,559	6,112	7,345	8,097	20,949	32,506	36,480	38,372
Specialty stores.....	1,166	2,044	2,416	2,606	8,118	12,545	13,407	14,051
Food stores ^b	2,724	3,997	4,965	5,561	13,197	22,656	27,343	28,812
Packaged liquor stores.....	661	855	900	886	5,292	7,696	9,192	9,907
Eating and drinking places.....	3,601	5,008	5,697	6,265	21,118	28,603	31,438	32,420
Drug stores.....	1,356	2,345	2,741	2,995	7,314	12,152	13,752	15,127
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	1,593	1,441	1,571	1,528	11,861	16,028	16,464	16,903
Building material and farm implement stores.....	5,995	6,103	6,401	7,706	23,693	27,017	31,532	32,512
Motor vehicle dealers.....	7,240	8,542	10,701	11,032	32,509	43,385	51,580	49,719
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	1,332	1,747	2,205	2,337	8,822	11,607	14,071	14,799
Other retail stores.....	755	1,009	1,089	1,530	4,603	9,024	10,944	11,460
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	199	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	857
Business and personal services.....	1,807	2,123	2,564	2,793	9,998	15,491	22,014	23,276
Hotels, motels, and resorts.....	536	435	545	596	3,718	5,815	8,475	9,657
Garages.....	540	508	551	626	2,411	3,862	5,096	5,013
Other services and repairs.....	731	1,180	1,468	1,571	3,869	5,814	8,473	8,606
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets.....	16,269	13,937	15,764	24,939	28,536	54,550	58,790	60,164
Contractors and building materials dealers.....	13,054	6,529	7,384	9,825	12,602	25,823	26,376	26,528
All other outlets.....	3,215	7,408	8,380	15,114	15,934	28,727	32,414	33,636

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

*Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics*

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-19
**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR 16 OTHER COUNTIES
 EXPECTED TO REACH THE \$100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1962, BY TYPE OF
 BUSINESS, 1954, 1958, 1960, 1961—Continued**
 (In thousands)

Type of business	SAN JOAQUIN				SAN MATEO			
	1954	1958	1960	1961	1954	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$228,028	\$266,461	\$309,647	\$326,824	\$305,506	\$482,455	\$616,874	\$646,343
Retail stores.....	175,602	197,313	229,713	235,615	227,538	323,777	397,703	410,966
Apparel stores.....	13,257	14,208	15,306	15,281	17,070	23,519	28,239	29,827
General merchandise stores.....	24,198	28,573	34,267	36,823	24,258	38,493	45,518	48,983
Specialty stores.....	8,795	10,004	11,390	12,171	10,166	17,479	22,401	27,610
Food stores ^b	13,597	17,573	21,199	22,167	20,647	30,951	38,615	42,089
Packaged liquor stores.....	3,842	4,611	5,527	5,901	9,077	13,587	15,783	16,992
Eating and drinking places.....	19,972	23,184	25,980	26,671	28,204	40,946	47,718	48,291
Drug stores.....	7,052	9,187	10,342	10,775	10,448	17,071	22,149	23,848
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	12,362	14,079	15,644	15,193	14,892	19,129	23,181	23,827
Building material and farm implement stores.....	23,377	21,383	23,920	24,143	27,878	29,744	38,094	39,270
Motor vehicle dealers.....	33,202	37,581	45,283	45,383	49,246	66,152	83,318	81,122
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	11,357	11,310	13,482	14,061	100,236	19,020	23,229	21,587
Other retail stores.....	4,221	5,620	7,373	7,046	5,416	7,686	9,458	7,520
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,404	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,185
Business and personal services.....	8,336	11,082	15,319	15,933	9,066	18,251	29,315	28,648
Hotels, motels, and resorts.....	1,045	1,487	1,995	2,019	518	3,664	6,971	7,101
Garages.....	4,040	4,627	5,884	5,938	2,236	5,150	10,151	8,585
Other services and repairs.....	3,251	4,968	7,440	7,976	6,262	9,428	12,193	12,962
Mfg., whslng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets.....	44,090	58,066	64,615	73,872	68,902	140,427	189,856	205,544
Contractors and building materials dealers.....	16,053	20,958	23,094	30,567	24,493	41,519	47,483	51,397
All other outlets.....	26,037	37,108	41,521	43,305	44,409	98,908	142,373	154,147

Type of business	SANTA BARBARA				SOLANO			
	1954	1958	1960	1961	1954	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$120,658	\$188,005	\$245,655	\$269,706	\$91,276	\$110,228	\$125,968	\$130,402
Retail stores.....	94,999	142,497	185,695	198,511	76,856	91,460	105,013	108,994
Apparel stores.....	10,513	14,771	17,584	19,449	4,408	5,002	5,214	5,242
General merchandise stores.....	9,594	14,291	20,167	22,860	11,502	15,427	18,243	20,028
Specialty stores.....	5,412	8,076	11,245	13,754	3,056	3,553	4,229	4,832
Food stores ^b	6,277	9,872	13,610	15,086	6,563	8,477	9,784	10,473
Packaged liquor stores.....	3,784	5,674	7,689	8,374	2,605	3,053	3,348	3,448
Eating and drinking places.....	11,247	16,435	21,260	22,236	9,890	11,060	13,068	13,682
Drug stores.....	4,512	7,252	9,845	10,918	2,786	3,490	3,456	3,877
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	6,839	9,004	12,794	14,374	6,621	6,170	6,158	6,430
Building material and farm implement stores.....	13,544	20,603	22,660	21,323	6,118	7,498	7,997	9,550
Motor vehicle dealers.....	17,066	23,859	34,098	33,304	17,734	20,575	24,762	22,833
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	4,179	7,464	8,687	9,971	3,948	4,310	4,572	4,921
Other retail stores.....	2,032	5,196	6,056	6,862	1,625	2,845	4,182	3,678
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,359	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	228
Business and personal services.....	5,018	9,277	12,090	14,381	2,742	4,742	6,593	5,715
Hotels, motels, and resorts.....	1,807	3,735	4,273	6,208	257	574	672	795
Garages.....	880	1,566	3,128	3,340	804	1,624	2,904	1,514
Other services and repairs.....	2,331	3,976	4,689	4,833	1,681	2,544	3,017	3,406
Mfg., whslng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets.....	20,641	36,231	47,870	51,455	11,678	14,026	14,362	15,465
Contractors and building materials dealers.....	4,638	11,704	19,609	23,971	4,906	5,409	4,909	6,083
All other outlets.....	16,003	24,527	28,261	27,484	6,772	8,617	9,453	9,382

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
 Research and Statistics

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
 n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-19

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR 16 OTHER COUNTIES
EXPECTED TO REACH THE \$100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1962, BY TYPE OF
BUSINESS, 1954, 1958, 1960, 1961—Continued
(In thousands)

Type of business	SONOMA				STANISLAUS			
	1954	1958	1960	1961	1954	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$124,724	\$152,879	\$179,856	\$190,158	\$136,112	\$167,989	\$195,795	\$205,812
Retail stores.....	98,301	116,696	136,826	144,142	112,507	132,699	152,798	159,315
Apparel stores.....	4,518	5,545	6,936	7,299	9,159	9,604	11,465	12,009
General merchandise stores.....	16,393	20,027	22,294	23,146	18,568	20,803	22,008	22,008
Specialty stores.....	4,481	5,933	6,710	7,399	4,692	6,294	6,457	7,138
Food stores ^b	8,563	12,398	14,235	15,787	7,594	10,465	13,202	14,080
Packaged liquor stores.....	1,069	1,220	1,934	2,162	1,974	2,428	3,082	3,324
Eating and drinking places.....	11,795	13,667	15,457	15,940	9,509	11,238	12,749	13,632
Drug stores.....	4,375	6,205	6,941	7,512	4,977	7,308	8,242	8,710
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	5,574	5,799	7,575	7,808	7,476	8,068	8,562	8,997
Building material and farm implement stores.....	15,535	15,842	17,772	18,211	18,566	18,350	18,109	19,147
Motor vehicle dealers.....	17,344	21,489	26,053	26,824	22,449	24,275	30,708	31,186
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	4,680	4,809	6,088	6,823	5,887	7,760	8,895	9,075
Other retail stores.....	3,974	3,762	4,871	5,231	5,306	8,341	10,524	10,009
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	584	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,518
Business and personal services.....	6,603	7,909	9,497	9,810	4,268	6,523	7,500	8,399
Hotels, motels, and resorts.....	1,482	1,782	2,543	2,801	175	477	659	987
Garages.....	2,820	3,191	3,562	3,431	1,900	2,717	3,170	3,525
Other services and repairs.....	2,301	2,936	3,392	3,578	2,193	3,329	3,671	3,887
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets.....	19,820	28,274	33,533	35,622	19,337	28,767	35,497	36,580
Contractors and building materials dealers.....	9,108	13,900	18,099	20,299	7,324	11,296	14,630	15,715
All other outlets.....	10,712	14,374	15,434	15,323	12,013	17,471	20,807	20,865

Type of business	TULARE				VENTURA			
	1954	1958	1960	1961	1954	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$118,943	\$150,080	\$177,302	\$176,315	\$134,516	\$182,680	\$221,563	\$242,845
Retail stores.....	96,502	116,985	136,484	133,043	103,340	136,195	163,550	176,212
Apparel stores.....	6,249	7,435	8,720	8,476	7,727	9,945	11,791	12,592
General merchandise stores.....	12,878	15,236	17,699	17,721	13,070	17,862	21,085	22,308
Specialty stores.....	3,315	4,771	5,358	5,444	3,752	6,596	7,692	8,882
Food stores ^b	8,614	11,816	13,583	14,101	7,440	11,580	15,119	16,106
Packaged liquor stores.....	2,209	2,667	3,369	3,387	3,720	5,339	6,085	6,332
Eating and drinking places.....	7,932	9,595	11,003	11,245	9,695	13,891	17,604	19,500
Drug stores.....	3,901	5,168	5,654	5,795	4,332	6,728	8,057	8,432
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	6,602	7,241	7,491	7,144	7,648	10,069	11,403	13,088
Building material and farm implement stores.....	16,511	19,489	21,015	20,827	12,176	11,546	11,609	12,790
Motor vehicle dealers.....	20,029	22,592	28,840	25,510	25,630	31,085	38,743	40,706
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	5,307	6,881	7,958	7,839	5,110	6,751	7,625	8,775
Other retail stores.....	2,955	4,594	5,794	5,554	3,029	4,713	6,587	6,701
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	365	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	762
Business and personal services.....	5,826	7,340	8,366	8,650	4,039	6,513	8,993	9,529
Hotels, motels, and resorts.....	1,371	1,710	1,633	1,722	701	1,514	2,417	2,954
Garages.....	1,400	2,197	2,388	2,641	942	1,676	2,060	2,341
Other services and repairs.....	3,055	3,433	4,345	4,287	2,396	3,323	4,507	4,234
Mfg., whlsng., contr., and miscellaneous outlets.....	16,615	25,755	32,452	34,257	27,137	39,972	49,020	56,342
Contractors and building materials dealers.....	6,932	8,096	11,471	12,514	6,359	12,749	21,048	25,547
All other outlets.....	9,683	17,719	20,981	21,743	20,778	27,223	27,972	30,795

^a Sales or purchases made, with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premise consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
n.a. Not available.

TABLE S-20

**NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF
SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1960 and 1961**

(Taxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961
Alameda.....	391	\$34,315	775	\$43,437	383	\$35,116	786	\$43,985
Albany.....	135	13,766	289	19,168	127	13,830	274	17,932
Alhambra.....	529	74,691	1,231	110,747	502	72,113	1,199	100,126
Altura.....	81	5,548	140	6,520	72	5,476	135	6,372
Alviso.....	12	488	30	795	11	475	28	845
Amador.....	5	28	7	28	3	15	7	45
Anaheim.....	746	130,499	1,571	160,894	826	162,871	1,763	202,838
Anderson.....	67	3,341	129	4,172	68	3,385	138	4,195
Angels Camp.....	23	1,354	53	1,584	22	1,384	52	1,389
Antioch.....	167	16,230	277	19,163	171	17,154	286	20,092
Arcadia.....	325	42,185	796	59,509	331	45,995	815	64,366
Arcata.....	100	12,778	209	16,273	100	11,613	200	14,711
Arroyo Grande.....	58	4,762	108	5,269	59	5,582	114	6,281
Artesia.....	81	6,652	172	11,090	83	6,231	179	10,546
Arvin.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	72	3,378	93	3,707
Atherton.....	4	815	38	1,361	5	211	37	591
Atwater.....	67	4,959	117	5,685	82	5,225	129	5,789
Auburn.....	152	15,898	285	18,095	161	16,050	286	18,221
Avalon.....	86	3,632	130	3,935	83	3,771	134	4,114
Azusa.....	166	11,799	435	21,467	172	15,764	455	25,534
Bakersfield.....	954	142,307	1,840	191,967	895	141,097	1,798	196,002
Baldwin Park.....	231	13,270	513	17,860	216	13,072	505	19,133
Banning.....	125	9,866	244	11,803	133	9,448	256	11,208
Barstow.....	171	17,099	276	19,056	169	17,186	277	19,476
Beaumont.....	90	4,270	155	4,803	89	4,160	153	5,069
Bell.....	188	20,907	412	28,725	190	21,142	426	28,568
Bellflower.....	521	56,093	1,011	65,767	498	51,898	1,033	63,743
Bell Gardens.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	219	11,890	473	18,135
Belmont.....	95	9,220	244	12,983	94	8,211	237	11,181
Belvedere.....	11	556	39	655	9	422	35	789
Benecia.....	59	1,824	115	3,933	56	1,846	108	3,350
Berkeley.....	1,053	104,031	2,445	158,515	996	108,404	2,404	157,027
Beverly Hills.....	666	142,595	1,638	174,494	645	142,656	1,662	183,737
Biggs.....	9	314	14	409	9	349	15	433
Bishop.....	86	9,245	160	10,324	84	9,176	160	10,174
Blue Lake.....	11	436	25	511	10	349	25	418
Blythe.....	124	9,460	214	11,096	118	9,975	209	11,726
Bradbury.....	--	--	5	--	--	--	3	--
Brawley.....	190	14,878	326	18,992	176	14,639	322	18,680
Brea.....	64	4,149	152	7,522	63	5,680	156	10,909
Brentwood.....	50	3,751	80	4,142	49	3,448	82	3,961
Buena Park.....	230	50,526	443	56,276	274	61,594	520	68,048
Burbank.....	937	103,620	2,553	161,784	903	101,506	2,507	161,618
Burlingame.....	258	40,622	679	74,219	272	37,485	713	75,002
Cabazon.....	15	174	18	188	13	161	15	177
Calaxico.....	120	13,840	190	15,514	123	14,822	196	16,318
Calipatria.....	24	1,736	50	2,701	26	3,136	54	3,733
Calistoga.....	51	1,927	82	2,260	52	2,100	84	2,449
Campbell.....	111	11,480	235	16,433	118	11,594	272	17,207
Capitola.....	30	1,031	53	1,091	33	1,119	61	1,269
Carlsbad.....	76	3,614	178	5,686	79	3,555	187	5,758
Carmel.....	208	13,296	315	15,305	217	14,569	327	16,833
Ceres.....	62	2,078	93	2,437	61	2,222	98	2,683
Chico.....	325	33,679	585	39,557	312	37,191	579	43,568
Chino.....	95	6,926	194	8,886	102	7,440	199	9,820
Chowchilla.....	93	5,622	163	6,749	89	5,772	162	6,931
Chula Vista.....	312	31,447	555	40,748	324	34,895	627	41,823
Claremont.....	70	4,478	172	5,612	70	5,369	179	6,533
Cloverdale.....	60	2,523	103	3,474	62	2,625	99	3,472
Clovis.....	88	5,705	145	6,416	90	6,060	150	7,095
Coachella.....	51	3,299	96	5,004	49	3,579	91	5,147
Coalinga.....	86	6,213	182	8,194	82	5,916	193	7,835
Colfax.....	28	1,951	41	2,328	27	2,018	44	2,310
Colma.....	29	1,181	38	4,140	16	1,353	47	3,270
Colton.....	157	12,498	321	21,947	160	13,030	339	26,420

TABLE S-20

NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1960 and 1961—Continued

(Taxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961
Colusa.....	80	8,544	121	9,134	73	8,933	119	9,990
Commerce.....	134	15,507	856	253,107	147	23,365	935	335,221
Compton.....	636	96,061	1,340	19,017	595	94,482	1,311	117,648
Concord.....	253	37,383	500	44,201	269	42,129	366	50,506
Corcoran.....	81	6,526	130	7,475	83	6,436	142	7,950
Corning.....	70	4,441	112	4,776	68	5,054	121	5,388
Corona.....	189	15,586	345	19,598	185	16,552	343	19,551
Coronado.....	109	8,318	205	10,739	106	7,961	207	10,728
Corte Madera.....	50	9,134	98	9,694	51	10,449	102	12,421
Costa Mesa.....	364	36,666	873	46,121	398	39,296	971	49,732
Covina.....	252	37,790	533	45,580	251	41,142	536	50,745
Crescent City.....	99	7,096	182	8,987	90	6,656	177	8,359
Cudahy.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	48	2,733	158	7,384
Culver City.....	452	72,278	1,094	97,128	451	74,186	1,088	101,223
Cupertino.....	39	4,527	84	5,384	54	5,588	104	6,575
Cypress.....	22	1,348	44	2,299	28	1,595	50	2,306
Dairyland.....	6	120	14	564	5	137	13	552
Dairy Valley.....	20	3,565	64	5,403	22	2,520	71	5,017
Daly City.....	252	41,745	488	45,463	254	43,073	495	47,260
Davis.....	58	7,045	129	7,866	56	7,365	127	8,228
Delano.....	220	16,871	360	19,649	209	16,655	354	19,194
Del Mar.....	42	2,362	83	3,279	43	2,505	81	3,547
Del Rey Oaks.....	1	22	1	40	1	22	3	69
Dinuba.....	121	8,938	193	10,214	119	9,489	194	10,964
Dixon.....	42	5,197	89	6,236	46	6,006	91	7,061
Dorris.....	17	405	30	529	15	391	32	514
Dos Palos.....	48	5,644	87	6,208	53	5,143	97	5,789
Downey.....	535	86,974	1,233	116,495	536	99,032	1,268	125,513
Duarte.....	95	5,686	185	7,624	88	5,677	179	8,064
Dunsmuir.....	58	3,384	97	3,953	54	2,510	89	2,968
El Cajon.....	372	44,567	751	54,164	367	45,940	759	57,366
El Centro.....	248	30,888	470	36,346	232	27,736	471	33,708
El Cerrito.....	191	26,486	361	29,714	183	28,254	371	32,116
El Monte.....	297	57,647	553	70,321	376	73,126	722	91,292
El Segundo.....	120	43,916	430	65,831	129	52,125	450	74,812
Elsinore.....	59	2,654	117	3,022	55	2,389	119	2,715
Emeryville.....	74	5,220	293	50,732	67	5,485	294	46,273
Escalon.....	35	2,898	74	4,307	38	3,015	79	4,167
Escondido.....	276	32,957	544	40,622	283	31,667	559	39,197
Etna.....	18	266	31	369	16	283	27	384
Eureka.....	457	55,079	927	74,897	446	50,368	914	69,405
Exeter.....	74	4,443	120	5,322	73	4,403	119	5,336
Fairfax.....	48	3,303	113	3,957	47	3,751	105	4,126
Fairfield.....	145	16,186	229	17,428	164	17,258	248	18,523
Farmersville.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	46	1,364	58	1,488
Ferndale.....	32	1,718	55	2,011	29	1,550	53	1,806
Fillmore.....	90	4,962	142	5,559	83	4,775	135	5,373
Firebaugh.....	75	4,397	96	5,131	76	5,478	101	6,167
Folsom.....	49	4,506	77	4,746	46	4,632	74	5,086
Fontana.....	209	20,115	407	22,233	205	21,572	404	23,639
Fort Bragg.....	100	7,078	186	8,768	98	7,167	184	8,618
Fort Jones.....	18	762	29	887	18	820	30	918
Fortuna.....	80	6,952	147	7,905	79	6,929	156	7,900
Fountain Valley.....	8	494	18	611	9	416	18	539
Fowler.....	27	2,431	60	3,667	33	2,536	69	3,673
Fremont.....	275	25,339	557	33,752	298	27,740	601	37,156
Fresno.....	1,756	231,655	3,742	310,936	1,788	235,900	3,864	315,937
Fullerton.....	408	58,032	878	76,972	416	57,555	915	73,654
Galt.....	31	1,758	58	2,237	31	1,766	62	2,258
Gardena.....	320	36,483	687	47,683	333	36,728	730	48,879
Garden Grove.....	480	71,994	957	86,656	524	80,287	1,057	90,370
Glendora.....	157	10,694	233	12,465	156	11,127	242	13,348
Glendale.....	1,302	165,837	3,201	230,400	1,238	165,371	3,132	240,514
Glendora.....	126	12,507	286	14,788	132	13,474	300	16,126
Gonzales.....	37	1,681	52	2,011	37	1,911	51	2,324

TABLE S-20

NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1960 and 1961—Continued

(Taxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961
Grass Valley.....	121	8,726	196	9,704	120	8,835	195	9,827
Greenfield.....	33	1,352	50	1,970	29	1,467	45	1,938
Gridley.....	87	7,071	131	7,839	83	7,520	138	8,166
Grover City.....	48	2,547	82	3,059	67	2,981	116	3,551
Guadalupe.....	50	2,016	79	2,502	46	2,151	76	2,628
Gustine.....	46	2,327	75	2,802	45	2,130	74	2,603
Half Moon Bay.....	27	1,834	48	2,075	37	2,168	64	2,515
Hanford.....	214	26,704	394	29,445	205	28,339	387	31,595
Hawthorne.....	284	39,151	608	55,768	283	39,960	705	61,673
Hayward.....	598	96,904	1,108	118,372	594	103,135	1,159	129,901
Healdsburg.....	111	7,212	203	8,736	116	7,243	209	8,729
Hemet.....	130	10,886	229	12,013	134	11,486	237	12,781
Hercules.....	--	--	5	1,581	--	--	5	303
Hermosa Beach.....	202	28,805	370	31,158	189	27,020	365	30,189
Hillsborough.....	--	--	44	378	--	--	43	406
Hollister.....	136	9,894	205	11,108	136	9,737	211	11,048
Holtville.....	46	3,009	91	3,848	47	2,913	90	3,662
Huntington Beach.....	145	12,087	283	14,820	144	13,937	306	16,982
Huntington Park.....	502	77,899	1,060	104,020	493	71,325	1,066	97,469
Huron.....	44	1,393	66	1,663	43	1,449	63	1,788
Imperial.....	29	1,393	67	2,746	29	1,471	68	2,853
Imperial Beach.....	94	5,418	157	5,763	91	5,405	148	5,698
Indio.....	185	22,022	327	25,472	197	23,556	341	27,168
Industry.....	53	12,088	165	45,008	64	18,139	190	48,031
Inglewood.....	709	99,942	1,576	128,628	774	105,088	1,724	135,073
Jone.....	24	817	53	1,009	18	732	49	953
Irwindale.....	24	1,366	119	37,242	22	1,770	123	44,694
Isleton.....	33	1,082	50	1,489	31	1,029	48	1,465
Jackson.....	61	3,256	103	4,026	62	3,320	97	3,813
Kerman.....	38	2,740	64	3,338	40	3,055	68	3,584
King City.....	85	5,832	125	7,122	90	5,714	135	7,015
Kingsburg.....	81	4,117	130	4,851	75	3,857	121	4,485
Laguna Beach.....	269	21,828	473	24,025	267	21,123	488	23,439
La Habra.....	195	16,057	349	21,257	214	17,491	405	24,205
Lakeport.....	70	3,739	125	4,737	72	4,086	127	5,010
Lakewood.....	230	89,772	432	94,196	241	95,888	431	101,940
La Mesa.....	234	28,395	466	35,458	242	33,462	505	39,762
La Mirada.....	69	9,246	160	9,694	91	15,439	198	16,609
La Puente.....	134	13,626	237	14,680	144	19,041	250	20,445
Larkspur.....	38	3,077	103	4,287	40	3,620	104	5,078
La Verne.....	37	1,514	95	2,153	41	1,826	107	2,554
Lawndale.....	142	10,885	304	14,317	134	10,171	295	14,408
Lemoore.....	58	3,497	102	4,994	63	3,805	113	5,302
Lincoln.....	45	2,862	74	3,036	44	2,996	77	3,182
Lindsay.....	97	6,078	166	8,764	89	5,557	156	8,065
Live Oak.....	38	1,392	62	1,866	43	1,686	66	2,083
Livermore.....	132	12,575	251	14,415	133	13,270	267	15,107
Livingston.....	40	1,390	54	1,583	38	1,299	54	1,489
Lodi.....	334	26,406	634	33,714	322	28,173	620	36,271
Lompoc.....	122	15,563	246	18,715	140	17,528	258	21,568
Long Beach.....	3,125	352,834	6,248	475,823	3,049	346,224	6,174	458,516
Los Alamitos.....	n.a.	975	n.a.	1,261	35	2,031	67	2,740
Los Altos.....	168	17,747	347	19,683	172	18,533	365	20,833
Los Altos Hills.....	2	94	16	180	6	266	33	387
Los Angeles.....	23,704	2,793,337	59,810	4,404,081	23,193	2,824,101	60,077	4,404,279
Los Banos.....	136	11,317	208	12,428	128	11,650	198	13,049
Los Gatos.....	184	24,560	314	26,477	193	23,463	339	25,497
Loyalton.....	11	435	21	1,387	10	564	22	2,740
Lynwood.....	323	22,871	829	39,938	317	21,423	820	40,515
Madera.....	235	19,024	395	22,321	237	19,218	388	22,567
Manhattan Beach.....	207	18,491	398	20,660	211	19,567	401	21,972
Manteca.....	120	8,203	181	10,106	124	9,596	188	11,814
Maricopa.....	19	274	30	339	15	265	26	321
Martinez.....	156	12,378	242	17,277	140	11,891	257	16,380
Marysville.....	301	39,218	521	47,601	300	45,203	526	52,183

TABLE S-20

NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1960 and 1961—Continued

(Taxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961
Maywood.....	158	\$9,775	352	\$15,244	152	\$9,582	337	\$15,237
McFarland.....	38	1,683	80	2,442	36	1,523	75	2,304
Mendota.....	61	2,249	83	2,562	60	2,218	87	2,562
Menlo Park.....	217	19,935	496	26,720	197	19,199	444	25,147
Merced.....	351	39,381	601	46,243	347	40,979	580	47,451
Millbrae.....	104	11,378	228	18,216	101	11,257	237	17,727
Mill Valley.....	121	12,873	234	13,759	116	12,641	234	13,616
Milpitas.....	22	4,361	65	6,801	28	4,009	78	6,012
Modesto.....	698	88,039	1,225	106,626	686	90,544	1,193	110,342
Monrovia.....	299	33,886	722	45,983	279	34,074	730	46,519
Montague.....	8	371	29	548	10	397	30	562
Montclair.....	90	12,118	181	16,460	96	13,983	217	18,324
Montebello.....	277	27,150	699	46,050	320	30,421	777	51,649
Monterey.....	432	42,174	696	50,296	418	42,121	704	51,406
Monterey Park.....	221	19,282	497	32,819	220	21,471	518	36,954
Monte Sereno.....	2	2	17	41	2	18	20	43
Morgan Hill.....	76	4,723	120	5,550	87	5,362	138	6,094
Mountain View.....	292	48,309	604	59,595	326	58,650	708	72,801
Mount Shasta.....	64	3,075	117	3,748	63	3,163	115	3,715
Napa.....	313	32,702	589	40,036	311	35,287	580	42,795
National City.....	318	48,036	620	58,600	314	48,098	632	56,325
Needles.....	73	4,688	143	5,142	79	4,424	146	4,830
Nevada City.....	64	3,000	115	3,594	61	3,348	113	3,922
Newark.....	53	4,093	117	6,158	58	6,984	134	13,144
Newman.....	60	3,548	95	4,335	58	3,832	92	4,609
Newport Beach.....	420	40,336	845	49,440	427	42,431	883	52,212
North Sacramento.....	160	18,367	327	27,516	156	21,022	334	32,170
Norwalk.....	388	50,879	761	56,965	384	49,802	785	56,521
Novato.....	95	6,621	194	7,263	101	8,234	216	10,059
Oakdale.....	89	6,266	155	8,285	95	6,951	156	9,275
Oakland.....	4,407	467,632	9,568	736,861	4,200	469,438	9,522	749,242
Oceanside.....	332	34,200	585	39,963	329	33,346	593	40,059
Ojai.....	69	5,822	130	7,393	73	6,670	141	8,304
Ontario.....	428	45,582	897	57,553	422	47,162	916	56,336
Orange.....	225	19,439	485	27,088	239	22,413	566	31,648
Orange Cove.....	33	1,522	60	1,746	34	1,473	62	1,717
Orland.....	83	5,571	140	6,662	82	5,542	148	6,947
Oroville.....	171	18,254	277	20,116	180	20,069	289	22,507
Oxnard.....	431	49,322	727	56,573	446	50,684	780	60,275
Pacifica.....	96	7,288	194	8,539	102	8,049	196	9,412
Pacific Grove.....	76	7,915	167	9,469	75	8,162	175	9,878
Palm Springs.....	297	33,657	538	43,865	298	36,312	576	49,199
Palo Alto.....	542	93,009	1,294	132,676	527	99,066	1,316	150,795
Palo Verde Estates.....	26	2,218	70	2,418	33	2,311	81	2,608
Paramount.....	251	18,645	769	34,749	221	17,087	838	34,181
Parlier.....	35	1,542	56	1,679	35	1,427	60	1,549
Pasadena.....	1,324	236,436	3,478	317,005	1,268	236,092	3,433	322,912
Paso Robles.....	149	11,433	260	14,463	143	11,126	255	14,012
Patterson.....	50	3,564	83	4,189	50	3,868	83	4,570
Perris.....	53	3,015	85	3,499	52	2,515	87	3,034
Petaluma.....	231	16,954	420	22,206	229	17,307	424	23,119
Pico Rivera.....	210	16,967	521	32,213	222	20,837	554	41,217
Piedmont.....	19	577	83	708	12	564	79	734
Pinole.....	30	1,154	62	2,024	29	1,579	69	2,447
Pismo Beach.....	63	1,963	83	2,104	68	2,117	87	2,275
Pittsburg.....	233	16,544	386	19,773	218	16,950	383	20,471
Placencia.....	49	1,542	82	2,123	56	1,805	94	2,245
Placerville.....	121	12,717	214	15,400	118	12,920	214	15,451
Pleasanton.....	54	3,433	89	4,292	56	3,595	92	4,540
Plymouth.....	10	181	19	196	11	205	22	228
Pomona.....	699	88,911	1,405	115,738	698	89,821	1,413	116,023
Point Arena.....	11	498	30	725	10	451	31	745
Porterville.....	208	23,141	353	26,361	215	22,465	360	25,532
Port Hueme.....	58	2,383	104	2,554	57	3,157	100	3,467
Portola.....	37	1,662	65	1,757	39	1,544	68	1,661

TABLE S-20

NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1960 and 1961—Continued

(Taxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961
Red Bluff.....	137	\$13,465	248	\$15,901	131	\$13,566	245	\$16,336
Redding.....	307	42,706	605	53,746	325	45,862	625	57,639
Redlands.....	248	25,709	497	31,327	239	25,639	493	31,064
Redondo Beach.....	471	62,233	824	69,682	454	65,618	808	73,614
Redwood City.....	403	60,911	990	83,137	391	59,703	952	78,189
Reedley.....	111	10,399	200	11,855	110	10,698	201	12,256
Rialto.....	102	10,484	218	14,875	112	10,004	246	14,400
Richmond.....	695	89,123	1,372	114,488	659	95,250	1,354	122,633
Rio Vista.....	54	4,726	89	6,712	49	5,484	86	7,440
Ripon.....	29	1,034	69	2,267	31	1,148	67	2,543
Riverbank.....	51	1,846	74	2,067	52	1,990	78	2,193
Riverside.....	823	112,751	1,549	137,326	813	116,686	1,569	142,103
Rocklin.....	26	808	44	1,002	23	857	38	1,034
Rolling Hills.....	--	--	7	108	--	--	7	47
Rolling Hills Estates.....	3	326	28	2,546	13	1,986	41	4,143
Rosemead.....	107	8,785	274	10,846	109	9,042	278	11,237
Roseville.....	173	22,158	345	25,121	177	20,185	366	22,761
Rose.....	8	116	29	247	6	179	29	319
Sacramento.....	2,261	308,393	4,566	438,083	2,192	293,585	4,464	430,088
Saint Helena.....	64	4,058	114	4,603	58	4,073	114	4,649
Salinas.....	505	60,374	908	78,471	517	62,042	924	80,899
San Anselmo.....	114	7,406	205	9,208	114	7,774	226	9,464
San Bernardino.....	1,104	153,219	2,038	195,038	1,095	155,000	2,015	197,087
San Bruno.....	168	20,938	368	25,329	175	20,889	373	25,389
San Carlos.....	197	20,538	582	38,831	212	23,123	623	45,232
San Clemente.....	148	8,882	253	10,768	158	8,004	267	9,437
Sand City.....	n.a.	--	n.a.	38	1	148	14	1,348
San Diego.....	4,573	566,429	9,583	789,729	4,566	569,972	9,737	784,702
San Dimas.....	n.a.	577	469	778	40	2,331	105	3,075
San Fernando.....	265	40,062	469	45,418	263	37,829	474	43,422
San Gabriel.....	264	27,820	624	38,035	270	27,792	630	37,327
Sanger.....	126	8,707	225	10,806	125	9,103	227	11,184
San Jacinto.....	33	2,127	71	2,556	36	1,983	76	2,478
San Joaquin.....	20	1,939	30	2,172	16	1,138	23	1,218
San Jose.....	1,967	288,845	4,161	414,323	2,047	308,066	4,433	448,146
San Juan Bautista.....	23	653	40	782	23	665	42	781
San Juan Capistrano.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	1	911	2	1,027
San Leandro.....	604	80,450	1,365	194,552	625	87,438	1,415	208,773
San Luis Obispo.....	307	35,479	564	42,698	301	35,966	567	43,851
San Marino.....	99	10,756	244	13,197	96	10,429	251	11,836
San Mateo.....	636	96,592	1,376	116,853	633	95,970	1,393	116,505
San Pablo.....	166	7,591	294	10,146	160	8,745	294	11,160
San Rafael.....	349	56,476	726	72,863	358	59,112	770	76,501
Santa Ana.....	1,112	181,072	2,220	228,332	1,148	185,152	2,303	232,984
Santa Barbara.....	890	96,643	1,917	126,868	898	102,124	1,984	135,375
Santa Clara.....	359	46,158	793	72,384	392	60,562	863	88,662
Santa Cruz.....	468	43,457	819	51,231	471	44,937	844	53,752
Santa Fe Springs.....	143	18,066	503	52,514	152	17,977	550	60,651
Santa Maria.....	279	40,057	513	47,240	287	43,013	575	54,228
Santa Monica.....	1,126	159,474	2,281	185,910	1,068	140,986	2,294	185,923
Santa Paula.....	201	11,698	335	14,888	183	12,153	322	15,371
Santa Rosa.....	526	62,779	1,048	76,651	520	65,089	1,043	79,715
Saratoga.....	71	4,157	170	5,168	74	4,369	178	5,531
Sausalito.....	90	7,383	277	11,122	98	8,564	295	12,171
Seal Beach.....	65	2,580	116	3,229	70	2,960	125	3,420
Seaside.....	209	14,732	312	17,371	210	16,344	317	19,816
Sebastopol.....	30	6,970	148	7,871	30	7,429	152	8,545
Selma.....	131	9,001	217	10,454	123	9,322	218	11,107
Shafter.....	79	7,240	133	9,241	79	6,807	135	3,607
Sierra Madre.....	58	4,061	171	4,874	56	4,226	168	5,126
Signal Hill.....	79	11,646	380	26,788	69	9,977	377	23,967
Soledad.....	45	2,496	66	2,922	41	2,462	65	3,071
Sonoma.....	73	4,207	131	5,535	72	4,632	126	5,632
Sonora.....	109	9,299	191	10,318	108	9,644	190	10,671
South El Monte.....	95	4,168	635	23,660	104	7,136	763	29,190

TABLE S-20

NUMBER OF PERMITS OUTSTANDING ON JULY 1, TO SELL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND DOLLAR VOLUME OF SELF-ASSESSED TAXABLE TRANSACTIONS IN ALL CALIFORNIA CITIES, 1960 AND 1961—Continued
(Taxable transactions in thousands)

	Retail stores		Total outlets		Retail stores		Total outlets	
	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1960	Taxable transactions during 1960	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961	Permits on July 1, 1961	Taxable transactions during 1961
South Gate.....	517	\$52,819	1,321	\$114,073	507	\$49,014	1,314	\$109,230
South Pasadena.....	133	12,923	409	19,234	133	13,519	402	20,384
South San Francisco.....	220	28,068	618	70,987	236	29,895	659	87,699
Stanton.....	98	8,753	185	14,588	108	9,635	226	16,893
Stockton.....	1,275	139,619	2,238	183,528	1,238	141,016	2,232	189,354
Suisun City.....	28	735	47	2,070	25	640	51	2,448
Sunnyvale.....	273	40,235	572	53,108	294	47,096	620	61,008
Susanville.....	107	8,394	223	10,211	109	8,400	236	10,645
Sutter Creek.....	22	950	45	1,253	23	955	48	1,303
Taft.....	126	10,678	226	14,807	111	10,638	209	15,615
Tehachapi.....	33	2,072	63	2,395	35	2,231	72	2,571
Tehama.....	2	36	5	36	3	43	4	43
Temple City.....	n.a.	5,782	n.a.	7,111	169	14,635	436	18,112
Torrance.....	512	99,658	1,139	122,688	554	117,780	1,233	147,295
Tracy.....	177	13,278	259	14,614	178	13,231	259	14,695
Trinidad.....	4	179	7	217	2	132	7	158
Tulare.....	226	20,945	409	24,807	213	20,046	407	24,442
Tulelake.....	28	1,430	48	2,489	29	1,420	49	2,389
Turlock.....	190	17,881	330	21,831	175	18,185	321	22,388
Tustin.....	51	3,891	90	5,466	68	5,397	115	7,239
Ukiah.....	201	19,255	373	22,483	200	18,603	369	21,398
Union City.....	58	2,393	108	6,828	57	1,863	107	8,548
Upland.....	116	8,764	244	12,196	111	10,190	259	12,420
Vacaville.....	93	8,016	175	9,001	94	9,752	178	10,773
Vallejo.....	638	60,439	1,163	69,396	600	61,233	1,134	69,897
Ventura.....	469	59,759	844	70,931	469	61,227	864	75,330
Vernon.....	109	29,913	917	223,035	101	32,805	940	230,914
Visalia.....	297	35,678	575	43,817	306	37,800	604	48,135
Walnut.....	3	106	11	433	9	383	19	702
Walnut Creek.....	255	46,786	431	54,393	270	50,867	475	60,366
Wasco.....	106	6,834	162	8,447	98	6,638	162	8,356
Watsonville.....	252	22,786	420	27,904	260	24,550	440	30,662
Weed.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	47	2,208	82	3,403
West Covina.....	278	62,771	513	66,281	297	67,124	570	71,709
Westminster.....	122	8,556	255	13,471	139	9,963	295	16,154
Westmorland.....	30	651	38	736	27	689	38	754
Wheatland.....	16	483	25	549	19	521	30	591
Whittier.....	367	65,696	759	\$5,704	365	66,208	768	\$7,720
Williams.....	41	1,546	69	2,405	40	1,723	72	3,101
Willits.....	83	6,816	160	7,785	81	6,203	150	7,089
Willows.....	85	8,426	165	9,607	83	8,683	155	9,915
Winters.....	31	2,078	57	2,314	31	2,216	59	2,460
Woodlake.....	41	1,755	71	2,433	38	1,674	72	2,323
Woodland.....	182	24,135	336	28,688	183	24,018	358	28,854
Woodside.....	26	2,149	58	2,395	26	1,703	54	2,007
Yreka.....	113	9,669	200	11,417	107	9,595	198	11,265
Yuba City.....	149	12,945	320	17,848	159	14,210	336	19,281

n.a. Not available.
Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-21

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS ^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 27 CITIES
EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE \$100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1962, BY TYPE OF
BUSINESS, 1958, 1960, AND 1961

(In thousands)

Type of business	ANAHEIM			BAKERSFIELD		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$106,954	\$160,894	\$202,838	\$168,858	\$191,967	\$196,002
Retail stores.....	89,056	130,499	162,871	128,758	142,307	141,097
Apparel stores.....	8,300	9,958	11,098	9,130	9,369	8,945
General merchandise stores.....	17,550	21,663	28,909	27,041	30,886	32,272
Food stores ^b	5,872	8,205	9,342	3,967	4,925	5,270
Packaged liquor stores.....	2,350	4,038	4,887	2,912	3,278	3,207
Eating and drinking places.....	12,005	17,744	19,196	9,660	9,772	9,893
Drug stores.....	5,068	6,662	8,280	4,941	4,984	4,693
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	5,416	14,054	22,291	10,658	10,804	9,707
Building material and farm implement stores.....	9,586	14,390	18,548	18,979	19,284	17,862
Motor vehicle dealers.....	15,325	21,382	22,793	27,981	32,067	31,193
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	2,683	4,246	5,499	2,875	6,104	6,670
Other retail stores.....	6,901	9,157	12,028	10,644	10,834	11,385
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	--	62	n.a.	--	1,279
Business and personal services.....	1,969	5,305	6,484	5,828	8,063	7,878
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	15,929	25,090	33,421	34,242	41,597	45,748

Type of business	BERKELEY			BEVERLY HILLS		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$137,942	\$158,515	\$157,027	\$158,898	\$174,404	\$183,737
Retail stores.....	92,437	104,031	108,404	130,518	142,595	142,656
Apparel stores.....	9,727	9,670	9,754	38,101	41,080	40,117
General merchandise stores.....	12,267	13,182	13,821	14,106	15,271	15,751
Food stores ^b	7,013	7,752	8,065	4,151	4,293	4,139
Packaged liquor stores.....	4,742	5,439	5,982	1,303	1,437	1,668
Eating and drinking places.....	8,726	9,784	9,964	15,558	19,690	18,121
Drug stores.....	5,332	5,296	6,063	6,409	6,530	6,601
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	6,873	8,420	7,826	9,677	10,662	11,065
Building material and farm implement stores.....	4,145	4,536	5,664	3,667	3,866	3,601
Motor vehicle dealers.....	18,729	23,181	23,332	21,747	23,487	23,787
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	3,336	3,075	3,023	967	1,134	1,160
Other retail stores.....	11,547	13,698	14,905	14,532	15,145	16,646
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	--	84	n.a.	--	68
Business and personal services.....	4,746	5,507	5,074	9,265	11,550	13,326
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	40,759	48,977	43,465	17,115	20,259	27,687

^a Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-21

**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 27 CITIES
EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE \$100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1962, BY TYPE OF
BUSINESS, 1958, 1960, AND 1961—Continued**

(in thousands)

Type of business	BURBANK			DOWNEY		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$134,884	\$161,784	\$161,618	\$80,553	\$116,495	\$125,513
Retail stores.....	91,765	103,620	101,506	58,199	86,974	99,032
Apparel stores.....	4,395	4,573	4,791	3,120	4,751	5,497
General merchandise stores.....	8,536	9,330	9,802	2,551	4,017	5,805
Food stores ^b	9,496	10,740	10,515	6,823	6,897	7,491
Packaged liquor stores.....	3,359	3,296	3,490	2,558	3,278	4,368
Eating and drinking places.....	12,328	14,122	14,358	6,478	9,163	9,332
Drug stores.....	6,637	7,510	7,625	3,595	5,547	6,090
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	9,362	9,028	7,144	3,388	3,848	3,392
Building material and farm implement stores.....	6,043	7,840	7,547	5,193	8,573	12,158
Motor vehicle dealers.....	20,356	24,422	23,696	19,438	33,665	37,439
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	3,919	3,723	4,018	1,977	2,304	2,732
Other retail stores.....	7,334	8,836	8,520	3,078	4,931	4,718
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	--	493	n.a.	--	175
Business and personal services.....	6,831	8,798	8,248	2,471	3,071	3,521
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	36,288	49,366	51,371	19,883	26,450	22,785

Type of business	FRESNO			GLENDALE		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$264,113	\$310,936	\$315,937	\$209,843	\$239,400	\$240,514
Retail stores.....	198,224	231,655	235,900	151,261	165,837	165,371
Apparel stores.....	19,832	20,247	20,537	13,733	15,387	15,521
General merchandise stores.....	35,919	43,060	44,560	25,186	28,959	29,025
Food stores ^b	8,522	10,629	10,991	9,793	10,438	10,411
Packaged liquor stores.....	4,192	4,926	5,214	4,302	5,136	5,232
Eating and drinking places.....	16,004	16,258	17,888	11,733	13,185	13,213
Drug stores.....	9,511	10,690	11,055	6,604	7,830	8,411
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	17,395	18,349	17,354	9,363	10,306	10,300
Building material and farm implement stores.....	24,418	29,584	25,850	7,308	6,731	7,250
Motor vehicle dealers.....	36,472	49,177	51,760	42,913	47,434	41,343
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	7,718	7,768	8,492	4,426	4,669	4,852
Other retail stores.....	18,241	20,967	22,199	15,900	15,762	19,813
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	--	1,671	n.a.	--	4,520
Business and personal services.....	9,136	11,200	11,166	7,637	9,628	12,325
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	56,753	68,081	67,200	50,945	63,935	58,298

^a Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
*Board of Equalization
 Research and Statistics*

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
 n.a.—Not available.

TABLE 5-21
**SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 27 CITIES
 EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE \$100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1962, BY TYPE OF
 BUSINESS, 1958, 1960, AND 1961—Continued**
 (In thousands)

Type of business	HAYWARD			INGLEWOOD		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$77,464	\$118,372	\$129,901	\$120,084	\$128,628	\$135,073
Retail stores.....	62,422	96,904	103,135	94,742	99,942	105,088
Apparel stores.....	8,135	9,276	9,326	9,072	9,178	8,625
General merchandise stores.....	15,065	27,734	29,089	25,836	23,700	23,473
Food stores ^b	4,555	6,058	6,471	5,926	6,751	7,162
Packaged liquor stores.....	1,806	2,439	2,672	2,310	2,944	3,299
Eating and drinking places.....	4,458	6,463	7,261	8,397	8,939	10,679
Drug stores.....	3,473	7,071	8,300	5,072	6,263	6,661
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	3,780	5,076	4,755	7,070	6,726	7,171
Building material and farm implement stores.....	2,928	3,662	3,475	5,218	5,269	5,437
Motor vehicle dealers.....	11,464	21,704	23,985	17,159	19,842	21,772
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	2,562	1,965	2,001	2,166	2,421	2,732
Other retail stores.....	4,196	5,456	5,800	6,516	7,909	8,077
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	n.a.	--	107	--	--	133
Business and personal services.....	1,619	2,481	2,672	5,145	5,476	6,003
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	13,423	18,987	23,987	20,197	23,210	23,849

Type of business	LAKEWOOD			LONG BEACH		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$72,169	\$94,196	\$101,940	\$435,776	\$475,823	\$458,516
Retail stores.....	69,261	89,772	95,888	328,576	352,834	346,224
Apparel stores.....	8,238	10,549	10,858	25,061	25,835	24,903
General merchandise stores.....	32,609	39,503	37,896	59,197	53,742	56,864
Food stores ^b	5,954	6,203	6,591	21,636	23,479	21,907
Packaged liquor stores.....	2,240	3,783	4,085	14,118	15,551	15,912
Eating and drinking places.....	4,170	4,810	4,827	40,262	43,256	44,780
Drug stores.....	4,190	4,523	4,613	19,893	21,245	21,161
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	629	2,147	3,118	27,236	27,869	25,478
Building material and farm implement stores.....	338	1,388	2,270	25,256	27,016	24,454
Motor vehicle dealers.....	6,256	9,840	13,459	58,090	67,065	62,117
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	1,168	1,669	1,756	9,834	10,522	12,373
Other retail stores.....	3,469	5,357	6,415	33,993	37,254	36,275
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	--	--	114	--	--	1,298
Business and personal services.....	726	633	1,045	16,012	19,831	18,858
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	2,182	3,791	4,893	91,185	103,158	92,136

^a Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
 Board of Equalization
 Research and Statistics

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
 n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-21

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS ^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 27 CITIES
EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE \$100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1962, BY TYPE OF
BUSINESS, 1958, 1960, AND 1961—Continued

(In thousands)

Type of business	LOS ANGELES			OAKLAND		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$3,867,352	\$4,404,081	\$4,404,279	\$671,765	\$736,861	\$749,242
Retail stores.....	2,450,393	2,793,337	2,824,101	430,852	467,632	469,438
Apparel stores.....	189,749	216,291	219,706	38,009	39,745	37,928
General merchandise stores.....	446,002	473,359	479,343	86,006	98,465	101,535
Food stores ^b	186,198	215,343	221,997	30,759	33,364	33,668
Packaged liquor stores.....	108,549	121,734	123,362	15,991	17,416	18,700
Eating and drinking places.....	281,737	308,889	318,319	50,390	53,343	52,890
Drug stores.....	131,852	152,362	157,706	19,863	20,391	20,341
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	204,010	212,154	202,524	35,319	37,549	34,932
Building material and farm implement stores.....	158,079	174,812	175,727	32,464	29,431	33,280
Motor vehicle dealers.....	421,804	520,349	490,863	71,565	82,701	78,845
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	73,492	97,874	103,311	12,198	11,435	11,906
Other retail stores.....	248,921	300,070	331,243	38,288	43,792	45,413
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	--	--	35,539	--	--	11,460
Business and personal services.....	132,601	162,043	166,730	17,251	21,627	22,801
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	1,284,358	1,448,701	1,377,909	223,662	247,602	245,543

Type of business	PALO ALTO			PASADENA		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$107,789	\$132,676	\$150,795	\$276,550	\$317,005	\$322,912
Retail stores.....	80,717	93,009	99,066	211,504	236,436	236,092
Apparel stores.....	14,783	17,675	18,278	23,216	25,184	25,206
General merchandise stores.....	18,008	18,913	21,566	55,924	63,015	65,968
Food stores ^b	3,593	4,539	4,786	10,514	11,770	12,201
Packaged liquor stores.....	1,337	1,518	1,760	4,767	5,518	5,787
Eating and drinking places.....	5,391	7,275	8,245	14,145	15,111	16,073
Drug stores.....	3,011	3,555	3,851	7,153	7,558	7,275
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	4,368	4,858	4,960	15,575	16,646	15,977
Building material and farm implement stores.....	4,414	4,435	4,319	10,320	11,927	12,456
Motor vehicle dealers.....	15,057	17,841	17,697	42,324	47,298	45,062
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	1,936	1,835	1,957	5,290	5,541	5,423
Other retail stores.....	8,819	10,745	11,647	22,276	26,868	24,664
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	--	--	--	--	--	235
Business and personal services.....	2,598	5,309	\$8,903	9,966	11,556	12,851
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	24,474	34,358	42,826	55,080	69,013	73,734

^a Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-21

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS ^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 27 CITIES
EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE \$100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1962, BY TYPE OF
BUSINESS, 1958, 1960, AND 1961—Continued
(In thousands)

Type of business	RICHMOND			RIVERSIDE		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$93,950	\$114,488	\$122,633	\$118,471	\$137,326	\$142,103
Retail stores.....	70,500	89,123	95,250	97,329	112,751	116,686
Apparel stores.....	5,915	5,222	4,893	7,897	9,167	9,471
General merchandise stores.....	9,067	18,340	19,507	18,917	21,355	21,877
Food stores ^b	5,045	5,675	6,157	8,470	9,492	9,988
Packaged liquor stores.....	2,210	2,380	2,522	2,105	2,387	2,592
Eating and drinking places.....	4,666	5,380	5,601	6,043	7,041	7,179
Drug stores.....	2,783	3,063	3,255	4,479	5,193	5,842
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	4,992	5,011	5,098	7,984	8,820	7,753
Building material and farm implement stores.....	2,290	2,989	3,709	10,620	13,869	14,113
Motor vehicle dealers.....	13,550	19,476	20,524	17,723	21,447	21,853
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	15,248	16,997	19,243	4,011	4,777	5,221
Other retail stores.....	4,704	4,590	4,741	9,080	9,703	10,797
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	--	--	440	--	--	639
Business and personal services.....	2,615	3,045	3,003	3,540	5,375	5,421
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	20,835	22,320	23,940	17,602	19,200	19,357

Type of business	SACRAMENTO			SAN BERNARDINO		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$369,337	\$438,083	\$430,088	\$172,468	\$195,038	\$197,087
Retail stores.....	267,185	308,393	293,885	136,316	153,219	155,000
Apparel stores.....	23,335	25,660	22,209	8,984	9,925	10,187
General merchandise stores.....	38,491	42,522	39,243	33,856	36,543	35,828
Food stores ^b	17,348	21,357	21,673	7,672	12,370	12,729
Packaged liquor stores.....	3,359	3,968	4,077	3,789	4,314	4,550
Eating and drinking places.....	27,981	31,555	33,224	8,991	10,346	10,643
Drug stores.....	13,007	14,548	13,879	5,455	5,775	6,078
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	27,717	31,343	27,558	9,693	10,931	10,728
Building material and farm implement stores.....	31,676	38,722	33,714	10,407	10,973	11,364
Motor vehicle dealers.....	47,166	52,780	49,172	30,510	33,495	32,872
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	11,039	14,464	14,538	5,001	5,342	5,535
Other retail stores.....	26,066	31,474	34,543	11,958	13,205	14,936
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	--	--	2,635	--	--	753
Business and personal services.....	11,320	14,652	16,840	4,598	5,726	5,680
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	90,832	115,038	116,728	31,554	36,093	35,654

^a Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.

n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-21

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 27 CITIES
EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE \$100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1962, BY TYPE OF
BUSINESS, 1958, 1960, AND 1961—Continued
(In thousands)

Type of business	SAN DIEGO			SAN JOSE		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$727,042	\$789,729	\$784,702	\$310,023	\$414,323	\$448,146
Retail stores.....	512,807	566,429	569,972	213,814	288,845	308,066
Apparel stores.....	39,692	44,939	45,965	19,487	25,071	28,726
General merchandise stores.....	95,803	119,915	130,383	43,315	55,505	57,226
Food stores ^b	36,647	40,033	40,603	11,860	18,054	22,043
Packaged liquor stores.....	19,198	20,417	18,828	3,960	5,693	6,625
Eating and drinking places.....	53,823	59,603	60,447	18,494	23,557	25,662
Drug stores.....	22,142	26,522	29,794	9,072	12,763	15,733
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	45,003	45,351	41,858	17,249	21,619	23,151
Building material and farm implement stores.....	38,946	38,594	32,024	18,554	25,770	27,716
Motor vehicle dealers.....	96,600	97,768	94,534	37,714	56,996	53,224
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	18,067	19,861	19,617	8,874	11,219	12,745
Other retail stores.....	46,886	53,426	55,919	25,235	32,598	35,195
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	--	--	5,207	--	--	2,274
Business and personal services.....	27,487	32,886	35,064	9,870	15,247	15,671
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	186,748	190,414	174,459	86,339	110,231	122,135

Type of business	SANTA ANA			SANTA BARBARA		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$154,520	\$228,332	\$232,984	\$103,893	\$126,868	\$135,375
Retail stores.....	126,839	181,072	188,152	81,806	96,643	102,124
Apparel stores.....	9,704	15,011	15,191	11,062	12,276	13,179
General merchandise stores.....	30,718	43,315	46,797	8,604	10,323	10,797
Food stores ^b	6,692	10,128	10,901	5,108	5,852	6,640
Packaged liquor stores.....	2,014	3,863	4,161	2,889	3,278	3,544
Eating and drinking places.....	6,684	9,263	10,501	8,940	9,793	10,927
Drug stores.....	4,306	7,523	7,071	4,321	5,636	5,853
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	13,307	15,803	17,462	5,877	7,074	7,334
Building material and farm implement stores.....	10,696	15,885	17,244	11,213	12,139	11,111
Motor vehicle dealers.....	25,028	34,812	32,231	12,326	16,785	16,420
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	4,932	5,679	5,916	3,309	2,987	3,383
Other retail stores.....	12,738	19,790	20,677	8,157	10,500	12,934
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	--	--	2,530	--	--	5,043
Business and personal services.....	3,759	6,871	7,261	4,036	4,905	5,556
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	23,922	40,389	35,041	18,051	25,230	22,652

^a Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-21

SELF-ASSESSED TRANSACTIONS ^a TAXABLE UNDER THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW FOR THE 27 CITIES
 EXPECTED TO EXCEED THE \$100 MILLION LEVEL DURING 1962, BY TYPE OF
 BUSINESS, 1958, 1960, AND 1961—Continued
 (In thousands)

Type of business	SANTA MONICA			STOCKTON		
	1958	1960	1961	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$169,829	\$185,310	\$185,923	\$157,790	\$183,528	\$189,354
Retail stores.....	124,001	139,474	140,986	120,964	139,619	141,016
Apparel stores.....	11,874	12,506	12,358	10,850	11,285	11,504
General merchandise stores.....	20,350	21,829	23,713	20,616	24,832	25,401
Food stores ^b	7,205	8,252	9,607	6,583	7,775	7,879
Packaged liquor stores.....	6,453	7,274	7,136	2,620	3,169	3,352
Eating and drinking places.....	15,888	18,871	19,042	12,381	13,412	13,667
Drug stores.....	6,480	6,926	6,946	5,959	6,629	6,730
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	7,849	9,027	8,601	9,989	11,298	10,807
Building material and farm implement stores.....	6,201	6,309	5,876	10,131	10,872	11,330
Motor vehicle dealers.....	26,260	32,251	29,409	26,189	30,477	30,228
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	3,489	3,798	3,991	5,800	7,616	7,737
Other retail stores.....	11,952	12,431	14,307	9,846	12,254	12,381
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	--	--	149	--	--	794
Business and personal services.....	5,994	8,432	7,448	2,747	6,398	7,450
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	39,834	37,404	37,340	34,079	37,511	40,094

Type of business	TORRANCE		
	1958	1960	1961
Total.....	\$70,607	\$122,688	\$147,295
Retail stores.....	49,005	99,658	117,780
Apparel stores.....	3,020	3,232	7,206
General merchandise stores.....	3,403	34,918	42,726
Food stores ^b	6,434	10,607	10,320
Packaged liquor stores.....	2,917	3,726	4,440
Eating and drinking places.....	5,315	7,151	9,128
Drug stores.....	3,732	6,965	7,293
Home furnishings and appliance stores.....	3,153	4,281	5,670
Building material and farm implement stores.....	3,922	4,394	5,987
Motor vehicle dealers.....	8,050	10,515	9,614
Service stations and auto supply stores ^b	6,078	9,461	9,165
Other retail stores.....	2,981	4,388	6,231
Itinerant and mail-order vendors.....	--	--	80
Business and personal services.....	1,874	2,704	2,849
Manufacturing, wholesaling, contracting, and misc. outlets.....	19,728	20,326	26,586

^a Sales or purchases made with minor exceptions, during the calendar year.
 Board of Equalization
 Research and Statistics

^b Tax-exempt retail sales, comprised principally of sales of food for off-premises consumption and of gasoline, are not included in this tabulation.
 n.a.—Not available.

TABLE S-22

DEPARTMENT STORE SALES INDEX, CALIFORNIA, 1939-61
(1957-59 = 100)

Year	Index	Year	Index
1939.....	18	1950.....	62
1940.....	20	1951.....	66
1941.....	23	1952.....	71
1942.....	27	1953.....	73
1943.....	33	1954.....	73
1944.....	37	1955.....	81
1945.....	42	1956.....	90
1946.....	52	1957.....	93
1947.....	57	1958.....	97
1948.....	61	1959.....	109
1949.....	58	1960.....	111
		1961.....	115

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department

TABLE S-23

APPARENT CONSUMPTION^a OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN
CALIFORNIA, BY TYPE OF BEVERAGE, 1936-61
(In thousands of gallons)

Year	Beer	Still wines		Sparkling wine	Distilled spirits
		14 percent alcohol or less	Over 14 percent alcohol		
1936.....	78,589	7,442 ^b	13,231	130	9,332
1937.....	80,896	7,346 ^b	12,873	131	10,308
1938.....	75,311	7,377	12,594	110	9,831
1939.....	77,156	7,262	11,989	117	10,277
1940.....	76,274	7,489	12,582	145	11,092
1941.....	83,176	7,745	13,407	183	12,283
1942.....	106,366	7,462	13,031	137	16,677
1943.....	126,589	6,794	10,008	286	14,285
1944.....	145,364	6,394	12,389	266	18,635
1945.....	160,882	5,090	12,333	284	21,953
1946.....	151,375	6,468	15,918	414	22,554
1947.....	169,539	5,000	10,297	198	16,533
1948.....	159,848	5,585	13,880	202	16,403
1949.....	157,625	6,431	15,073	206	16,104
1950.....	162,484	6,909	14,535	293	18,592
1951.....	168,226 ^c	7,140	12,958	290	18,773
1952.....	175,512 ^c	7,852	15,227	292	19,025
1953.....	182,269 ^c	8,532	16,900	350	19,708
1954.....	181,095 ^c	10,176	15,453	341	19,704
1955.....	185,740 ^c	10,008	15,848	463	20,953
1956.....	195,446 ^c	10,358	17,024	560	22,571
1957.....	203,349 ^c	10,375	16,978	619	23,010
1958.....	217,086 ^c	11,338	17,247	659	23,757
1959.....	230,439 ^c	11,983	17,786	804	26,019
1960.....	232,404 ^c	15,201	17,006	915	27,456
1961.....	238,306 ^c	16,435	17,828	996	29,243

^a Figures in this table represent taxable distributions and are compiled from the monthly tax returns of the taxpayers. Because the tax liability attaches at the time alcoholic beverages are sold by manufacturers or importers rather than at the time a retail sale is made or when the consumption occurs, the above data are referred to as *apparent* consumption figures rather than as *actual* consumption figures.

^b The division of still wines between table and dessert wines was estimated by applying to total apparent consumption of still wines the percentages reported for the second half of 1937. The tax rate was the same for both types of still wine until July 1, 1937; hence the two types were not separately reported on tax returns.

^c Includes a relatively small amount of tax-exempt beer distributions to the Armed Forces. Prior to June 1951 such distributions were taxable.

Board of Equalization
Research and Statistics

TABLE S-24

LICENSED PROFESSIONAL AND VOCATIONAL PERSONNEL
AND ESTABLISHMENTS, CALIFORNIA, SELECTED YEARS,
1940, 1950 AND 1960

Classification	1940	1950	1960
Accountants			
Certified public accountants.....	1,208	3,374	8,687
Public accountants.....	n.a.	17,057	16,764
Architects.....	1,231	1,762	3,197
Athletics			
Boxers.....	789	535	564
Wrestlers.....	242	213	115
Chibs.....	111	105	62
Referees, managers, seconds, physicians, an- nouncers, agents, timekeepers, match- makers, and duplicates.....	688	927	660
Barbers.....	16,508	20,178	26,100
Establishments.....	n.a.	8,706	10,802
Cemetery—Cert. of authority.....	a	a	167
Brokers, salesmen.....	n.a.	n.a.	1,339
Chiropractics.....	a	5,169	5,260
Collection Agency Licensing Bureau.....	--	--	792
Contractors.....	36,650	60,397	86,806
Cosmetologists ^b	36,409	53,886	70,338
Establishments, schools.....	8,082	9,641	11,404
Dentists.....	6,233	7,766	10,149
Hygienists.....	n.a.	n.a.	1,232
Dry Cleaners			
Operators.....	a	11,078	9,860
Plants, shops.....	n.a.	9,676	10,485
Engineers.....	5,042	29,167	37,913
Funeral directors and embalmers			
Embalmers.....	1,813	2,749	3,286
Establishments.....	613	679	762
Furniture and hedding.....	n.a.	14,681	19,472
Guide dogs			
Trainers and schools.....	a	a	16
Landscape architects.....	a	a	864
Medical examiners			
Physicians and surgeons.....	13,304	21,550	36,531
Drugless practitioners.....	n.a.	127	85
Chiroprodists.....	n.a.	617	815
Naturopaths, midwives.....	n.a.	60	19
Registered dispensing opticians.....	n.a.	189	341
Physical therapists.....	n.a.	n.a.	3,191
Special name permits under Sec. 2393 B & P Code.....	--	--	151
Certified psychologists.....	--	--	2,312
Authorized exemption under Sec. 2393.5 Pay- chology Certification Act.....	--	--	1,566
Nurses			
Registered.....	28,455	64,128	99,892
Vocational.....	a	a	15,098
Optometrists.....	1,399	1,740	2,881
Pharmacists			
Licentiate in pharmacy.....	10,011	9,969	11,251
Pharmacies.....	n.a.	3,935	4,431
Manufacturers, wholesalers, general dealers.....	n.a.	14,637	15,633
Private investigators and adjusters.....	n.a.	782	1,459
Shorthand reporters.....	a	a	863
Social workers.....	a	3,770	3,663
Structural pest			
Operators, branch offices, field representatives.....	378	1,520	2,278
Veterinarians.....	613	1,086	1,880
Yacht and ship brokers			
Brokers, branch offices, salesmen.....	127	341	515

TABLE S-25

VALUE OF FOREIGN TRADE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS
DISTRICT, 1953-61

Year	California	Customs District		
		San Francisco ^a	Los Angeles ^b	San Diego ^c
Imports				
1953.....	\$655,209,576	\$376,283,786	\$261,774,145	\$17,151,645
1954.....	624,103,857	342,670,867	262,023,487	19,409,503
1955.....	718,429,688	371,750,413	324,266,706	22,412,569
1956.....	865,082,850	437,285,209	410,612,353	17,185,288
1957.....	1,004,144,765	465,204,544	512,000,471	26,339,750
1958.....	991,423,544	444,761,648	516,404,015	30,258,181
1959.....	1,288,826,738	525,416,128	727,015,733	36,394,857
1960.....	1,249,786,009	520,342,755	685,431,167	44,012,087
Exports				
1953.....	703,558,372	367,278,245	268,432,753	67,847,374
1954.....	883,590,787	437,120,560	366,635,748	79,834,479
1955.....	901,777,591	453,005,103	363,613,666	85,158,822
1956.....	1,038,642,570	538,137,855	409,389,790	91,114,925
1957.....	1,203,826,706	601,441,529	500,982,619	101,402,558
1958.....	1,004,566,604	546,272,704	366,439,947	91,853,553
1959.....	972,989,565	547,442,734	341,244,920	84,301,911
1960.....	1,387,963,864	721,437,373	550,018,381	116,508,110
1961.....	1,454,239,009	732,591,430	577,556,839	124,091,540

^a Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.

^b Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitán, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.

^c Port of San Diego.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce.

^a Not licensed during 1940, 1950.

^b Includes hairdresser and cosmetician, permanent waver, manicurist, electrologist, instructor and junior operator.

^c Not available.

Department of Professional and Vocational Standards

TABLE 5-26

WATERBORNE OCEAN CARGO^a TRAFFIC THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1960-61

(In short tons)

Customs District and year	Total ocean traffic	Foreign ^b		Domestic ^c	
		In-bound	Out-bound	In-bound	Out-bound
Total State					
1960.....	83,122,900	16,712,102	11,014,088	22,717,440	32,679,270
1961.....	80,401,427	16,829,488	11,313,158	22,515,035	29,743,746
San Francisco^d					
1960.....	35,426,625	6,906,993	4,849,571	12,928,193	10,741,868
1961.....	34,436,842	5,943,048	4,832,479	13,879,401	9,781,914
Los Angeles^e					
1960.....	45,673,346	9,447,452	6,030,170	8,267,156	21,928,568
1961.....	44,037,993	10,530,720	6,344,807	7,209,145	19,953,321
San Diego^f					
1960.....	2,022,929	357,657	184,347	1,522,091	8,834
1961.....	1,926,592	355,720	135,872	1,426,489	8,511

^a Includes dry cargo and petroleum and petroleum products.^b Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.^c Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise. Excludes intraport, local and internal traffic.^d Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.^e Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitán, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.^f Port of San Diego.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.

San Francisco World Trade Center Authority

TABLE 5-28

WATERBORNE OCEAN TRAFFIC OF DRY CARGO^a THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOM DISTRICT, 1960-61

(In short tons)

Customs District and year	Total dry cargo traffic	Foreign ^b		Domestic ^c	
		In-bound	Out-bound	In-bound	Out-bound
Total State					
1960.....	18,550,480	4,409,907	6,828,890	4,656,664	2,655,019
1961.....	17,922,903	4,240,635	7,691,408	3,557,675	2,433,185
San Francisco^d					
1960.....	9,902,004	2,024,508	3,774,816	1,967,004	2,135,676
1961.....	9,667,306	1,869,686	4,104,730	1,738,890	1,954,000
Los Angeles^e					
1960.....	8,274,486	2,270,004	2,927,081	2,558,327	519,074
1961.....	7,911,792	2,272,657	3,451,012	1,717,449	470,674
San Diego^f					
1960.....	373,990	115,395	126,993	131,333	269
1961.....	343,805	98,292	135,666	101,336	8,511

^a Includes all commodities, bulk or otherwise, except petroleum and petroleum products.^b Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.^c Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise. Excludes intraport, local, and internal traffic.^d Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.^e Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitán, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.^f Dry cargo for 1960 only.^g Port of San Diego.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.

San Francisco World Trade Center Authority

TABLE 5-27

WATERBORNE OCEAN TRAFFIC OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS CARGO^a THROUGH CALIFORNIA PORTS, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1960-61

(In short tons)

Customs District and year	Total petroleum products traffic	Foreign ^b		Domestic ^c	
		In-bound	Out-bound	In-bound	Out-bound
Total State					
1960.....	64,572,420	12,302,195	4,185,198	18,060,776	30,024,251
1961.....	62,478,524	12,588,853	3,621,750	18,937,360	27,310,561
San Francisco^d					
1960.....	25,524,621	4,882,485	1,074,755	10,961,189	8,606,192
1961.....	24,769,536	4,073,362	727,749	12,140,511	7,827,914
Los Angeles^e					
1960.....	37,398,860	7,177,448	3,103,089	5,708,829	21,409,494
1961.....	36,126,201	8,258,063	2,893,795	5,491,696	19,482,647
San Diego^f					
1960.....	1,648,939	242,262	7,354	1,390,758	8,565
1961.....	1,582,787	257,428	206	1,325,153	--

^a Includes petroleum and petroleum products, bulk and/or packaged.^b Includes only imports and exports related to foreign countries.^c Includes all coastwise, intercoastal, and noncontiguous traffic with United States ports, continental U. S. and otherwise. Excludes intraport, local and internal traffic.^d Includes the Ports of Eureka, Carquinez Strait, San Pablo Bay, Richmond, Oakland, Redwood City, San Francisco, Moss Landing, Monterey, San Joaquin River, Suisun Bay Channel, Crescent City, and other San Francisco coastal ports.^e Includes the Ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, Newport Bay, Santa Barbara, Morro Bay, El Segundo, Santa Monica, Port Hueneme, Ventura, Carpinteria, Ellwood, Capitán, Gaviota, San Luis Obispo, Estero Bay, Avalon, Huntington Beach, Encina, and other Los Angeles ports.^f Port of San Diego.

Source: U. S. Army Corps of Engineers.

San Francisco World Trade Center Authority



SECTION T.

BUSINESS INVESTMENTS AND PROFITS

This section presents corporate business activity and income data reported on returns filed with the Franchise Tax Board.

Corporations doing business in California and those having income from California sources but not technically doing business here are subject to the Bank and Corporation Tax Law. Chapter 2 of the law imposes the bank and corporation franchise tax and Chapter 3 the corporation income tax.

The bank and corporation franchise tax is imposed for the privilege of doing business in California and is according to or measured by the amount of net income earned in or allocable to the State in the preceding fiscal or calendar year. A corporation conducting a unitary business both within and without the State applies an allocation factor to its income in order to determine the amount subject to state taxation. The standard allocation formula is the arithmetic average of three factors—the ratio of California sales to total sales, the ratio of California payrolls to total payrolls, and the ratio of California property to total property. For the period 1935-1958, the basic bank and corporation franchise tax rate was 4 percent and the minimum franchise tax \$25 a year. For 1959 and subsequent years, the rate was set at 5½ percent and the minimum tax, with limited exceptions, was increased to \$100. Banks are exempt from paying the minimum tax.

The corporation income tax applies to corporations that derive income from California sources but do not engage in intrastate business in California. The corporation income tax rate is also 5½ percent (4 percent for 1958 and earlier income years) but there is no minimum tax. Data for these corporations have been omitted from Tables T-1 to T-4. For 1960, they numbered only 1,467, reported \$25,021,167 net income taxable in California, and paid \$1,371,921 in corporation income taxes.

Returns for fiscal years ending within a calendar year are included with returns for that calendar year.

TABLE T-1

NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME, NET INCOME REPORTED FOR STATE TAXATION, AND STATE TAX ASSESSED, CALIFORNIA, 1936-60^a

Year	Number of returns	Net income reported for state taxation	Tax assessed ^b
1936-----	11,514	\$385,108,007	\$17,781,001
1937-----	11,593	458,816,621	20,728,030
1938-----	10,195	359,952,319	16,536,260
1939-----	11,095	399,678,689	18,164,792
1940-----	11,987	483,040,304	21,806,105
1941-----	13,248	831,906,353	35,888,738
1942-----	13,868	1,318,172,329	55,221,205
1943-----	13,904	1,741,929,165	64,362,445
1944-----	13,723	1,669,647,398	58,890,043
1945-----	13,703	1,394,684,638	49,404,777
1946-----	15,156	1,484,948,827	54,785,244
1947-----	17,788	1,844,295,504	70,012,032
1948-----	19,333	2,079,585,932	77,649,537
1949-----	19,078	1,748,703,836	75,917,794
1950-----	21,987	2,431,894,545	105,117,408
1951-----	24,538	2,765,742,341	117,982,468
1952-----	25,646	2,522,431,970	110,770,522
1953-----	27,561	2,757,676,330	122,527,802
1954-----	29,489	2,892,461,734	131,872,070
1955-----	35,020	3,429,694,824	151,508,790
1956-----	40,713	3,656,954,599	163,031,085
1957-----	44,527	3,663,837,036	164,252,185
1958-----	46,414	3,629,549,148	166,109,271
1959-----	53,456	4,155,386,859	239,556,222
1960-----	56,987	4,181,754,205	255,234,712

^a Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.

^b Includes the second-installment taxes on national and state banks, building and loan and savings and loan associations, and other financial corporations assessed under the provisions of Section 23186a of the Bank and Corporation Tax Law.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE T-2
NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, BY NET INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1950-60^a

Net income taxable in California	Number of returns										
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total.....	42,377	44,583	47,864	52,041	56,652	65,345	74,260	81,150	87,577	94,161	101,081
Net loss.....	11,560	11,008	12,386	13,718	15,910	16,365	17,418	20,313	24,236	24,069	28,743
No income or loss.....	8,830	9,037	9,830	10,762	11,253	13,960	16,129	16,310	16,927	16,636	15,351
81- 899.....	3,315	3,356	3,875	4,435	5,146	5,667	6,467	7,481	8,454	8,081	9,429
1,000- 1,999.....	1,624	1,747	1,890	2,094	2,272	2,613	3,029	3,666	3,877	4,138	4,707
2,000- 2,999.....	1,159	1,296	1,434	1,548	1,711	1,853	2,181	2,422	2,757	3,073	3,428
3,000- 3,999.....	1,017	987	1,056	1,179	1,356	1,557	1,738	1,972	2,089	2,405	2,648
4,000- 4,999.....	836	902	980	1,041	1,117	1,326	1,504	1,668	1,791	2,072	2,201
5,000- 5,999.....	684	771	823	865	970	1,024	1,337	1,479	1,543	1,837	1,928
6,000- 6,999.....	581	698	698	806	825	931	1,135	1,323	1,358	1,509	1,698
7,000- 7,999.....	525	589	673	727	737	883	1,041	1,146	1,229	1,424	1,519
8,000- 8,999.....	503	565	559	636	665	788	1,012	1,020	1,101	1,252	1,450
9,000- 9,999.....	436	505	537	603	627	755	912	962	1,051	1,185	1,337
10,000- 14,999.....	1,737	2,108	2,267	2,402	2,519	2,925	3,713	3,911	4,150	4,867	5,218
15,000- 19,999.....	1,262	1,618	1,693	1,889	2,014	2,443	2,830	3,105	3,068	3,634	3,919
20,000- 24,999.....	1,201	1,528	1,765	1,940	2,018	2,536	2,738	2,886	2,840	3,613	3,673
25,000- 29,999.....	859	903	998	1,127	1,236	1,809	2,063	2,229	2,273	2,909	3,025
30,000- 39,999.....	983	1,113	1,098	1,195	1,144	1,580	1,534	2,033	1,948	2,463	2,578
40,000- 49,999.....	704	806	723	722	790	958	1,174	1,208	1,152	1,434	1,505
50,000- 59,999.....	540	560	555	522	541	735	776	818	772	954	1,003
60,000- 69,999.....	394	427	466	432	424	486	604	598	566	793	748
70,000- 79,999.....	311	381	376	314	324	406	461	436	461	588	564
80,000- 89,999.....	309	316	285	266	239	321	386	415	362	476	409
90,000- 99,999.....	267	259	213	223	248	291	309	331	311	363	340
100,000- 149,999.....	803	892	793	728	727	920	1,007	983	974	1,124	1,103
150,000- 199,999.....	421	503	417	424	395	480	561	580	478	577	621
200,000- 249,999.....	273	298	261	275	276	312	353	329	295	373	340
250,000- 299,999.....	194	226	203	182	164	201	220	203	229	234	254
300,000- 399,999.....	244	272	238	231	231	269	268	319	269	365	287
400,000- 499,999.....	150	182	140	123	142	186	187	183	197	209	175
500,000- 749,999.....	225	238	220	187	167	230	273	251	246	277	290
750,000- 999,999.....	98	117	89	122	125	107	125	133	124	136	140
1,000,000-1,499,999.....	114	119	109	103	103	134	125	143	135	168	163
1,500,000-1,999,999.....	65	77	52	50	55	78	88	78	72	82	69
2,000,000-2,999,999.....	61	67	58	68	66	86	77	74	61	79	73
3,000,000-3,999,999.....	32	31	31	33	35	39	48	31	31	55	28
4,000,000-4,999,999.....	10	22	15	17	17	16	19	27	21	25	30
5,000,000-9,999,999.....	27	29	34	35	33	40	41	42	45	46	46
10,000,000 and over.....	23	29	24	27	30	30	34	37	34	36	41

^a Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE T-3
NET INCOME OF BANKS AND CORPORATIONS SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, BY NET INCOME CLASS, CALIFORNIA, 1950-60^a
(In thousands)

Net income taxable in California	Net income subject to state taxation ^b										
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total ^c	\$2,264,140	\$2,598,337	\$2,284,069	\$2,518,582	\$2,551,429	\$3,162,831	\$3,331,065	\$3,286,282	\$3,168,466	\$3,633,711	\$3,517,235
Net loss.....	-167,754	-167,405	-238,363	-239,094	-341,032	-266,863	-325,890	-377,555	-461,083	-521,675	-664,519
81- 999.....	1,354	1,391	1,519	1,737	2,003	2,249	2,576	3,013	3,379	3,404	3,776
1,000- 1,999.....	2,380	2,565	2,764	3,061	3,310	3,839	4,433	5,377	5,703	6,072	6,927
2,000- 2,999.....	2,879	3,215	3,549	3,861	4,245	4,562	5,389	5,967	6,824	7,600	8,478
3,000- 3,999.....	3,543	3,435	3,679	4,102	4,711	5,454	6,044	6,840	7,235	8,371	9,209
4,000- 4,999.....	3,735	4,045	4,387	4,665	5,030	5,924	6,754	7,471	8,027	9,277	9,885
5,000- 5,999.....	3,758	4,241	4,512	4,752	5,317	5,614	7,368	8,106	8,478	10,093	10,565
6,000- 6,999.....	3,772	4,520	4,537	5,239	5,352	6,068	7,391	8,566	8,801	9,801	11,029
7,000- 7,999.....	3,931	4,411	5,033	5,460	5,524	6,665	7,801	8,574	9,226	10,640	11,373
8,000- 8,999.....	4,269	4,798	4,749	5,393	5,648	6,683	8,596	8,660	9,347	10,629	12,327
9,000- 9,999.....	4,143	4,795	5,094	5,716	5,955	7,166	8,648	9,116	9,981	11,236	12,689
10,000- 14,999.....	21,488	26,038	28,122	29,741	31,099	36,165	45,820	48,590	51,272	60,026	64,560
15,000- 19,999.....	21,993	28,106	29,618	33,048	35,101	42,622	49,219	54,104	53,338	63,281	68,220
20,000- 24,999.....	27,176	34,555	39,908	43,762	45,573	57,477	61,967	65,010	64,088	81,725	82,933
25,000- 29,999.....	29,376	24,529	27,027	30,460	33,374	48,960	56,419	60,275	61,545	73,744	82,051
30,000- 39,999.....	34,002	38,568	38,066	41,538	39,476	54,310	63,257	69,928	67,196	85,149	88,798
40,000- 49,999.....	31,477	36,066	32,267	32,784	35,400	42,910	52,488	53,861	51,516	63,844	67,141
50,000- 59,999.....	29,501	30,551	30,328	29,309	29,631	40,233	42,619	44,672	42,207	52,163	54,833
60,000- 69,999.....	25,623	27,706	30,340	27,980	27,514	31,488	39,108	38,743	36,535	51,186	48,594
70,000- 79,999.....	23,273	28,521	28,138	23,306	24,255	30,335	34,434	32,403	34,531	44,057	42,307
80,000- 89,999.....	26,216	26,784	24,229	22,500	20,297	27,279	32,768	35,199	30,796	40,383	34,674
90,000- 99,999.....	25,274	24,566	20,225	21,203	23,502	27,716	29,339	31,289	29,431	34,377	32,316
100,000- 149,999.....	97,981	108,649	96,703	89,112	88,561	112,496	122,479	119,929	120,091	137,474	135,347
150,000- 199,999.....	73,002	86,994	71,998	73,741	68,383	83,194	97,084	100,827	82,401	100,052	106,970
200,000- 249,999.....	60,924	66,758	58,262	61,471	61,366	69,446	79,011	73,224	66,100	83,098	75,822
250,000- 299,999.....	52,754	61,652	55,436	47,021	44,904	54,990	60,468	55,341	62,426	64,347	69,899
300,000- 399,999.....	84,494	93,562	82,286	79,068	80,052	93,157	98,582	109,584	99,778	126,784	98,657
400,000- 499,999.....	66,915	81,749	61,976	54,894	63,812	83,407	83,152	82,027	88,475	93,845	77,976
500,000- 749,999.....	134,955	144,509	132,687	114,061	102,810	140,851	166,130	153,541	149,235	168,790	173,653
750,000- 999,999.....	83,984	101,718	77,305	105,149	107,061	92,655	108,312	115,747	107,402	117,466	122,346
1,000,000- 1,499,999.....	138,287	143,433	136,160	125,917	124,049	161,408	154,933	181,237	165,419	204,270	199,400
1,500,000- 1,999,999.....	112,351	132,577	88,154	84,794	93,036	134,307	151,669	134,386	127,197	142,324	121,062
2,000,000- 2,999,999.....	145,839	162,378	139,815	164,337	157,182	210,033	186,231	175,387	149,454	187,479	177,776
3,000,000- 3,999,999.....	109,385	105,636	106,804	115,374	120,961	136,995	164,351	105,902	107,624	187,931	94,136
4,000,000- 4,999,999.....	42,529	95,950	66,810	77,814	73,458	71,440	85,538	119,821	95,290	113,081	134,175
5,000,000- 9,999,999.....	173,108	190,994	230,380	242,755	223,526	274,851	287,624	293,619	311,899	320,908	317,050
10,000,000 and over.....	732,020	825,779	749,662	941,892	1,091,485	1,216,745	1,238,953	1,237,413	1,297,302	1,365,483	1,514,800

^a Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.

^b As allocated to State for tax purposes.

^c Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

TABLE T-4

TOTAL NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, NUMBER OF SUCH RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, REPORTED NET INCOME, AND REPORTED NET INCOME LESS NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRY, 1955-60^a

(Income in thousands)

Industry	1955				1956			
	Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations		Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations	
	Number	Net income ^b	Number	Net income less net loss ^b	Number	Net income ^b	Number	Net income less net loss ^b
Total.....	35,020	\$3,429,693	65,345	\$3,162,831	40,713	\$3,656,957	74,260	\$3,331,064
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery.....	777	41,451	1,534	29,540	864	30,814	1,663	17,662
Mining.....	543	287,084	1,579	271,650	598	282,119	1,748	252,927
Crude petroleum and natural gas production.....	410	274,023	948	262,542	428	257,017	1,039	233,196
Other mining and quarrying.....	133	13,061	631	9,108	170	25,102	709	19,731
Construction.....	2,364	62,891	4,498	41,518	2,956	93,508	5,482	70,879
Manufacturing.....	8,572	1,483,496	13,921	1,378,798	9,572	1,543,966	15,137	1,419,203
Beverage, food, and kindred products.....	932	171,901	1,650	149,860	1,015	200,557	1,706	186,847
Textile-mill products.....	162	8,398	257	5,624	173	10,265	271	8,779
Apparel and products made from fabrics.....	518	14,958	813	10,732	574	15,730	878	11,754
Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	488	95,890	798	92,370	536	73,289	897	66,217
Furniture and fixtures.....	319	13,478	476	11,503	347	13,560	532	11,418
Paper and allied products.....	188	48,091	264	47,268	207	75,441	275	74,635
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	738	53,771	1,145	50,567	781	63,203	1,199	56,433
Chemicals and allied products.....	778	125,299	1,253	120,256	854	137,350	1,357	133,575
Petroleum and coal products.....	75	7,183	135	4,658	98	11,169	161	6,192
Rubber products.....	120	21,739	162	21,383	130	22,406	175	21,972
Leather and leather products.....	80	2,240	125	1,650	82	2,448	117	2,128
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	284	75,484	470	73,272	330	77,745	528	74,651
Primary metals.....	254	88,791	352	87,668	300	121,295	395	119,803
Electrical machinery and equipment.....	504	76,934	806	67,206	596	85,426	1,031	66,982
Transportation equipment.....	386	409,467	650	399,695	422	325,108	677	317,696
Other machinery.....	777	83,249	1,243	64,767	832	96,386	1,272	86,378
Scientific instr., photo. equip., watches, clocks.....	210	35,281	332	33,200	247	41,624	392	37,975
Other fabricated metal products (except ordnance).....	1,296	125,314	2,014	114,191	1,442	131,803	2,199	100,767
Other manufacturing.....	463	26,028	916	22,928	576	39,161	1,075	35,000
Services.....	3,733	133,173	9,119	99,615	4,465	143,185	10,483	109,838
Motion picture production.....	339	32,709	1,354	18,728	325	22,698	1,092	13,119
Amusement services.....	510	25,853	1,038	22,027	564	31,944	1,204	27,302
Personal services.....	484	8,661	815	7,734	545	9,404	910	7,320
Business services.....	1,539	44,688	3,081	36,813	1,945	51,480	3,732	41,331
Other services.....	861	21,252	2,831	14,813	1,086	27,659	3,545	20,765
Trade.....	9,143	420,394	15,536	374,732	10,623	489,520	17,368	441,093
Wholesale.....	5,189	266,017	8,539	241,477	6,002	291,820	9,800	263,343
Retail.....	3,954	154,377	6,997	133,255	4,621	197,700	7,568	177,750
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	8,658	515,148	16,001	491,104	10,354	562,906	19,073	530,057
Banks.....	150	220,391	156	220,391	138	241,380	150	241,131
Credit agencies other than banks ^d	590	84,574	1,279	83,339	647	99,349	1,365	97,453
Real estate companies.....	7,002	164,617	12,830	144,518	8,420	169,549	15,384	143,685
Investment cos. & security dealers; ins. agts. & brokers.....	916	45,566	1,736	42,856	1,149	52,628	2,174	47,787
Public utilities.....	1,230	486,056	3,157	475,874	1,281	510,939	3,306	489,405
Transportation.....	676	100,013	1,118	81,997	755	107,446	1,390	87,667
Communication.....	37	141,570	78	141,525	36	153,889	82	153,867
Electric and gas utilities.....	47	219,513	56	219,486	20	222,337	33	222,290
Other utilities ^f	470	24,960	1,905	22,866	470	27,267	1,911	23,581

TABLE T-4

TOTAL NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, NUMBER OF SUCH RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, REPORTED NET INCOME, AND REPORTED NET INCOME LESS NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRY, 1955-60—Continued
(Income in thousands)

Industry	1957				1958			
	Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations		Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations	
	Number	Net income ^b	Number	Net income less net loss ^b	Number	Net income ^b	Number	Net income less net loss ^b
Total.....	44,527	\$3,663,837	81,150	\$3,286,282	46,414	\$3,629,549	87,577	\$3,168,466
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery.....	880	33,423	1,751	17,733	1,016	38,859	1,943	27,118
Mining.....	619	229,343	1,693	198,558	570	223,233	1,744	174,328
Crude petroleum and natural gas production.....	460	209,828	1,024	184,490	404	205,077	1,067	162,791
Other mining and quarrying.....	159	19,515	669	14,068	166	18,156	677	11,537
Construction.....	3,612	118,753	6,721	91,748	3,843	119,432	7,252	87,532
Manufacturing.....	10,193	1,552,482	16,244	1,422,426	10,212	1,371,483	17,409	1,205,575
Beverage, food, and kindred products.....	1,011	193,418	1,728	179,988	1,057	211,023	1,744	198,512
Textile-mill products.....	175	10,392	283	7,723	165	8,175	270	5,432
Apparel and products made from fabrics.....	606	16,015	930	11,581	616	15,664	1,003	9,167
Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	490	45,314	933	28,851	501	43,926	934	33,917
Furniture and fixtures.....	369	12,959	601	9,096	399	12,295	684	8,386
Paper and allied products.....	210	45,922	301	42,328	215	47,323	334	43,882
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	807	58,860	1,304	53,704	851	56,193	1,420	48,532
Chemicals and allied products.....	853	141,387	1,340	133,633	888	135,239	1,439	129,204
Petroleum and coal products.....	124	7,972	190	1,649	94	5,460	166	565
Rubber products.....	128	24,349	177	23,722	146	25,602	204	24,979
Leather and leather products.....	86	2,972	115	2,692	75	2,734	119	2,238
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	361	78,706	573	75,694	357	71,171	611	67,381
Primary metals.....	287	111,000	403	106,577	271	76,463	415	72,310
Electrical machinery and equipment.....	627	111,633	1,030	100,631	707	119,811	1,250	96,971
Transportation equipment.....	592	365,292	773	355,563	523	257,322	887	230,966
Other machinery.....	957	105,602	1,451	94,275	1,013	96,198	1,778	74,020
Scientific instr., photo, equip., watches, clocks.....	261	38,438	412	34,791	213	34,301	383	28,051
Other fabricated metal products (except ordnance).....	1,720	146,634	2,507	131,588	1,595	115,647	2,662	94,291
Other manufacturing.....	619	35,615	1,193	28,341	526	36,935	1,106	27,772
Services.....	5,114	159,838	11,816	116,376	5,411	157,999	12,884	95,001
Motion picture production.....	438	27,086	1,302	10,935	427	27,983	1,317	1,222
Amusement services.....	603	32,072	1,262	27,398	740	32,370	1,532	26,313
Personal services.....	682	12,270	1,190	10,038	671	12,964	1,185	10,428
Business services.....	2,195	61,042	4,117	48,011	2,319	58,950	4,432	42,224
Other services.....	1,196	27,367	3,945	19,994	1,245	25,731	4,418	15,414
Trade.....	11,622	511,587	19,233	447,704	11,908	475,077	20,761	391,471
Wholesale.....	6,003	317,585	10,969	280,929	6,885	308,568	12,072	258,724
Retail.....	5,019	194,002	8,264	166,776	5,023	166,509	8,689	132,747
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	11,230	579,113	20,439	536,191	12,101	688,046	22,146	647,878
Banks.....	131	247,611	145	247,508	126	342,798	140	342,798
Credit agencies other than banks ^d	702	109,400	1,473	101,049	896	122,729	1,764	118,463
Real estate companies.....	9,094	168,953	16,239	138,923	9,088	170,537	17,515	138,478
Investment cos. & security dealers; ins. agts. & brokers.....	1,303	53,149	2,582	48,712	1,391	51,982	2,727	48,139
Public utilities.....	1,257	479,298	3,253	455,546	1,353	555,420	3,438	538,963
Transportation.....	736	87,756	1,281	65,331	771	87,468	1,366	73,630
Communication.....	40	157,903	81	157,884	45	191,428	92	191,345
Electric and gas utilities.....	17	206,183	28	206,154	21	247,936	32	247,882
Other utilities ^f	464	27,456	1,863	26,177	510	28,588	1,948	26,106

TABLE T-4

TOTAL NUMBER OF BANK AND CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX RETURNS, NUMBER OF SUCH RETURNS REPORTING NET INCOME SUBJECT TO STATE TAXATION, REPORTED NET INCOME, AND REPORTED NET INCOME LESS NET LOSS, BY INDUSTRY, 1955-60^a—Continued

(Income in thousands)

Industry	1959				1960			
	Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations		Corporations reporting net income subject to state taxation		All reporting corporations	
	Number	Net income ^b	Number	Net income less net loss ^b	Number	Net income ^b	Number	Net income less net loss ^b
Total	53,456	\$4,155,387	94,161	\$3,633,711	56,987	\$4,181,754	101,081	\$3,517,235
Agriculture, forestry, and fishery	1,075	43,865	2,568	28,521	1,213	43,918	2,783	25,666
Mining	550	213,308	1,663	185,641	576	186,257	1,520	152,091
Crude petroleum and natural gas production	362	194,732	989	172,820	380	177,026	902	150,507
Other mining and quarrying	188	18,576	674	12,821	196	9,231	618	1,584
Construction	4,495	124,308	8,126	75,534	5,018	118,940	8,821	67,010
Manufacturing	11,340	1,638,042	17,714	1,417,019	11,125	1,484,811	18,214	1,209,551
Beverage, food, and kindred products	1,154	232,276	1,815	220,627	1,105	211,305	1,741	195,721
Textile-mill products	185	13,719	252	12,613	177	15,262	263	12,746
Apparel and products made from fabric	716	21,532	1,036	18,532	745	21,033	1,088	17,311
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	583	76,605	946	70,243	521	53,475	932	36,966
Furniture and fixtures	464	17,742	726	14,385	461	14,005	710	10,460
Paper and allied products	231	53,710	323	52,245	221	50,787	326	48,661
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	948	70,553	1,535	37,279	1,025	70,985	1,607	55,769
Chemicals and allied products	918	168,739	1,378	163,318	1,032	167,225	1,617	155,089
Petroleum and coal products	112	7,909	158	649	101	8,582	188	7,854
Rubber products	157	28,889	217	28,309	138	22,741	240	19,096
Leather and leather products	87	2,736	128	2,184	85	2,136	129	1,282
Stone, clay, and glass products	361	32,794	558	79,484	328	69,571	569	64,624
Primary metals	304	83,056	425	77,054	263	78,024	432	64,904
Electrical machinery and equipment	784	129,457	1,315	110,470	828	142,489	1,496	97,766
Transportation equipment	562	302,598	925	217,117	541	261,214	911	186,989
Other machinery	1,058	115,336	1,663	99,718	1,084	106,857	1,778	82,055
Scientific instr., photo. equip., watches, clocks	201	40,830	333	34,127	207	46,303	377	38,692
Other fabricated metal products (except ordnance)	1,782	134,351	2,632	115,135	1,680	106,112	2,657	79,409
Other manufacturing ^c	733	55,210	1,349	43,530	588	41,705	1,136	34,157
Services	6,272	185,112	14,039	113,861	7,284	212,478	15,826	124,124
Motion picture production	429	31,955	1,295	2,268	421	31,929	1,211	8,181
Amusement services	785	34,477	1,610	25,386	848	38,994	1,812	27,098
Personal services	781	14,613	1,275	10,821	838	16,333	1,364	13,478
Business services	2,757	71,104	5,002	54,252	3,116	67,506	5,365	47,281
Other services	1,520	32,964	4,857	21,134	2,061	57,716	6,074	28,086
Trade	14,397	573,136	22,428	504,744	15,165	588,465	24,245	475,259
Wholesale	8,614	352,311	13,618	310,995	8,879	379,054	14,639	311,424
Retail	5,783	220,825	8,810	193,749	6,286	209,411	9,606	163,835
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,834	702,624	24,061	653,013	15,048	827,073	25,920	763,351
Banks	117	268,408	135	266,307	117	354,293	129	354,033
Credit agencies other than banks ^d	935	149,086	1,806	145,853	1,109	162,351	2,051	158,149
Real estate companies	11,130	223,571	19,119	187,570	12,023	241,632	20,475	193,642
Investment cos. & security dealers; ins. agts. & brokers	1,652	61,559	3,001	55,283	1,799	68,797	3,265	37,527
Public utilities	1,493	674,991	3,562	655,330	1,558	719,809	3,752	700,183
Transportation ^e	873	114,033	1,445	96,952	941	97,662	1,595	81,241
Communication	52	257,298	92	257,186	53	278,034	84	277,393
Electric and gas utilities	17	263,051	35	262,903	23	302,212	39	302,039
Other utilities ^f	551	40,609	1,990	38,339	541	41,901	2,034	38,964

^a Includes returns received through approximately the end of November of the succeeding year.

^b As allocated to State for tax purposes.

^c Includes ordnance and accessories, tobacco manufactures, and other manufactures not listed elsewhere.

Franchise Tax Board
Statistical Division

^d Includes building and loan associations, savings and loan associations, and financial corporations not elsewhere classified. (Insurance companies are not subject to franchise taxes.)

^e Includes highway, railroad, car and express, water, and airline utilities.

^f Includes water, wharfage, carloading, stevedoring, warehousing, cold storage, and pipeline companies.

SECTION U.

ROADS AND MOTOR VEHICLES

Statistics relating to the mileage of roads, expenditures to construct and maintain these roads, gallons of fuel used, and traffic and accident data on rural State highways are maintained and were compiled for publication by the Highway Planning Survey of the Division of Highways, Department of Public Works.

The Highway Planning Survey inventoried all roads outside the incorporated areas during the period 1949-55. The counties are required to maintain the inventory of the roads under their jurisdiction and report changes in mileage in May of each year. Roads outside cities not maintained by the State or counties, shown in the accompanying tables, are based on the 1949-55 inventory.

For State highways the mileage shown is the official mileage as of December 31 for the latest year available.

TABLE U-1
STATE HIGHWAY MILEAGE,^a BY SURFACE TYPE,
DECEMBER 31, 1961

Surface type	Total	Outside cities	Inside cities
Total.....	16,306.804	14,273.435	2,033.369
Total constructed road.....	14,024.433	12,338.843	1,685.590
Portland cement concrete.....	1,563.023	1,062.721	500.302
High type bituminous.....	8,630.245	7,542.653	1,087.592
Low type bituminous.....	2,268.578	2,231.225	37.353
Oiled earth, gravel.....	1,344.878	1,338.166	6.712
Graded & drained earth.....	62.501	62.501	--
Bridges.....	155.208	101.577	53.631
Unconstructed road.....	2,282.371	1,934.592	347.779

^a Center line mileage only which does not include nonadd mileage such as frontage roads, connections, etc.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

The accident statistics contained in this report are based upon fatal and injury accidents involving a motor vehicle. The reports from which these statistics are compiled are those required to be reported to the California Highway Patrol under Section 20008 of the Vehicle Code. Accidents involving "property damage only" are not required to be reported and, consequently, do not reflect an accurate total.

In addition to the accident data contained in this report for 1961, the Department of California Highway Patrol also received reports of 2,036 fatal and injury accidents, which although involving a motor vehicle, occurred on private property. These accidents resulted in the death of 176 persons and injury of 2,334 persons.

TABLE U-2
MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS OUTSIDE CITIES, BY TRAFFIC
VOLUME GROUP, DECEMBER 31, 1961

Total volume group	Mileage
Total.....	12,338.8
Under 400 vehicles per day.....	1,752.7
400-999.....	2,729.3
1,000-1,999.....	2,165.7
2,000-2,999.....	1,403.4
3,000-3,999.....	992.4
4,000-4,999.....	808.4
5,000-9,999.....	1,305.8
10,000-14,999.....	657.3
15,000-19,999.....	279.7
20,000-29,999.....	142.0
30,000-39,999.....	48.5
Over 40,000.....	53.6

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-3
MILEAGE OF ROADS IN EACH COUNTY BY JURISDICTION

County	Total	State Highway ^a			County maintained ^b	Not maintained by county ^c	City street ^d	National roads not overlapping State or local systems ^e
		Total	Outside cities	Inside cities				
Total.....	150,094.07	14,024.43	12,338.94	1,685.59	69,076.25	11,359.61	31,598.58	24,035.20
Alameda.....	2,468.95	208.09	78.08	130.01	509.23	45.51	1,706.12	--
Alpine.....	187.82	81.83	81.83	--	101.17	2.34	--	2.48
Amador.....	759.58	121.52	115.03	6.49	356.73	91.87	28.92	160.54
Butte.....	2,540.58	165.03	157.23	7.80	1,406.80	140.72	141.12	686.91
Calaveras.....	1,063.85	137.26	135.03	2.23	590.29	97.89	10.60	227.81
Colusa.....	955.25	115.88	111.98	3.90	715.05	7.22	28.63	88.47
Contra Costa.....	2,089.49	112.79	77.56	35.23	1,066.55	181.05	727.91	1.19
Del Norte.....	601.42	96.82	96.24	0.58	263.89	29.40	16.28	195.03
El Dorado.....	1,675.80	179.48	175.70	3.78	917.62	65.38	28.04	485.28
Fresno.....	6,120.25	394.61	362.09	32.52	3,928.94	148.12	761.31	887.27
Glenn.....	1,173.75	80.75	77.51	3.24	851.33	8.26	34.54	198.87
Humboldt.....	2,091.88	306.40	296.65	9.75	1,145.50	52.09	183.89	404.00
Imperial.....	3,125.56	343.59	328.53	15.06	2,373.26	210.16	185.09	13.46
Inyo.....	2,601.15	410.06	408.85	1.21	1,065.13	106.43	10.19	1,009.34
Kern.....	6,012.40	808.03	784.89	23.14	3,259.11	1,267.03	428.51	249.72
Kings.....	1,316.23	115.13	114.02	1.11	1,069.65	46.77	84.68	--
Lake.....	945.02	135.27	133.00	2.27	539.41	49.14	20.04	201.16
Lassen.....	3,118.41	264.75	262.12	2.63	995.01	204.91	26.90	1,620.84
Los Angeles.....	18,509.75	894.96	430.89	474.07	4,026.44	977.92	11,996.62	823.81
Madera.....	2,314.93	120.74	115.35	5.39	1,343.03	126.19	92.30	632.67
Marin.....	939.70	88.85	77.79	11.06	423.36	58.83	366.06	2.60
Mariposa.....	1,101.05	105.53	105.53	--	507.47	17.51	--	470.54
Mendocino.....	1,543.54	320.90	312.17	8.73	922.10	129.95	83.76	86.83
Merced.....	2,321.05	190.68	173.45	17.23	1,907.22	30.65	187.75	4.75
Modoc.....	3,353.36	179.51	176.55	2.96	855.87	205.84	28.88	2,083.26
Mono.....	1,304.01	298.62	298.62	--	716.69	187.45	--	101.25
Monterey.....	2,248.46	288.76	267.36	21.40	1,309.94	190.70	367.17	91.89
Napa.....	787.33	109.46	98.08	11.38	494.03	58.73	117.99	7.12
Nevada.....	1,360.00	131.50	127.19	4.31	484.03	104.12	20.84	619.51
Orange.....	3,172.93	249.84	119.54	130.30	577.51	42.61	2,286.16	16.81
Placer.....	1,414.90	149.53	132.75	16.78	914.77	59.00	119.65	171.95
Plumas.....	2,703.30	165.19	163.92	1.27	548.96	18.53	10.00	1,960.62
Riverside.....	5,896.03	641.59	582.37	59.22	2,959.84	564.73	1,007.71	722.16
Sacramento.....	2,814.77	186.96	155.09	31.87	1,913.56	128.42	581.74	4.09
San Benito.....	642.73	93.31	90.16	3.15	439.26	77.07	22.30	10.79
San Bernardino.....	10,720.71	984.47	913.16	71.31	4,711.81	3,131.75	1,141.13	751.55
San Diego.....	5,890.48	517.35	398.22	119.13	2,088.32	621.47	2,195.74	467.60
San Francisco.....	845.31	82.45	--	32.45	--	--	812.86	--
San Joaquin.....	2,475.20	208.96	193.87	15.09	1,772.48	34.55	459.21	--
San Luis Obispo.....	2,094.38	372.02	354.22	17.80	1,334.15	88.94	176.69	122.58
San Mateo.....	1,706.13	194.80	104.67	90.13	406.85	55.19	1,047.45	1.84
Santa Barbara.....	1,934.66	322.47	295.00	27.47	741.21	205.84	344.02	321.12
Santa Clara.....	3,080.76	221.46	134.22	87.24	912.86	274.53	1,669.97	1.94
Santa Cruz.....	941.30	112.67	102.24	10.43	527.22	126.16	175.25	--
Shasta.....	3,447.39	291.30	282.18	9.12	1,214.48	267.13	84.23	1,590.25
Sierra.....	907.59	105.90	105.27	0.63	368.16	43.82	4.30	385.41
Siskiyou.....	4,601.27	322.96	313.42	9.54	1,362.76	96.43	120.81	2,698.31
Solano.....	1,197.32	160.86	138.58	22.28	708.21	53.75	274.50	--
Sonoma.....	2,014.58	237.82	222.17	15.65	1,424.18	122.43	230.15	--
Stanislaus.....	2,182.98	150.34	134.33	16.01	1,752.17	10.31	270.16	--
Sutter.....	960.28	83.48	80.22	3.26	808.45	14.65	53.70	--
Tehama.....	1,989.14	202.52	202.22	5.30	989.47	52.55	69.86	669.74
Trinity.....	1,670.99	149.78	149.78	--	716.12	56.73	--	748.36
Tulare.....	4,650.02	374.09	359.91	14.18	3,184.76	179.94	303.43	607.80
Tuolumne.....	1,709.44	155.54	153.54	2.00	424.96	124.34	14.48	990.12
Ventura.....	1,653.17	272.28	246.39	25.89	728.35	59.51	306.35	286.68
Yolo.....	1,176.34	184.31	179.51	4.80	890.57	15.29	86.17	--
Yuba.....	809.40	68.38	62.57	5.81	509.96	41.76	46.42	142.88

^a Mileage as of Dec. 31, 1960. Unconstructed road (projected mileage) not included.

^b Mileage as of Dec. 31, 1961, certified to State Controller, Certification No. 114.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

^c Mileage based on Rural Road Inventory 1949-1955.

^d Mileage published by State Controller as of June 30, 1961.

TABLE U-4

MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS OUTSIDE CITIES, BY WIDTH GROUP, DECEMBER 31, 1961

Width group in feet	Mileage
Total.....	12,338.8
Under 20.....	2,090.8
20-21.....	3,725.4
22-23.....	1,900.0
24-26.....	1,500.0
27-35.....	1,158.1
36-43.....	326.5
44-47.....	365.5
48 and over.....	1,212.5

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-5

MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS INSIDE CITIES, BY TRAFFIC VOLUME GROUP, DECEMBER 31, 1961

Traffic volume	Mileage
Total.....	1,685.6
Under 400 vehicles per day.....	--
400-999.....	7.3
1,000-1,999.....	38.6
2,000-2,999.....	36.0
3,000-3,999.....	31.8
4,000-4,999.....	44.8
5,000-9,999.....	336.9
10,000-14,999.....	257.2
15,000-19,999.....	188.4
20,000-29,999.....	392.3
30,000-39,999.....	163.9
Over 40,000.....	188.4

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-6

MILEAGE OF STATE HIGHWAYS INSIDE CITIES, BY WIDTH GROUP, DECEMBER 31, 1961

Width group in feet	Mileage
Total.....	1,685.6
Under 20.....	39.4
20-21.....	106.1
22-23.....	85.6
24-26.....	79.4
27-35.....	77.8
36-43.....	149.2
44-47.....	122.4
48 and over.....	1,025.7

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-7

TOTAL CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES ON HIGHWAYS, ROADS, AND STREETS BY STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, AND SPECIAL DISTRICTS, BY COUNTY, 1954-55 TO 1959-60
(In thousands)

County	Year ending June 30					
	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Total.....	\$427,037	\$488,900	\$609,950	\$671,755	\$736,739	\$682,004
Alameda.....	26,295	33,392	37,997	35,240	34,753	34,792
Alpine.....	526	344	579	1,126	386	631
Amador.....	1,185	949	811	1,643	1,404	883
Butte.....	2,509	2,166	3,699	7,929	5,758	5,493
Calaveras.....	951	931	1,135	1,373	1,667	939
Colusa.....	1,274	865	1,583	1,752	1,247	1,078
Contra Costa.....	14,628	21,891	27,687	21,700	20,414	17,838
Del Norte.....	1,388	1,666	1,867	1,695	1,865	1,449
El Dorado.....	2,017	2,427	2,798	3,340	2,707	3,905
Fresno.....	7,176	8,897	9,864	10,068	11,625	12,227
Glenn.....	926	1,265	944	1,193	1,831	1,241
Humboldt.....	5,180	9,137	10,628	16,086	13,939	13,469
Imperial.....	4,513	4,739	3,684	3,887	4,347	3,724
Inyo.....	1,199	1,453	1,344	1,747	1,857	1,626
Kern.....	9,101	8,833	10,509	10,895	19,883	27,175
Kings.....	1,502	1,417	1,270	2,278	2,385	2,981
Lake.....	1,009	1,301	1,195	1,319	1,556	1,794
Lassen.....	1,643	1,741	2,008	1,469	1,959	1,669
Los Angeles.....	123,634	145,362	179,193	199,694	205,212	186,875
Madera.....	1,807	1,928	4,154	5,249	3,366	3,387
Marin.....	7,129	6,899	9,711	11,511	7,655	5,025
Mariposa.....	937	563	1,413	2,079	780	789
Mendocino.....	4,804	4,740	6,041	8,621	8,307	7,024
Merced.....	4,501	2,759	5,238	4,254	4,071	4,301
Modoc.....	1,654	1,062	1,496	1,833	1,424	1,016
Mono.....	1,443	2,031	2,233	1,945	2,058	1,993
Monterey.....	5,899	5,726	6,897	8,997	8,126	9,463
Napa.....	1,728	2,487	4,417	3,271	3,523	2,567
Nevada.....	1,712	1,642	2,653	3,815	18,077	9,993
Orange.....	18,815	16,925	21,292	26,201	32,662	27,824
Placer.....	2,921	4,560	7,249	10,182	16,389	14,134
Plumas.....	1,620	2,319	2,002	2,621	2,164	2,054
Riverside.....	10,198	12,736	14,368	14,682	18,673	20,662
Sacramento.....	12,951	11,333	13,534	11,509	10,922	17,651
San Benito.....	752	868	841	1,394	1,430	842
San Bernardino.....	13,604	14,901	18,834	22,002	26,384	22,573
San Diego.....	17,575	24,705	25,693	37,317	40,297	42,697
San Francisco.....	22,780	18,570	26,536	26,947	29,600	20,524
San Joaquin.....	9,001	8,055	10,899	9,739	9,677	8,902
San Luis Obispo.....	6,015	6,470	10,305	6,405	9,948	7,843
San Mateo.....	11,783	12,695	18,282	16,218	13,298	14,018
Santa Barbara.....	7,583	9,053	9,400	9,555	11,409	8,800
Santa Clara.....	9,270	12,703	17,604	21,655	31,834	31,063
Santa Cruz.....	2,390	2,859	4,008	4,957	3,623	5,079
Shasta.....	5,338	7,262	6,066	8,173	10,234	11,106
Sierra.....	670	594	1,058	4,285	1,171	550
Siskiyou.....	3,770	4,596	5,513	4,671	5,556	5,665
Solano.....	3,508	4,174	4,929	9,938	8,305	8,912
Sonoma.....	5,604	6,686	9,677	7,651	10,914	8,543
Stanislaus.....	4,420	3,890	5,659	4,310	4,852	5,632
Sutter.....	1,472	1,056	1,645	3,832	2,052	1,686
Tehama.....	1,891	2,134	1,628	3,240	2,742	2,440
Trinity.....	1,396	2,122	3,905	1,818	2,389	1,539
Tulare.....	5,483	8,040	10,475	8,631	8,460	9,008
Tuolumne.....	1,065	1,519	1,188	1,788	1,610	904
Ventura.....	7,662	5,762	8,841	9,762	10,271	8,152
Yolo.....	2,199	2,567	2,312	3,560	5,011	6,615
Yuba.....	1,133	1,084	3,204	2,703	3,880	2,427

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-8

TOTAL EXPENDITURES ON HIGHWAYS, ROADS, AND STREETS, BY JURISDICTION AND COUNTY, 1959-60

(In thousands)

County	Construction and maintenance					County	Construction and maintenance				
	Total	State*	County	City	Special districts		Total	State*	County	City	Special districts
Total	\$682,004	\$406,701	\$84,106	\$158,743	\$32,454	Placer	14,134	12,772	800	535	27
Alameda	34,792	21,846	1,668	10,594	684	Plumas	2,064	1,325	679	45	5
Alpine	631	567	64	—	—	Riverside	20,662	15,950	2,227	2,369	116
Anador	883	548	278	56	1	Sacramento	17,651	7,033	3,798	2,521	4,299
Butte	5,495	4,026	974	421	74	San Benito	842	425	314	103	—
Calaveras	959	655	286	10	8	San Bernardino	22,573	16,622	2,914	2,776	261
Colusa	1,078	557	459	62	—	San Diego	42,097	24,507	3,687	10,476	3,427
Contra Costa	17,838	10,878	3,011	2,960	989	San Francisco	20,524	3,709	—	14,948	1,867
Del Norte	1,449	1,011	326	112	—	San Joaquin	8,902	2,804	2,664	3,059	375
El Dorado	3,905	3,142	656	105	2	San Luis Obispo	7,843	6,347	754	581	161
Fresno	12,227	6,098	2,989	2,451	689	San Mateo	14,018	5,163	1,161	3,043	4,651
Glenn	1,241	645	484	112	—	Santa Barbara	8,800	6,749	658	1,110	283
Humboldt	13,469	10,510	2,261	690	8	Santa Clara	31,063	16,958	2,585	10,266	1,254
Imperial	3,724	1,894	1,091	504	245	Santa Cruz	5,079	3,695	769	488	127
Inyo	1,626	1,075	519	27	5	Shasta	11,106	9,392	1,404	295	15
Kern	27,175	17,846	4,555	1,812	2,962	Sierra	550	283	263	3	1
Kings	2,981	1,777	935	269	—	Siskiyou	5,665	4,505	1,018	142	—
Lake	1,794	1,400	344	37	13	Solano	8,912	6,725	904	1,031	252
Lassen	1,669	1,101	501	66	1	Sonoma	8,543	5,450	2,142	714	237
Los Angeles	186,875	93,368	16,730	69,436	7,341	Stanislaus	5,632	3,331	1,334	904	63
Madera	3,387	2,510	719	158	—	Sutter	1,686	1,040	494	152	—
Marin	5,025	2,857	861	1,237	70	Tehama	2,440	1,635	756	146	3
Mariposa	789	541	246	—	2	Trinity	1,539	1,003	528	—	8
Mendocino	7,024	5,496	1,183	338	7	Tulare	9,008	6,227	2,023	758	—
Merced	4,501	2,708	1,148	574	71	Tuolumne	994	524	388	75	7
Modoc	1,016	569	380	65	2	Ventura	8,152	6,341	905	878	28
Mono	1,993	1,650	343	—	—	Yolo	6,615	5,434	718	365	98
Monterey	9,463	6,769	1,469	844	381	Yuba	2,427	1,574	513	224	116
Napa	2,567	1,414	720	420	13						
Nevada	9,093	8,559	383	151	—						
Orange	27,824	17,271	2,123	7,225	1,205						

* State Construction and Maintenance is from the 14th Annual Report of the Division of Highways. Included are direct expenditures by the Division of Highways for construction (including rights of way and engineering) both on State

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

system and on County Federal-aid Secondary roads, and maintenance expenditures on State system; also, expenditures for maintenance of toll bridges under Section 188.3 of Streets and Highways Code.

TABLE U-9
MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL GALLONAGE, CALIFORNIA, 1930-61

Year	Gasoline			Diesel fuel assessed gallonage	Total motor vehicle fuel gallonage	Annual percent change
	Assessed gallonage	Refund gallonage	Net taxable gallonage			
1930.....	1,336,535,981	124,456,071	1,212,079,910	--	1,212,079,910	+ 6.35
1931.....	1,401,545,204	157,483,967	1,244,061,237	--	1,244,061,237	+ 2.64
1932.....	1,352,570,307	138,559,900	1,210,010,407	--	1,210,010,407	- 2.01
1933.....	1,323,479,879	118,108,417	1,205,371,462	--	1,205,371,462	- 1.12
1934.....	1,334,177,250	122,029,827	1,212,147,423	--	1,212,147,423	+ 0.56
1935.....	1,482,211,026	124,321,565	1,357,889,461	--	1,357,889,461	+12.02
1936.....	1,625,793,952	147,780,021	1,478,013,931	--	1,478,013,931	+ 8.85
1937.....	1,727,880,898	162,402,230	1,565,478,668	4,193,993	1,569,672,661	+ 6.20
1938.....	1,720,047,668	158,413,195	1,561,634,473	10,293,837	1,571,928,310	+ 0.14
1939.....	1,810,764,067	151,930,537	1,658,833,530	15,073,351	1,673,906,881	+ 6.49
1940.....	1,890,735,980	153,352,172	1,737,383,808	20,946,334	1,758,330,142	+ 5.04
1941.....	2,122,039,179	175,130,316	1,946,908,863	31,638,594	1,978,547,457	+12.52
1942.....	1,890,765,236	211,643,409	1,679,121,827	40,039,961	1,719,161,788	-13.11
1943.....	1,629,791,940	239,143,386	1,390,648,554	43,911,620	1,434,560,174	-16.55
1944.....	1,667,751,953	249,048,195	1,418,103,758	49,801,785	1,467,905,543	+ 2.32
1945.....	1,994,698,232	242,768,662	1,751,929,570	58,495,175	1,810,424,745	+23.33
1946.....	2,640,651,011	273,318,706	2,367,332,305	69,098,473	2,436,430,778	+34.58
1947.....	3,013,306,765	351,578,219	2,661,728,546	74,203,709	2,735,932,255	+12.29
1948.....	3,190,345,698	445,435,671	2,744,910,027	85,213,716	2,830,123,743	+ 3.44
1949.....	3,301,215,486	406,251,827	2,894,963,659	95,540,508	2,990,504,167	+ 5.67
1950.....	3,439,069,054	343,366,971	3,095,702,083	116,913,161	3,212,615,244	+ 7.43
1951.....	3,743,622,834	381,589,983	3,362,032,851	143,840,123	3,505,872,974	+ 9.13
1952.....	4,021,515,335	428,081,750	3,593,433,585	161,126,485	3,754,560,070	+ 7.09
1953.....	4,227,370,094	458,935,311	3,768,434,783	180,010,512	3,948,445,295	+ 5.16
1954.....	4,302,989,677	462,025,413	3,840,964,264	191,387,438	4,032,351,702	+ 2.13
1955.....	4,580,051,034	389,272,028	4,190,779,006	214,834,383	4,405,613,389	+ 9.26
1956.....	4,854,805,324	349,204,116	4,505,601,208	235,443,257	4,741,044,465	+ 7.61
1957.....	5,046,610,838	354,411,106	4,692,199,732	241,902,666	4,934,102,398	+ 4.07
1958.....	5,236,661,385	355,488,183	4,881,173,202	255,583,021	5,136,756,223	+ 4.11
1959.....	5,539,010,403	366,061,222	5,172,949,181	283,252,665	5,456,201,846	+ 6.22
1960.....	5,701,787,748	316,128,753	5,385,658,995	305,368,683	5,691,027,678	+ 4.30
1961.....	5,882,367,688	267,575,328	5,614,792,360	320,981,488	5,935,773,848	+ 4.30

Source: Data through 1933 from gasoline tax levies and gallonage reports. From 1939 on: Gasoline assessed gallonage from monthly fuel tax reports from Board of Equalization;

refund gallonage from State Controller; diesel gallonage from Use Fuel Tax Reports of the Board of Equalization.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-10

HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ENTERING CALIFORNIA THROUGH STATE BORDER QUARANTINE STATIONS, ANNUALLY, 1950-61

Year	Number of vehicles				Number of passengers				
	Total	Automobiles		Trucks	Buses	Total	Automobiles		Buses
		California	Foreign				California	Foreign	
1950.....	2,630,548	1,230,202	1,134,439	226,851	39,056	7,094,893	3,245,155	3,024,657	825,081
1951.....	3,049,226	1,302,141	1,369,983	272,691	44,411	8,226,076	3,582,400	3,645,241	999,245
1952.....	3,374,920	1,511,674	1,555,880	266,977	40,389	9,111,933	3,996,167	4,186,188	929,578
1953.....	3,758,321	1,789,504	1,647,404	274,939	46,474	10,281,015	4,793,567	4,481,263	1,003,185
1954.....	3,835,242	1,863,555	1,628,513	297,714	45,460	10,404,018	5,021,029	4,428,507	954,392
1955.....	4,191,720	1,990,983	1,762,681	391,774	46,282	11,124,399	5,351,323	4,742,505	1,030,479
1956.....	4,429,231	2,148,955	1,867,782	365,255	47,239	11,862,837	5,778,054	4,978,367	1,106,416
1957.....	4,476,857	2,212,383	1,839,623	375,800	49,051	12,025,041	5,960,070	5,030,932	1,128,039
1958.....	4,734,770	2,390,372	1,903,454	383,543	48,401	12,402,544	6,256,094	5,028,939	1,117,511
1959.....	5,165,246	2,703,850	2,007,798	406,197	47,401	13,428,890	6,994,977	5,311,676	1,122,237
1960.....	5,278,204	2,691,714	2,129,370	407,107	50,013	13,768,029	6,967,060	5,639,326	1,161,643
1961.....	623,339	3,429,278	2,340,749	413,695	50,617	16,312,804	8,926,607	6,185,644	1,200,553

* Mechanical traffic counters were installed at several stations during 1960 and 1961. These counters record all vehicles

passing through these stations. Local traffic is excluded from traffic counts at other stations.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Plant Quarantine

TABLE U-11

HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ENTERING CALIFORNIA THROUGH STATE BORDER QUARANTINE STATIONS, MONTHLY, 1961

Month	Number of vehicles					Number of passengers			
	Total	Automobiles		Trucks	Buses	Total	Automobiles		Buses
		California	Foreign				California	Foreign	
Total-----	6,234,339	3,429,278	2,340,749	413,695	50,617	16,312,804	8,926,607	6,185,644	1,200,553
January-----	361,327	176,344	148,232	32,860	3,891	909,168	455,096	359,345	94,727
February-----	314,506	156,960	125,348	28,955	3,243	785,334	405,415	309,541	70,378
March-----	372,966	192,292	142,407	34,477	3,790	922,007	477,894	361,113	83,000
April-----	386,357	210,737	138,394	33,433	3,618	976,235	542,420	352,064	81,801
May-----	422,551	234,963	148,774	34,934	3,880	1,040,483	576,921	379,474	84,088
June-----	598,758	310,492	246,190	37,449	4,621	1,620,032	802,858	702,101	115,073
July-----	786,088	431,189	314,208	35,353	5,338	2,281,354	1,247,098	898,240	136,016
August-----	770,099	429,908	298,642	36,143	5,406	2,202,441	1,213,973	852,214	136,254
September-----	677,968	404,542	234,440	34,456	4,530	1,737,751	1,035,165	593,354	109,232
October-----	572,034	330,922	198,904	38,088	4,120	1,393,142	806,218	491,330	95,594
November-----	466,955	269,525	159,188	34,557	3,685	1,139,708	666,434	388,262	85,012
December-----	504,736	281,404	186,022	32,815	4,495	1,305,099	697,115	498,606	109,378

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Plant Quarantine

TABLE U-12

HIGHWAY TRAFFIC ENTERING CALIFORNIA THROUGH STATE BORDER QUARANTINE STATIONS, BY STATIONS, 1961

Station	Highway	Number of vehicles					Number of passengers			
		Total	Automobiles		Trucks	Buses	Total	Automobiles		Buses
			California	Foreign				California	Foreign	
Total-----		6,234,339	3,429,278	2,340,749	413,695	50,617	16,312,804	8,926,607	6,185,644	1,200,553
Alturas-----	U.S. 395-----	45,321	14,621	28,718	1,978	4	111,398	38,046	73,300	52
Dorris-----	U.S. 97-----	230,419	90,541	97,803	35,828	3,247	573,541	239,326	252,337	81,878
Hornbrook-----	U.S. 99-----	443,764	182,017	221,223	35,517	5,007	1,116,373	464,596	546,827	104,949
Redwood Hwy-----	U.S. 199-----	180,744	71,493	107,047	1,747	457	494,375	198,822	289,992	5,561
Smith River-----	U.S. 101-----	116,699	41,855	71,105	2,567	1,172	320,905	110,919	192,346	17,640
Tulelake-----	State 139-----	78,521	23,014	52,808	2,116	583	199,716	58,602	130,253	10,861
Benton-----	U.S. 6-----	74,665	37,552	27,376	9,717	20	167,637	95,549	71,403	585
Long Valley-----	U.S. 395-----	242,942	129,439	107,920	3,921	1,662	627,636	329,733	273,923	24,030
Meyers-----	U.S. 50-----	319,702	209,911	105,658	3,425	708	862,061	576,999	270,002	15,150
Topaz-----	U.S. 395-----	139,192	106,021	30,895	1,450	326	367,403	275,732	78,582	13,080
Truckee-----	U.S. 40-----	1,383,143	926,107	391,345	53,913	11,778	3,560,337	2,229,351	996,148	334,838
Woodfords-----	State 4-88-----	5,573	2,826	2,747	--	--	13,935	7,066	6,869	--
Blythe-----	U.S. 60-70-----	2,730,229	282,595	358,883	79,299	9,447	1,728,962	774,348	720,172	234,442
Daggett-----	U.S. 66-----	475,386	218,854	227,304	25,853	3,375	1,452,643	675,997	698,928	77,718
29 Palms-----	Amboy-29 Palms-----	82,335	58,542	23,705	85	3	259,509	179,162	80,212	135
Vidal-----	Parker-Desert Center-----	55,741	16,476	24,592	14,661	12	108,826	45,558	62,886	372
Winterhaven-----	U.S. 80-----	653,924	269,399	283,222	98,113	5,200	1,467,375	666,403	687,363	114,109
Yermo-----	U.S. 91-----	1,074,767	748,115	279,121	40,505	7,026	2,879,723	1,960,478	754,101	165,144

* Open June 10, closed September 6.

Department of Agriculture
Bureau of Plant Quarantine

TABLE U-13

REGISTRATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS IN CALIFORNIA, BY VEHICLE TYPE, 1950, 1957-61

Type of Vehicle	1950	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total.....	5,043,368	7,491,844	8,061,118	8,191,338	8,681,162	9,007,869
Rate per 100 population ^a	46.4	51.8	53.7	52.6	53.7	53.7
Exempt ^b	67,072	89,340	97,528	104,767	111,867	118,009
Non-exempt.....	4,976,296	7,402,504	7,963,590 ^d	8,086,571	8,569,295	8,889,860
Passenger vehicles.....	4,076,484	5,895,909	6,268,271	6,371,875	6,751,313	6,982,930
Commercial vehicles.....	481,809	819,964	938,128	928,153	982,821	1,029,816
Trailers and Semi-trailers.....	363,055	599,231	480,235	498,838	525,667	544,816
Trailer Coaches..... ^c	°	°	213,539	218,927	233,904	249,087
Motorcycles.....	54,948	57,400	63,017	68,778	75,590	83,211

^a California civilian population aged 16 years and older.^b Vehicles owned by public agencies not subject to license fees.^c Data for Trailer Coaches prior to 1958 is included in the totals for Trailers and Semi-trailers.Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section^d Includes 336,601 (224,371 autos, 61,948 trucks, 48,036 trailers, and 2,246 motorcycles) renewal registrations for 1959 due to a change in the method of reporting.

TABLE U-14

REGISTRATIONS ^a OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS WHICH PAID FEES, BY COUNTY, 1950, 1960, 1961

County	1950		1960		1961	
	Total vehicles	Rate per 100 persons	Total vehicles	Rate per 100 persons	Total vehicles	Rate per 100 persons
Total.....	4,976,296	45.7	8,569,295	53.1	8,889,860	53.0
Alameda.....	308,500	41.0	455,231	49.5	471,708	50.4
Alpine.....	194	97.0	258	64.5	255	56.7
Amador.....	4,877	52.7	6,399	63.4	6,627	63.7
Butte.....	36,436	56.1	54,729	64.0	59,474	65.9
Calaveras.....	5,232	33.1	7,137	67.3	7,265	65.7
Colusa.....	7,293	63.4	9,256	74.3	9,724	77.5
Contra Costa.....	117,842	38.1	209,776	49.7	218,060	49.7
Del Norte.....	4,975	55.0	10,868	60.7	10,847	60.3
El Dorado.....	9,587	58.6	20,141	64.9	22,437	66.8
Fresno.....	139,234	50.3	210,639	56.4	214,716	55.9
Glenn.....	9,815	63.3	12,606	70.6	12,940	68.8
Humboldt.....	35,794	49.5	62,657	59.5	62,116	57.6
Imperial.....	30,618	48.8	38,371	51.5	38,967	50.8
Inyo.....	7,083	60.3	8,724	74.6	8,840	75.6
Kern.....	113,764	49.3	169,685	56.8	172,509	56.8
Kings.....	24,897	53.5	29,482	56.8	30,253	53.5
Lake.....	7,460	65.2	11,230	78.8	11,818	79.3
Lassen.....	9,422	51.8	8,665	63.2	9,029	65.7
Los Angeles.....	2,007,552	47.4	3,324,338	54.0	3,404,147	53.9
Madera.....	17,667	47.9	23,443	57.2	23,637	57.3
Marin.....	35,850	39.8	74,316	48.6	78,247	48.5
Mariposa.....	2,634	53.2	3,439	66.8	3,655	72.4
Mendocino.....	19,599	46.3	30,778	60.6	30,938	61.4
Merced.....	34,902	48.8	49,226	53.5	50,644	53.8
Modoc.....	5,722	59.6	5,547	67.6	5,865	73.3
Mono.....	907	42.2	1,866	73.2	2,102	80.8
Monterey.....	59,621	39.1	92,320	47.5	96,418	48.2
Napa.....	21,037	44.7	34,139	55.6	36,861	53.1
Nevada.....	11,689	59.8	13,439	62.2	14,237	63.8
Orange.....	113,989	50.1	378,054	49.8	419,552	49.9
Placer.....	20,952	50.1	34,125	58.1	35,458	57.3
Plumas.....	7,480	56.7	7,747	67.1	7,991	69.5
Riverside.....	84,901	48.3	172,723	53.9	180,977	53.2
Sacramento.....	128,259	44.1	268,760	51.3	285,207	51.6
San Benito.....	7,804	55.5	9,632	61.5	9,801	61.8
San Bernardino.....	130,161	44.3	271,719	52.4	281,529	52.1
San Diego.....	237,896	38.2	499,832	46.6	520,983	46.1
San Francisco.....	279,706	36.0	330,416	44.5	326,426	43.8
San Joaquin.....	97,950	48.0	141,030	55.4	144,071	55.5
San Luis Obispo.....	27,594	48.2	49,554	58.9	51,296	57.7
San Mateo.....	103,943	41.8	231,848	50.5	242,490	50.4
Santa Barbara.....	51,171	51.4	98,339	54.0	106,658	52.8
Santa Clara.....	142,422	46.5	343,656	50.2	374,127	50.9
Santa Cruz.....	36,049	54.6	54,158	62.3	57,165	63.0
Shasta.....	20,716	55.2	40,893	65.7	43,308	66.0
Sierra.....	1,281	51.2	1,465	66.6	1,540	71.6
Siskiyou.....	17,625	57.8	23,094	69.4	23,374	69.2
Solano.....	44,072	49.0	66,341	47.7	68,714	48.1
Sonoma.....	56,494	53.7	90,617	59.3	94,427	60.3
Stanislaus.....	66,930	52.3	99,476	62.1	102,005	62.5
Sutter.....	14,369	55.2	21,002	61.1	22,642	64.0
Tehama.....	10,831	56.9	16,617	64.0	17,026	63.3
Trinity.....	2,289	43.6	5,811	61.2	5,360	56.7
Tulare.....	75,659	51.3	97,041	56.7	99,521	57.4
Tuolumne.....	7,340	58.0	10,100	68.9	10,538	70.3
Ventura.....	53,280	44.4	103,110	49.0	112,447	49.6
Yolo.....	22,920	55.5	40,774	59.7	43,015	59.7
Yuba.....	13,534	54.1	19,931	54.1	22,493	56.1

^a This table is the basis of distribution of revenue from state gasoline tax to cities and counties.

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-15

REGISTRATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS WHICH PAID FEES, BY COUNTY AND TYPE OF VEHICLE, 1961

County	Total vehicles	Passenger vehicles	Commercial vehicles	Trailers and semitrailers	Trailer coaches	Motoreycles
Total.....	8,889,860	6,982,930	1,029,816	544,816	249,087	83,211
Alameda.....	471,708	386,065	45,908	30,409	5,289	4,037
Alpine.....	255	163	55	32	4	1
Amador.....	6,627	4,358	1,498	476	232	63
Butte.....	59,474	39,271	11,413	5,016	3,072	702
Calaveras.....	7,265	4,615	1,699	592	304	55
Colusa.....	9,724	5,722	2,783	842	323	54
Contra Costa.....	218,060	176,977	20,080	14,765	4,604	1,634
Del Norte.....	10,847	6,676	2,305	971	788	107
El Dorado.....	22,437	14,148	4,914	1,561	1,661	153
Fresno.....	214,716	153,653	35,551	19,542	4,290	1,680
Glenn.....	12,940	7,571	3,510	1,208	468	183
Humboldt.....	62,116	40,891	12,552	5,151	3,044	478
Imperial.....	38,967	25,043	8,280	4,062	1,371	211
Inyo.....	8,840	5,135	1,992	848	797	68
Kern.....	172,509	120,487	28,493	14,996	6,690	1,843
Kings.....	30,253	19,508	6,111	3,589	798	247
Lake.....	11,818	7,063	2,450	1,406	841	58
Lassen.....	9,029	5,532	2,292	752	394	59
Los Angeles.....	3,404,147	2,834,461	307,774	153,455	78,698	29,739
Madera.....	23,637	15,704	4,878	2,292	624	139
Marin.....	78,247	65,573	6,872	4,047	1,056	699
Mariposa.....	3,655	2,450	778	241	168	18
Mendocino.....	30,938	19,533	7,046	2,669	1,304	286
Merced.....	50,644	33,874	10,054	4,769	1,168	779
Modoc.....	5,865	3,342	1,877	458	158	30
Mono.....	2,102	1,046	514	187	341	14
Monterey.....	96,418	74,299	12,528	6,203	2,542	846
Napa.....	36,861	27,081	4,958	2,937	1,564	321
Nevada.....	14,237	9,696	2,890	979	585	87
Orange.....	419,552	342,001	36,958	21,824	14,787	3,982
Placer.....	35,458	24,551	6,598	2,576	1,418	315
Plumas.....	7,991	4,924	2,051	604	333	79
Riverside.....	180,977	131,424	23,605	12,126	11,442	2,380
Sacramento.....	285,207	220,432	33,086	20,910	7,766	3,013
San Benito.....	9,801	6,256	2,448	773	264	60
San Bernardino.....	281,529	211,537	34,486	18,790	13,296	3,420
San Diego.....	520,983	414,991	51,674	23,516	21,928	6,874
San Francisco.....	326,426	260,115	45,149	16,699	1,410	3,053
San Joaquin.....	144,071	103,142	23,994	11,991	3,811	1,133
San Luis Obispo.....	51,296	35,689	7,993	4,214	2,807	533
San Mateo.....	242,490	204,416	21,502	11,321	3,264	1,987
Santa Barbara.....	106,658	81,337	12,324	6,696	3,200	1,101
Santa Clara.....	374,127	302,091	38,561	20,656	8,855	3,064
Santa Cruz.....	57,165	42,269	8,476	3,394	2,624	402
Shasta.....	43,308	26,208	9,357	4,695	2,790	258
Sierra.....	1,540	904	451	125	51	9
Siskiyou.....	23,374	13,874	6,489	1,730	1,135	146
Solano.....	68,714	53,008	7,596	5,153	2,306	651
Sonoma.....	94,427	67,112	16,327	6,824	3,481	683
Stanislaus.....	102,005	70,320	16,831	10,756	3,193	905
Sutter.....	22,642	14,481	4,934	2,212	809	206
Tehama.....	17,026	10,667	3,804	1,551	842	162
Trinity.....	5,360	3,053	1,360	378	530	39
Tulare.....	99,521	66,613	18,611	10,448	2,925	924
Tuolumne.....	10,538	6,888	2,418	787	376	69
Ventura.....	112,447	83,921	14,368	7,998	5,130	1,027
Yolo.....	43,015	28,178	8,420	4,143	1,915	359
Yuba.....	22,493	15,190	4,156	1,657	1,161	329

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-16
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FEE-PAID VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND AGE OF VEHICLE, 1961
(Cumulative percent)

Age of vehicles	Passenger vehicles	Commercial vehicles	Trailers and Semitrailers	Trailer coaches	Motorcycles
Less than 1 year.....	8.00	6.45	7.71	7.58	16.07
Less than 2 years.....	17.50	14.64	16.95	15.51	28.84
Less than 3 years.....	26.74	23.22	27.47	25.41	40.83
Less than 4 years.....	33.82	29.29	35.83	33.82	49.24
Less than 5 years.....	42.78	36.95	43.60	42.05	57.66
Less than 6 years.....	51.66	45.05	51.05	49.68	64.63
Less than 7 years.....	62.41	53.22	57.05	56.82	69.76
Less than 8 years.....	69.34	59.00	61.52	62.03	73.54
Less than 9 years.....	76.31	65.08	65.41	67.98	77.00
Less than 10 years.....	80.95	70.19	68.71	73.19	80.43
Less than 11 years.....	85.79	75.96	71.69	76.92	83.57
Less than 12 years.....	91.11	81.51	74.30	80.19	86.52
Less than 13 years.....	94.10	85.60	76.54	82.80	88.94
Less than 14 years.....	95.69	90.02	79.37	87.07	92.12
Less than 15 years.....	96.82	93.21	83.46	91.25	94.98
Less than 16 years.....	97.43	95.23	88.23	94.14	96.71
Less than 17 years.....	97.48	95.84	90.35	95.12	97.24
Less than 18 years.....	97.50	96.10	91.47	95.49	97.49
Less than 19 years.....	97.54	96.26	92.15	95.65	97.56
Less than 20 years.....	97.63	96.70	93.06	96.84	98.06
Less than 21 years.....	98.20	97.93	94.27	97.99	98.58
Less than 22 years.....	98.65	98.59	95.24	98.57	98.98
Less than 23 years.....	98.92	99.00	96.08	98.95	99.23
Less than 24 years.....	99.07	99.24	96.80	99.24	99.44
Less than 25 years.....	99.27	99.53	97.52	99.66	99.66
All ages.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-17
VALID DRIVERS LICENSES OUTSTANDING, CALIFORNIA, 1946-61

As of December 31	All licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses	Drivers licenses ^b	Rate per 100 population ^a			
					All licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses	Drivers licenses ^b
1946.....	4,317,230	3,956,823	360,407	--	58.6	53.7	4.9	--
1947.....	4,696,925	4,264,305	432,620	--	62.7	56.9	5.8	--
1948.....	4,935,122	4,507,748	427,374	--	65.0	59.4	5.6	--
1949.....	5,053,913	4,637,318	416,595	--	65.3	60.0	5.4	--
1950.....	5,132,118	4,699,097	433,021	--	66.6	61.0	5.6	--
1951.....	5,414,512	4,949,526	464,986	--	69.8	63.8	6.0	--
1952.....	5,731,726	5,225,896	505,830	--	70.5	64.3	6.2	--
1953.....	6,049,373	5,537,232	512,141	--	72.3	66.2	6.1	--
1954.....	6,315,255	5,844,957	470,298	--	73.0	67.6	5.4	--
1955.....	6,585,172	6,156,244	428,928	--	74.1	69.3	4.8	--
1956.....	6,915,110	6,520,524	394,586	--	75.1	70.8	4.3	--
1957.....	7,260,446	6,871,305	389,141	--	76.0	71.9	4.1	--
1958.....	7,526,436	7,122,540	403,896	--	76.2	72.1	4.1	--
1959.....	7,843,314	7,420,916	422,398	--	76.8	72.7	4.1	--
1960.....	7,952,056	7,512,635	439,421	--	73.4 ^b	69.4 ^b	4.1 ^a	--
1961.....	8,157,358	7,173,283	427,920	556,155	73.1	64.3	3.8	4.9

^a California civilian population.

^b Effective September 15, 1961, issuance and renewal of operators and chauffeurs licenses were discontinued under a new law providing for only one type of drivers license.

^c Revised figures based upon actual 1960 Census of Population.

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-18

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VALID DRIVERS LICENSE HOLDERS, BY AGE AND SEX,^a CALIFORNIA, 1958

Age group	Total	Male	Female
All ages.....	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 21.....	6.6	6.6	6.6
21-25.....	10.2	10.2	10.1
26-30.....	11.7	11.4	12.2
31-35.....	13.3	12.4	14.5
36-40.....	12.9	12.4	14.0
41-45.....	11.6	11.2	12.1
46-50.....	9.7	9.7	9.7
51-55.....	7.5	7.8	7.1
56-60.....	6.0	6.4	5.5
61-65.....	4.6	5.1	3.9
66-70.....	3.1	3.4	2.6
71-75.....	1.8	2.2	1.2
76-80.....	0.7	0.9	0.4
Over 80.....	0.3	0.3	0.1

^a Figures are subject to sampling variations. Based on a random sample of 117,201 driver records (71,992 males and 45,209 females) surveyed in 1958.

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-19

ORIGINAL AND RENEWAL DRIVERS LICENSES ISSUED, CALIFORNIA, 1941-61

Year	Total licenses issued	Original licenses issued	Renewal licenses issued
1941.....	972,984	335,998	616,986
1942.....	969,932	310,023	659,909
1943.....	849,430	318,016	531,414
1944.....	869,771	306,358	563,413
1945.....	1,198,079	410,613	787,466
1946.....	1,458,902	491,432	967,470
1947.....	1,184,004	448,136	735,868
1948.....	1,120,953	418,461	702,492
1949.....	1,318,289	411,755	906,534
1950.....	1,559,639	400,221	1,159,418
1951.....	1,471,824	469,800	1,002,024
1952.....	1,444,126	500,136	943,990
1953.....	1,641,690	522,785	1,118,905
1954.....	1,783,668	480,414	1,303,254
1955.....	1,751,961	519,051	1,232,910
1956.....	1,787,187	583,184	1,204,003
1957.....	1,998,038	594,762	1,403,276
1958.....	2,076,386	488,315	1,588,071
1959.....	2,273,751	571,533	1,702,218
1960.....	2,673,407	563,718	2,109,689
1961.....	2,626,972	591,777	2,035,195

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-20

DRIVER CONTROL ACTIONS, BY TYPE OF ACTION, CALIFORNIA, 1951-61

Year	All types	Probation ^a	Suspension ^b	Revocation ^c	Cancellation ^d
1951.....	33,320	5,431	19,434	6,464	1,991
1952.....	38,876	7,903	20,800	8,183	1,930
1953.....	43,074	9,236	21,856	10,271	1,711
1954.....	46,756	13,120	22,757	9,029	1,850
1955.....	57,938	16,988	27,065	11,945	1,940
1956.....	55,834	11,257	29,718	12,952	1,907
1957.....	64,037	16,989	30,673	13,799	2,576
1958.....	80,183	24,199	35,659	18,225	2,100
1959.....	92,754	25,314	45,842	18,846	2,752
1960.....	93,381	17,534	54,329	17,798	3,920
1961.....	125,104	18,093	73,706	28,125	5,180

^a Formal action placing the driver on notice of the imminence of suspension or revocation upon continued violation.

^b Temporary withdrawal of the driving privilege with the surrender during the term of suspension of all licenses. At the end of the suspension the license is returned.

^c Person's driving privilege is terminated and all licenses issued must be surrendered. The revocation is for an indefinite period and must be ended by the Department, at which time the applicant must apply for and be issued a new license before driving.

^d License certificate is withdrawn without prejudice and must be surrendered. Any person whose license has been cancelled may immediately apply for a license.

NOTE: See Tables M-7 and M-8 for additional details.

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

TABLE U-21

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS KILLED AND INJURED, CALIFORNIA, 1959-61

Type of accident	Comparative totals Totals include delayed deaths and accidents not previously reported								
	1959			1960			1961		
	Accidents fatal and injury	Victims		Accidents fatal and injury	Victims		Accidents fatal and injury	Victims	
		Killed	Injured		Killed	Injured		Killed	Injured
Total.....	95,880	3,588	143,634	103,239	3,723	154,760	108,999	3,839	163,945
Motor vehicle involved with:									
Pedestrian.....	11,605	735	11,503	11,728	740	11,605	11,747	764	11,595
Other motor vehicle.....	58,861	1,471	97,938	64,209	1,494	106,162	67,940	1,528	113,269
Railroad train.....	370	87	473	379	120	503	373	102	448
Street car.....	117	2	196	88	--	144	107	3	142
Bicycle.....	3,375	53	3,483	3,441	31	3,575	3,842	47	3,978
Animal-animal drawn.....	232	1	290	219	4	276	237	8	390
Fixed object.....	2,497	172	3,343	2,664	177	3,610	2,860	168	3,659
Noncollision:									
Overtaken in roadway.....	1,758	53	2,437	1,960	65	2,666	1,930	40	2,650
Ran off roadway.....	15,677	983	22,530	17,139	1,062	24,687	18,556	1,146	26,314
Other noncollision.....	1,358	31	1,411	1,412	30	1,532	1,407	33	1,500

Source: Department of the California Highway Patrol, 1961 Annual Statistical Report.

Department of the California Highway Patrol

CALIFORNIA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT—1962

TABLE U-22

FATAL MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN INCORPORATED AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS IN CALIFORNIA, BY MONTH, 1952-61

Month and type of area	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Incorporated.....	1,003	959	900	1,076	1,225	1,216	1,234	1,271	1,372	1,386
January.....	88	110	74	67	94	106	90	105	117	103
February.....	70	73	62	71	100	98	94	103	109	108
March.....	83	74	80	90	106	90	91	129	106	121
April.....	79	87	69	97	79	106	94	80	104	107
May.....	74	64	69	80	91	90	104	90	99	113
June.....	67	84	71	63	95	88	64	97	105	104
July.....	67	56	60	74	94	83	110	86	80	111
August.....	77	65	61	84	87	96	85	99	104	100
September.....	105	57	58	72	107	108	106	96	106	96
October.....	86	101	89	112	96	107	112	112	158	138
November.....	96	83	84	106	111	117	116	148	135	131
December.....	111	105	123	160	165	127	168	126	149	154
Unincorporated.....	2,058	1,941	1,806	1,905	2,065	1,957	1,807	1,791	1,841	1,982
January.....	134	132	139	115	108	140	130	133	111	154
February.....	151	146	106	121	136	111	113	106	115	134
March.....	145	157	128	127	150	139	114	151	117	150
April.....	115	168	127	128	161	145	133	122	161	149
May.....	198	163	143	175	165	160	152	151	153	173
June.....	170	151	139	173	167	183	161	155	161	142
July.....	165	168	161	165	198	201	176	150	168	178
August.....	210	200	173	190	179	180	193	172	186	183
September.....	192	161	151	177	198	190	152	155	165	182
October.....	217	163	183	182	200	149	187	155	183	159
November.....	195	146	171	188	199	186	148	167	160	195
December.....	166	186	185	164	204	173	148	174	161	183

Source: Department of the California Highway Patrol, 1961 Annual Statistical Report.

Department of The California Highway Patrol

TABLE U-23
FATAL AND INJURY ACCIDENTS BY COUNTY, 1959-61

County	1959			1960			1961		
	Fatal	Injury	HBD fatal*	Fatal	Injury	HBD fatal*	Fatal	Injury	HBD fatal*
Total.....	3,062	92,818	943	3,213	100,026	985	3,368	105,631	1,110
Alameda.....	121	4,134	26	130	4,820	38	148	5,147	52
Alpine.....	--	1	--	--	4	--	--	6	--
Amador.....	4	72	2	6	64	3	2	95	1
Butte.....	17	374	8	21	470	10	19	606	11
Calaveras.....	6	57	2	5	77	2	3	98	--
Colusa.....	8	95	2	10	89	4	9	106	4
Contra Costa.....	57	1,843	15	62	1,986	24	72	2,270	33
Del Norte.....	13	115	7	9	124	5	4	114	1
El Dorado.....	20	399	11	22	439	8	26	479	12
Fresno.....	112	1,705	27	105	2,005	25	118	2,017	30
Glenn.....	7	91	3	6	93	3	10	105	2
Humboldt.....	31	550	11	37	510	16	43	543	21
Imperial.....	45	436	12	43	384	19	43	497	17
Inyo.....	9	67	6	9	85	3	12	88	1
Kern.....	102	1,539	35	128	1,687	31	108	1,651	35
Kings.....	18	179	7	16	194	6	15	201	7
Lake.....	7	117	4	7	102	3	12	98	7
Lassen.....	6	93	--	6	88	3	7	95	1
Los Angeles.....	766	41,203	176	801	43,460	195	824	45,277	230
Madera.....	20	257	10	22	309	2	36	303	5
Marin.....	20	535	8	24	587	10	16	681	8
Mariposa.....	4	60	3	6	48	4	2	61	1
Mendocino.....	19	325	11	29	329	12	21	323	6
Meredi.....	30	427	14	32	481	10	42	485	10
Modoc.....	6	48	3	4	57	--	5	57	2
Mono.....	6	60	4	8	42	3	6	50	3
Monterey.....	54	908	24	52	982	17	55	1,041	21
Napa.....	10	406	3	22	419	9	27	444	14
Nevada.....	11	176	4	11	221	2	17	229	6
Orange.....	125	3,241	27	136	3,885	38	125	4,746	47
Placer.....	16	467	7	29	471	8	24	497	9
Plumas.....	5	85	2	13	84	4	9	101	1
Riverside.....	124	1,864	44	124	2,036	36	128	2,039	35
Sacramento.....	91	3,247	24	94	3,523	37	111	3,814	34
San Benito.....	5	106	4	7	97	4	9	100	5
San Bernardino.....	180	3,340	58	189	3,297	62	192	3,346	71
San Diego.....	185	4,661	60	188	5,020	56	195	5,080	72
San Francisco.....	81	6,007	19	85	6,310	21	72	6,256	18
San Joaquin.....	64	1,393	17	74	1,461	21	83	1,520	24
San Luis Obispo.....	35	511	16	27	528	13	39	580	17
San Mateo.....	66	1,796	20	58	2,023	18	64	2,140	26
Santa Barbara.....	47	784	17	50	864	17	53	991	18
Santa Clara.....	114	2,929	36	128	3,396	55	100	4,019	32
Santa Cruz.....	26	484	11	17	592	6	19	585	3
Shasta.....	20	261	7	21	336	9	30	416	13
Sierra.....	1	24	1	2	17	1	--	12	--
Siskiyou.....	23	187	9	14	241	2	25	217	9
Solano.....	42	696	19	39	603	14	51	859	18
Sonoma.....	49	827	18	44	945	17	49	960	21
Stanislaus.....	25	851	4	51	883	13	61	946	23
Sutter.....	12	171	3	9	166	4	15	170	2
Tehama.....	14	141	7	8	159	3	17	190	6
Trinity.....	11	88	5	5	67	2	9	55	3
Tulare.....	70	770	25	76	875	17	77	948	21
Tuolumne.....	7	125	4	9	129	5	9	125	3
Ventura.....	50	906	27	51	1,008	22	51	1,077	23
Yolo.....	28	371	5	23	342	6	31	431	7
Yuba.....	17	213	9	11	212	7	18	244	8

* H.B.D. Accidents are those where one or more drivers had been drinking (not necessarily under the influence of alcohol).

Department of The California Highway Patrol

TABLE U-24

**INJURY MOTOR VEHICLE TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN INCORPORATED AND UNINCORPORATED
AREAS IN CALIFORNIA, BY MONTH, 1952-61**

Month and type of area	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Incorporated	42,894	42,137	43,002	47,365	52,111	54,928	56,390	60,556	66,988	71,525
January.....	3,492	3,750	3,656	4,070	4,146	4,712	4,525	4,979	5,177	5,497
February.....	3,217	3,313	3,237	3,426	3,254	3,902	4,360	4,977	5,096	5,296
March.....	3,693	3,597	3,629	3,833	4,990	4,725	4,870	4,902	5,265	5,850
April.....	3,293	3,483	3,268	3,968	4,224	4,542	4,586	4,823	5,476	5,637
May.....	3,368	3,459	3,522	3,699	4,129	4,549	4,618	4,890	5,459	5,570
June.....	3,376	3,204	3,334	3,538	4,265	4,476	4,437	4,639	5,236	5,434
July.....	3,275	3,318	3,245	3,676	3,898	4,199	4,405	4,796	5,597	5,880
August.....	3,532	3,311	3,560	3,827	4,661	4,731	4,711	4,878	5,357	5,598
September.....	3,429	3,198	3,342	3,648	4,344	4,444	4,642	5,082	5,347	6,304
October.....	3,567	3,780	3,941	4,245	4,625	4,666	4,888	5,358	6,302	6,439
November.....	4,085	3,674	3,924	4,237	4,779	4,618	5,043	5,439	6,242	6,499
December.....	4,567	4,050	4,344	5,198	4,796	5,364	5,305	6,093	6,434	7,471
Unincorporated	28,417	27,085	28,362	30,543	32,451	31,470	30,875	31,962	33,038	34,106
January.....	1,931	2,076	2,201	2,351	2,346	2,445	2,341	2,315	2,469	2,616
February.....	1,980	1,942	1,884	2,032	2,358	2,344	2,109	2,310	2,334	2,351
March.....	2,169	2,199	2,054	2,112	2,443	2,385	2,467	2,493	2,431	2,799
April.....	2,117	2,304	2,038	2,542	2,723	2,513	2,345	2,504	2,697	2,782
May.....	2,331	2,336	2,462	2,518	2,614	2,797	2,509	2,685	2,636	2,616
June.....	2,372	2,118	2,290	2,398	2,651	2,781	2,548	2,499	2,706	2,873
July.....	2,410	2,200	2,461	2,740	3,077	2,800	2,546	2,757	2,935	3,000
August.....	2,669	2,522	2,533	2,777	2,971	2,875	3,030	3,006	2,944	2,981
September.....	2,559	2,315	2,499	2,438	2,968	2,522	2,716	2,730	2,801	3,012
October.....	2,503	2,383	2,530	3,129	2,868	2,499	2,679	2,861	3,084	2,946
November.....	2,691	2,305	2,541	2,856	2,604	2,724	2,814	2,833	3,012	2,999
December.....	2,685	2,325	2,869	2,650	2,828	2,585	2,771	2,969	2,989	3,131

Source: Department of the California Highway Patrol, 1961 Annual Statistical Report.

The Department of The California Highway Patrol

TABLE U-25

**TRAFFIC AND ACCIDENT DATA ON RURAL STATE HIGHWAYS
AND URBAN FREEWAYS, CALIFORNIA, 1960**

Number of lanes	Miles	Average daily traffic	Accidents per million vehicle miles	Fatal and injury accidents per million vehicle miles	Fatalities per 100 million vehicle miles
Total rural highways*	12,367	4,000	2.12	0.90	7.23
Less than 2 lanes.....	217	300	1.98	0.87	4.84
2 lanes.....	10,485	2,300	2.29	0.99	8.44
3 lanes.....	31	12,500	2.49	1.04	7.82
4 or more lanes:					
Conventional.....	159	17,400	3.98	1.48	7.17
Conventional.....	221	15,900	3.12	1.18	6.43
Divided.....					
Expressways.....	806	13,000	1.65	0.75	7.65
Full Freeways.....	448	19,700	1.19	0.51	3.71
Total full freeways	811	34,700	1.37	0.61	2.88
Rural.....	448	19,700	1.19	0.51	3.71
Urban.....	363	53,300	1.45	0.64	2.49

* Includes miscellaneous and rural freeways.

Department of Public Works
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey

TABLE U-26

**FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY REPORTS RECEIVED, PERCENTAGE
OF INSURED, SECURITY DEPOSITS, AND SUSPENSIONS
EFFECTED 1950-61**

Calendar year	Accident reports received	Percent insured drivers	Security deposits	License suspensions effected
1950.....	266,974	78.1	\$571,509	28,238
1951.....	308,497	78.6	631,629	32,439
1952.....	333,870	80.2	722,888	33,901
1953.....	333,068	83.8	727,956	34,634
1954.....	336,508	84.2	670,053	32,161
1955.....	374,797	85.3	786,088	30,956
1956.....	450,071	87.3	856,298	36,745
1957.....	481,158	88.3	1,075,537	35,342
1958.....	472,633	88.2	965,028	35,337
1959.....	467,369	85.1	1,128,989	34,001
1960.....	535,643	88.1	1,347,223	35,618
1961.....	554,318	86.1	1,546,299	40,037

Department of Motor Vehicles
Research and Statistics Section

SECTION V.

CONSTRUCTION

This section presents annual statistics on the value of building permits issued for various types of construction in California and new dwelling units as compiled by the Bureau of the Census, United States Department of Commerce, and formerly by the United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

National statistics for the period through 1959, "Old Series", covered approximately 6,600 permit issuing places in the United States—the total number of areas identified as permit issuing places in 1954. Data for 1959 and 1960 shown as the "New Series", are based on 3,014 reporting places selected out of the 10,000 known permit-issuing places in the United States in 1959. The selected places accounted for at least 90 percent of all housing units authorized by

building permits in each state. Data for California are based upon 245 of approximately 400 permit offices in this State. The "New Series" is limited to private authorized construction except for public housing contract awards. Other public authorized construction data are not available.

Current monthly data on new residential construction authorized in permit issuing places for the United States, California and various local areas are given in *Construction Reports, Building Permits*, Bureau of the Census, United States Department of Commerce.

Private new non-residential construction for California has been prepared from special tabulations furnished by the Construction Statistics Division, Bureau of the Census, United States Department of Commerce.

TABLE V-1

CALIFORNIA BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION, OLD SERIES (INCLUDING PUBLIC) 1958-59,^a (PRIVATE) 1959, NEW SERIES (PRIVATE ONLY) 1959-61
(In millions)

Type of building construction	Old series ^b (including public)		Old series ^b (private)	New series ^c (private)		
	1958	1959	1959	1959	1960	1961
All building construction.....	\$3,500.6	\$4,212.5	\$3,781.1	\$3,720.3	\$3,404.4	\$3,672.3
New housing units.....	1,997.6	2,527.1	2,482.9	2,457.5	2,126.6	2,334.9
New nonhousekeeping.....	44.7	44.4	44.4	43.4	49.7	50.2
New nonresidential buildings.....	1,106.2	1,238.9	1,202.4	851.2	860.7	912.8
Commercial buildings.....	423.7	433.4	411.5	(NA)	458.6	480.2
Amusement and recreational buildings.....	31.2	40.5	30.1	(NA)	39.9	25.8
Parking garages.....	4.7	9.9	9.9	(NA)	42.2	42.0
Service stations and repair garages.....	12.8	16.3	16.3	(NA)	15.5	18.6
Office, bank and professional buildings.....	288.6	180.5	163.3	159.0	160.9	204.4
Stores and other mercantile buildings.....	146.4	186.1	186.1	181.2	200.1	198.4
Community buildings.....	304.8	326.5	112.2	(NA)	116.6	135.3
Churches and other religious buildings.....	43.4	54.0	54.0	52.6	43.1	50.1
Hospitals and other institutional buildings.....	59.7	60.1	32.2	(NA)	51.3	49.9
Schools and other educational buildings.....	201.7	212.4	25.9	(NA)	22.2	35.4
Residential garages and carports.....	18.5	18.1	18.1	17.6	15.3	14.6
Industrial buildings.....	134.7	195.9	188.4	183.4	165.6	162.8
Public works and utilities buildings.....	56.5	78.7	23.2	(NA)	(NA)	12.7
Other nonresidential buildings.....	116.9	93.2	43.8	257.4	17.0	84.0
Structures other than buildings.....	51.1	93.1	76.5	(NA)	87.6	14.1
Additions and alterations.....	352.2	402.1	380.2	368.2	367.5	374.4

^a For earlier years see *California Statistical Abstract 1961 and 1958, Table V-1.*

^b Old series—relates to the places in California included in the approximately 6,600 permit-issuing places in the United States identified early in 1954 as having building permit systems.

U. S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Construction Statistics Division

^c Beginning with January 1960, the data collected and published monthly are based on information received from 3,014 places of the entire 10,000 known permit-issuing places in the United States. This selected group of areas consists generally of places where permits were issued during 1959 for at least 50 new residential housing units. The 3,014 places reporting monthly include 245 out of the approximately 400 known permit-issuing places in California.

TABLE V-2

BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY, VALUATION OF PRIVATE CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED IN SELECTED PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES, CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, AND SAN DIEGO METROPOLITAN AREAS,^a 1961

(In millions)

Type of building construction	Calif- ornia ^b	Los Angeles- Long Beach	San Francisco- Oakland	San Diego
All authorized private construction.....	\$3,672.3	\$1,778.4	\$552.4	\$215.8
New housing units ^c	2,334.9	1,101.2	344.1	134.5
New nonhousekeeping units.....	50.2	26.2	5.3	2.4
New nonresidential building.....	912.8	450.3	130.2	61.8
Industrial buildings.....	162.8	65.9	26.6	7.3
Office buildings.....	204.4	122.4	22.9	16.1
Service stations, etc.....	18.6	6.2	2.8	1.3
Stores, etc.....	198.4	98.1	30.5	13.8
Religious buildings.....	50.1	19.3	7.7	4.2
Educational buildings.....	35.4	8.4	9.3	3.8
Hospitals, etc.....	49.9	31.2	8.5	1.6
Amusement buildings.....	25.8	10.8	2.8	1.8
Residential garages.....	14.6	6.6	2.0	1.4
All other nonresidential buildings, structures ^d	152.8	81.3	17.2	10.6
Additions and alterations.....	374.4	200.7	72.8	17.1

^a Counties included in each metropolitan area:
Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange.
San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano.
San Diego—San Diego.

^b Covers 245 selected permit-issuing places in California which are included in the national list of 3,014 places selected in 1959.

^c Housekeeping only.

^d Includes parking garages, public works and utilities buildings, other nonresidential building and structures, other than building.

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
Construction Statistics Division

TABLE V-4

NUMBER OF HOUSEKEEPING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY PERMITS AND PUBLIC HOUSING CONTRACT AWARDS, MAJOR CALIFORNIA METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1958-61

Metropolitan area ^a	Old series		New series	
	1958	1959	1960	1961
Los Angeles-Long Beach.....	80,562	90,269	81,443	92,501
San Francisco-Oakland.....	25,157	29,497	27,687	32,497
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario.....	14,315	16,801	13,143	12,329
San Diego.....	22,839	30,086	14,374	10,917
San Jose.....	15,939	18,642	16,427	15,985
Sacramento.....	11,245	14,865	9,266	6,466
Fresno.....	2,733	3,393	4,363	2,901
Santa Barbara.....	4,097	6,724	3,679	5,512
Stockton.....	1,461	1,719	1,506	2,083

TABLE V-3a

NEW NONFARM HOUSING UNITS STARTED IN CALIFORNIA, BY OWNERSHIP, 1948-58
(In thousands)

Year	Total	Private	Public	California total as percent of U. S. total
1948.....	148.8	148.7	.1	16.0
1949.....	181.1	180.8	.3	12.8
1950.....	196.6	195.4	1.2	14.1
1951.....	146.8	144.2	2.6	13.5
1952.....	170.2	166.4	3.8	16.1
1953.....	174.6	172.0	2.6	15.8
1954.....	199.4	197.4	2.0	16.3
1955.....	214.7	214.4	.3	16.2
1956.....	178.3	178.1	.2	15.9
1957.....	169.0	166.4	2.6	16.2
1958.....	195.1	189.8	5.3	16.1

U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.
Construction Statistics Division

TABLE V-3b

RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY PERMITS AND PUBLIC HOUSING CONTRACT AWARDS IN 245 PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES IN CALIFORNIA, 1958-61
(In thousands)

Year	Total	Private	Public	California total as percent of U. S. total
1958.....	199.3	195.0	4.3	18.6
1959.....	234.6	231.5	3.0	20.4
1960.....	191.4	189.4	2.0	20.4
1961.....	206.7	204.2	2.5	20.5

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
Construction Statistics Division

^a Counties included in each metropolitan area:
Los Angeles-Long Beach—Los Angeles and Orange.
San Francisco-Oakland—Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano.
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario—San Bernardino and Riverside.
San Diego—San Diego.
San Jose—Santa Clara.
Sacramento—Sacramento.
Fresno—Fresno.
Santa Barbara—Santa Barbara.
Stockton—San Joaquin.

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
Construction Statistics Division

SECTION W.

MANUFACTURING

This section presents data on manufacturing industries summarized from the U. S. Census of Manufactures and the annual surveys conducted by the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Detailed information for individual industries and local areas is available in the published reports of the Bureau of the Census.

Except for 1954 and 1958, the statistics beginning with 1949 are based on sample surveys. In 1954, 1958 and for the designated years prior to 1949 complete censuses were taken.

Definitions

All employees—Includes all full-time and part-time employees on the payroll of the operating establishment. For 1959, all employees represents the average number of production workers employed for the payroll period ended nearest the 15th of March, May, August, and November plus all other employees for the payroll period ended nearest the 15th of March. For 1949-1958, it represents an average of employment totals for the payroll period ended nearest the 15th of March, May, August, and November. Prior to 1949, average employment was based on 12 monthly figures. Prior to 1947, the figures exclude data for central administrative offices and auxiliary establishments which are included in the statistics for later years.

Production workers—Includes workers engaged in fabricating, processing, assembling, inspection, receiving, storage, handling, packing, warehousing, shipping (but not delivering), maintenance, repair, janitorial, watchman services, product development, auxiliary production for plants' own use (e.g., power plant), record keeping, and other services closely associated with these production operations at the establishment covered by the report. Supervisory employees above the working foreman level are excluded from this category.

Value added by manufacture — The unadjusted value added is derived by subtracting the cost of raw materials, semimanufactured parts and components, supplies, fuels, purchased electric energy, and contract work from the value of shipments of manufacturing establishments in each industry. Adjusted value added figures is given from 1956, and consists of the unadjusted value added by manufacture plus the net change in finished goods and work-in-process inventory between the beginning and end of the year plus the value added in merchandising activities of manufacturing establishments.

New capital expenditures—Includes, for plants in operation, expenditures made during the year for permanent additions and major alterations to plants, as well as for tools, machinery and equipment purchases.

TABLE W-1

MANUFACTURERS: EMPLOYMENT, PAY ROLL, VALUE ADDED, AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURES,^a CALIFORNIA AND LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, AND SAN DIEGO METROPOLITAN AREAS, SELECTED YEARS, 1919-59
(Dollar amounts in thousands)

Area and year	Number of establishments	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture	New capital expenditures
		Number	Payroll	Number	Payroll		
California							
1919	10,282	276,381	\$368,702	236,932	\$295,726	\$742,493	n.a.
1929	12,019	352,929	607,147	290,911	423,099	1,349,191	n.a.
1939	11,558	357,098	533,744	271,290	338,734	1,122,545	n.a.
1947	17,648	663,872	2,064,523	530,283	1,519,255	3,904,981	\$410,533
1949	n.a.	655,661	2,240,347	507,312	1,555,453	4,168,034	n.a.
1950	n.a.	738,318	2,609,006	568,659	1,825,896	5,120,976	n.a.
1951	n.a.	836,498	3,279,483	646,049	2,309,315	6,133,387	478,985
1952	n.a.	924,027	3,890,564	709,006	2,720,381	6,964,795	441,528
1953	n.a.	1,038,881	4,599,112	797,996	3,203,432	8,153,142	504,067
1954	24,509	1,027,784	4,643,717	771,796	3,143,793	8,597,453	549,801
1955	n.a.	1,129,332	5,400,932	825,116	3,485,028	9,608,126	545,901
1956	n.a.	1,195,205	6,019,852	864,141	3,822,273	11,182,192	737,443
1957	n.a.	1,252,508	6,458,073	877,971	4,000,773	11,996,657	844,690
1958	28,322	1,216,677	6,871,397	838,671	4,107,169	12,047,983	742,331
1959	n.a.	1,284,223	7,661,597	884,350	4,494,809	13,601,849	711,595
Los Angeles-Long Beach Metropolitan Area ^b							
1919	3,721	n.a.	n.a.	63,255	74,291	183,855	n.a.
1929	5,029	127,881	210,001	103,652	151,486	505,380	n.a.
1939	5,505	182,757	258,967	127,425	167,133	517,671	n.a.
1947	9,771	358,722	1,118,344	281,806	797,900	2,052,671	175,327
1954	14,424	641,065	2,943,000	471,732	1,934,617	5,054,697	305,982
1955	n.a.	700,912	3,379,445	509,701	2,153,174	5,803,262	265,043
1956	n.a.	736,507	3,759,086	527,833	2,343,240	6,771,576	376,236
1957	n.a.	765,863	4,048,476	535,125	2,448,583	7,321,779	364,093
1958	16,910	729,216	4,148,525	496,338	2,418,844	7,044,686	319,113
1959	n.a.	774,362	4,604,062	529,668	2,652,451	7,774,753	353,896
San Francisco-Oakland Metropolitan Area ^c							
1919	3,651	n.a.	n.a.	107,080	140,611	360,185	n.a.
1929	3,923	109,119	179,628	89,299	131,461	448,062	n.a.
1939	3,213	101,103	165,356	76,044	110,418	361,966	n.a.
1947	3,670	163,606	526,626	131,127	393,238	1,048,720	110,699
1954	4,106	173,135	793,165	128,746	539,483	1,673,825	114,955
1955	n.a.	191,032	945,290	130,577	569,650	1,820,727	129,694
1956	n.a.	196,966	1,013,815	135,182	617,861	2,014,430	164,405
1957	n.a.	208,870	1,059,055	134,831	636,061	2,141,449	158,416
1958	4,433	191,492	1,085,477	127,628	645,866	2,070,563	157,474
1959	n.a.	195,884	1,157,600	131,337	691,591	2,289,752	145,097
San Diego Metropolitan Area ^d							
1947	n.a.	20,783	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	101,548	n.a.
1954	595	47,731	221,656	37,310	156,997	390,218	7,986
1955	n.a.	49,590	249,609	37,132	165,679	372,751	9,165
1956	n.a.	55,081	300,830	40,550	185,938	472,571	14,234
1957	n.a.	70,588	378,631	50,330	235,934	638,994	19,737
1958	755	71,383	447,822	46,468	248,636	605,526	26,340
1959	n.a.	77,297	504,498	45,116	255,636	717,167	n.a.

^a See definition in text, p. 259.

^b Los Angeles and Orange Counties.

^c Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco, San Mateo and Solano Counties.

Source: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

^d San Diego County.

n.a. Not available.

TABLE W-2

MANUFACTURERS: EMPLOYMENT, PAY ROLL, VALUE ADDED, AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURES,^a BY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA, 1958
(Dollar amounts in thousands)

County	Number of establishments		All employees (exclusive of administrative offices)		Value added by manufacture	New capital expenditures
	Total	20 or more employees	Number	Payroll		
Total ^b	28,322	7,858	1,181,795	\$6,001,089	\$12,047,983	\$742,331
Alameda.....	1,551	542	68,421	364,994	809,690	39,893
Alpine.....	--	--	--	--	--	--
Amador.....	30	10	758	4,052	6,898	1,148
Butte.....	118	25	3,047	12,396	21,475	2,065
Calaveras.....	27	6	1,174	6,152	12,906	712
Colusa.....	12	1	100	386	1,145	99
Contra Costa.....	289	96	26,361	157,934	404,262	75,633
Del Norte.....	85	20	2,179	11,665	21,674	1,323
El Dorado.....	68	14	1,346	6,277	10,817	582
Fresno.....	436	116	12,428	54,757	131,055	11,420
Glenn.....	27	5	467	2,082	3,164	98
Humboldt.....	459	107	11,869	59,461	99,091	8,099
Imperial.....	55	13	997	4,915	13,686	1,045
Inyo.....	12	2	174	326	1,479	76
Kern.....	214	51	5,318	27,617	59,833	7,006
Kings.....	47	15	1,216	5,687	13,298	1,346
Lake.....	16	2	125	373	417	232
Lassen.....	20	7	736	3,645	6,229	201
Los Angeles.....	16,082	4,556	681,550	3,819,449	6,729,381	294,654
Madera.....	42	11	863	4,029	7,628	702
Marin.....	119	20	1,730	9,474	18,225	3,133
Mariposa.....	5	1	42	142	196	28
Mendocino.....	257	52	5,130	25,161	42,516	3,686
Merced.....	78	27	1,827	7,033	17,748	797
Modoc.....	16	7	505	2,368	2,390	196
Mono.....	1	--	0	0	0	0
Monterey.....	155	47	4,236	18,448	44,318	2,783
Napa.....	71	21	2,392	10,945	24,337	1,833
Nevada.....	52	10	659	3,029	4,534	560
Orange.....	823	215	31,161	171,178	315,305	24,459
Placer.....	46	8	1,305	6,257	12,368	720
Plumas.....	37	12	1,358	6,240	13,073	563
Riverside.....	273	55	11,820	61,411	98,813	11,944
Sacramento.....	334	96	20,582	125,839	246,901	13,010
San Benito.....	17	6	807	4,033	8,803	425
San Bernardino.....	495	107	17,343	94,914	220,839	86,182
San Diego.....	755	159	70,367	442,962	805,526	26,340
San Francisco.....	1,850	497	55,730	300,784	576,273	21,690
San Joaquin.....	298	96	12,667	61,314	147,680	10,863
San Luis Obispo.....	62	8	827	3,286	9,205	1,306
San Mateo.....	554	143	23,899	137,725	240,921	16,348
Santa Barbara.....	169	34	3,308	17,720	31,371	1,536
Santa Clara.....	773	253	51,377	322,743	691,557	36,769
Santa Cruz.....	124	33	3,380	12,205	30,756	1,385
Shasta.....	104	27	3,301	16,424	26,071	1,635
Sierra.....	9	3	0	0	0	0
Siskiyou.....	97	26	3,003	11,720	18,431	1,761
Solano.....	70	18	1,812	9,350	21,192	777
Sonoma.....	314	60	5,313	22,724	48,754	4,588
Stanislaus.....	211	69	9,118	37,322	82,685	7,789
Sutter.....	34	9	764	2,763	4,865	466
Tehama.....	49	17	1,816	9,095	15,987	0
Trinity.....	57	11	831	4,054	6,948	564
Tulare.....	163	42	3,014	12,274	24,879	1,814
Tuolumne.....	27	6	1,214	0	0	510
Ventura.....	132	38	5,976	33,322	55,505	3,136
Yolo.....	64	16	2,019	9,495	30,797	1,263
Yuba.....	32	10	708	3,372	5,689	463

^a See definitions in text, p. 259.

^b The sum of the county figures do not add to total because data for some counties were withheld from publication in order to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies or to permit further checking of the figures for smaller counties.

^c Withheld to avoid disclosing figures for individual companies.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

TABLE W-3

MANUFACTURERS: EMPLOYMENT, PAY ROLL, VALUE ADDED, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES,^a BY INDUSTRY, CALIFORNIA, 1958-59
(Dollar amounts in thousands)

Industry	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture	New capital expenditures
	Number	Payroll	Number	Payroll		
All manufacturing including administrative and auxiliary (includes figures not shown below)	1,294,223	\$7,661,597	884,350	\$4,494,809	\$13,601,849	\$711,595
Food and kindred products.....	157,040	811,442	109,061	494,857	2,027,328	93,695
Textile mill products.....	5,934	26,341	4,663	17,788	53,114	n.a.
Apparel and related products.....	57,608	198,403	50,226	150,905	362,884	4,732
Lumber and wood products.....	55,487	282,709	48,920	238,275	494,243	49,549
Furniture and fixtures.....	29,808	148,563	24,477	111,350	259,486	7,732
Pulp and paper products.....	26,306	143,255	20,633	104,923	311,031	33,238
Printing and publishing.....	65,666	373,570	40,797	218,392	670,017	n.a.
Chemicals and allied products.....	33,930	204,024	20,466	106,593	691,287	33,918
Petroleum and coal products.....	21,066	137,701	15,148	91,376	380,780	71,133
Rubber and plastics products, n.e.c.....	26,169	138,212	20,278	96,196	281,557	14,835
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	45,174	239,307	35,942	177,962	561,654	38,857
Primary metal industries.....	50,404	299,830	40,047	218,602	561,792	46,444
Fabricated metal products.....	86,643	512,653	66,846	350,283	967,242	49,242
Machinery, except electrical.....	86,770	522,707	60,384	316,067	913,472	51,125
Electrical machinery.....	103,315	608,288	69,705	345,587	1,035,475	67,062
Transportation equipment.....	270,453	1,808,072	176,779	1,005,143	2,709,811	83,150
Instruments and related products.....	22,868	138,515	16,235	84,847	226,242	8,467
Miscellaneous manufacturing (incl. ordnance).....	107,548	772,392	57,694	346,086	1,048,321	n.a.
Administrative and auxiliary.....	34,882	270,308	--	--	--	--

^a See definitions in text, p. 259.

n.a. Not available.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Department of Industrial Relations
Division of Labor Statistics and Research

SECTION X.

TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES

With the exception of Tables X-1 and X-2, this section presents statistics summarizing the operations of privately owned public utilities and transportation

companies in California. More detailed data are available from the Public Utilities Commission.

TABLE X-1
PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY IN CALIFORNIA,^a 1940-61
(In millions of kilowatt-hours)

Year	Total				Privately owned				Publicly owned ^b			
	Total	Steam	Hydro	Internal combustion	Total	Steam	Hydro	Internal combustion	Total	Steam	Hydro	Internal combustion
1940.....	--	--	--	--	9,789	967	8,781	41	--	--	--	--
1941.....	--	--	--	--	10,438	943	9,475	20	--	--	--	--
1942.....	--	--	--	--	11,583	1,563	10,013	7	--	--	--	--
1943.....	--	--	--	--	14,776	3,910	10,859	7	--	--	--	--
1944.....	--	--	--	--	15,887	4,779	11,099	9	--	--	--	--
1945.....	--	--	--	--	15,944	2,813	13,115	16	--	--	--	--
1946.....	--	--	--	--	17,314	4,651	12,650	13	--	--	--	--
1947.....	--	--	--	--	19,432	8,201	11,190	41	--	--	--	--
1948.....	--	--	--	--	20,287	8,442	11,814	31	--	--	--	--
1949.....	--	--	--	--	22,112	10,387	11,701	24	--	--	--	--
1950.....	24,836	10,008	14,809	19	19,821	8,942	10,878	1	5,015	1,066	3,931	18
1951.....	29,375	13,581	15,785	9	21,982	10,798	11,183	1	7,393	2,783	4,602	8
1952.....	29,252	10,596	18,654	2	22,393	9,178	13,214	1	6,859	1,418	5,440	1
1953.....	35,064	18,035	17,026	3	26,499	14,594	11,904	1	8,565	3,441	5,122	2
1954.....	37,762	20,632	17,129	1	28,512	16,795	11,716	1	9,250	3,837	5,413	--
1955.....	42,512	27,956	14,555	1	32,582	22,698	9,884	--	9,930	5,258	4,671	1
1956.....	46,679	25,354	21,322	3	34,751	19,386	15,365	--	11,928	5,968	5,957	3
1957.....	49,901	31,684	18,215	2	38,038	25,693	12,345	--	11,863	5,991	5,870	2
1958.....	50,782	28,052	22,730	--	37,617	22,278	15,339	--	13,165	5,774	7,391	--
1959.....	58,113	40,551	17,562	--	45,380	33,436	11,944	--	12,733	7,115	5,618	--
1960 ^a	63,811	46,384	17,462	1	50,807	38,333	11,974	--	13,504	8,051	5,452	1
1961 ^a	70,562	53,310	17,252	--	55,278	45,518	9,760	--	15,284	7,792	7,492	--

^a Generation of energy by all plants contributing to public supply.

^b Municipally owned utilities, federal projects, cooperatives, irrigation districts, etc.

Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

^a Preliminary.

^b 1961 data from records of Department of Water Resources.

Source: Edison Electrical Institute, *Statistical Bulletins*; Federal Power Commission, *Statistics of Electric Utilities in the United States, 1940-1949*.

TABLE X-2
USE OF ELECTRICAL ENERGY BY SPECIFIED CLASSES OF CONSUMERS, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, 1949-61
(Millions of kilowatt-hours)

Year	Class of consumer						Year	Class of consumer					
	Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Irrigation ^a	Other ^b		Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Irrigation ^a	Other ^b
1949..	22,210	4,750	3,875	8,745	3,058	1,782	1955..	38,008	8,890	5,920	15,488	4,726	2,984
1950..	23,871	5,160	4,096	9,556	3,273	1,796	1956..	41,217	9,877	6,218	17,391	4,393	3,428
1951..	27,267	5,781	4,390	11,304	3,814	1,978	1957..	45,092	10,901	6,788	18,992	4,663	3,758
1952..	29,281	6,674	4,762	12,210	3,477	2,158	1958..	46,738	11,812	7,085	19,985	3,901	3,935
1953..	32,405	7,274	5,144	13,193	4,434	2,360	1959..	52,829	12,682	7,689	22,514	5,537	4,407
1954..	34,314	7,975	5,444	13,700	4,477	2,718	1960..	58,113	14,390	8,370	24,680	5,615	5,040
							1961..	63,090	15,663	35,897 ^a		5,932	5,598

^a Includes energy used for pumping by the U. S. Bureau of Reclamation for the Central Valley Project.

^b Includes energy used by Metropolitan Water District of Southern California for pumping Colorado River water through its main aqueduct.

^c Data on commercial and industrial use not available separately.
Department of Water Resources
Division of Resources Planning

Note: Total quantities shown differ from those in Table X-1 for two reasons: some energy used in California is generated outside the State (and vice versa); more important, transmission and distribution losses are not included in this table.

Source: Department of Water Resources, records.

TABLE X-3

ELECTRICAL UTILITIES PRIVATELY OWNED^a: CUSTOMERS, PLANT, REVENUES, AND KILOWATT HOUR SALES, CALIFORNIA, 1940-61

Year	Customers ^b (In thousands)	Plant ^b (In thousands)	Revenue (In thousands)	Kilowatt-hour sales (In millions)	Year	Customers ^b (In thousands)	Plant ^b (In thousands)	Revenue (In thousands)	Kilowatt-hour sales (In millions)
1940.....	1,661	\$926,206	\$139,127	7,538	1955.....	3,353	2,679,722	518,101	27,952
1941.....	1,749	949,154	146,599	8,200	1956.....	3,509	2,876,535	560,085	30,503
1942.....	1,788	963,345	158,393	9,427	1957.....	3,649	3,088,794	610,582	33,494
1943.....	1,831	979,505	174,051	10,984	1958.....	3,764	3,462,571	680,140	34,624
1944.....	1,892	1,028,413	191,700	12,117	1959.....	3,929	3,712,702	751,047	39,155
1945.....	1,955	1,054,321	201,604	12,445	1960.....	4,071	3,976,631	817,359	43,126
1946.....	2,004	1,083,875	213,969	12,570	1961.....	4,212	4,216,708	880,408	47,140
1947.....	2,170	1,130,773	237,808	13,824					
1948.....	2,324	1,323,350	259,951	14,987					
1949.....	2,455	1,472,217	281,502	16,584					
1950.....	2,596	1,672,793	304,061	18,027					
1951.....	2,759	1,860,038	344,876	20,563					
1952.....	2,895	2,019,315	374,883	21,661					
1953.....	3,044	2,179,483	434,408	24,053					
1954.....	3,185	2,482,880	468,783	25,232					

^a Data is based on totals of five large utilities serving over 99 per cent of customers served by the 15 privately owned electric public utilities.

^b As of December 31.

Public Utilities Commission
Utilities Division

TABLE X-4

GAS UTILITIES PRIVATELY OWNED^a: CUSTOMERS, PLANT, REVENUES, AND SALES OF GAS, CALIFORNIA, 1940-61

Year	Customers ^b (In thousands)	Plant ^b (In thousands)	Operating revenues (In thousands)	Sales of gas (In million cubic feet)
1940.....	1,746	\$314,411	\$77,406	183
1941.....	1,852	327,413	83,397	208
1942.....	1,915	338,894	96,024	243
1943.....	1,972	344,729	101,822	271
1944.....	2,026	356,004	113,001	290
1945.....	2,075	368,959	117,229	298
1946.....	2,154	385,666	123,656	299
1947.....	2,297	429,652	141,341	319
1948.....	2,459	484,983	169,119	363
1949.....	2,616	547,563	174,372	389
1950.....	2,789	650,842	190,025	427
1951.....	2,976	718,559	222,566	472
1952.....	3,137	777,207	255,658	493
1953.....	3,300	864,675	281,343	545
1954.....	3,458	941,791	309,614	609
1955.....	3,656	1,003,966	362,673	646
1956.....	3,836	1,080,939	388,517	682
1957.....	3,994	1,193,613	411,134	717
1958.....	4,119	1,295,264	466,042	749
1959.....	4,292	1,380,080	501,597	787
1960.....	4,453	1,464,525	583,301	871
1961.....	4,591	1,570,682	637,505	928

^a Data based on totals for four large utilities serving over 99 per cent of customers served by the 16 privately owned gas public utilities.

^b As of December 31.

Public Utilities Commission
Utilities Division

TABLE X-5

TELEPHONE UTILITIES^a: STATIONS, PLANTS, REVENUES, EXCHANGE, AND TOLL CALLS, CALIFORNIA, 1940-61

Year	Company stations ^b (In thousands)	Plant ^b (In thousands)	Operating revenue (In thousands)	Exchange calls (In millions)	Toll calls (In millions)
1940.....	1,765	\$417,870	\$106,681	2,967	122
1941.....	1,913	453,160	119,386	3,220	145
1942.....	2,034	489,804	139,721	3,241	173
1943.....	2,183	502,251	165,455	3,267	220
1944.....	2,202	519,148	178,988	3,372	246
1945.....	2,292	540,998	200,661	3,627	242
1946.....	2,577	600,624	215,343	4,337	254
1947.....	2,893	718,539	230,587	4,801	246
1948.....	3,205	878,347	280,356	5,520	248
1949.....	3,531	1,008,926	313,235	6,033	231
1950.....	3,753	1,108,771	351,785	6,482	240
1951.....	3,997	1,216,757	398,723	6,814	259
1952.....	4,270	1,336,315	449,159	7,144	284
1953.....	4,575	1,485,699	497,134	7,199	248
1954.....	4,890	1,647,691	549,967	7,766	271
1955.....	5,342	1,826,943	625,632	8,661	239
1956.....	5,907	2,078,146	701,460	9,402	277
1957.....	6,351	2,423,318	773,139	10,459	314
1958.....	6,716	2,697,950	853,153	10,640	343
1959.....	7,246	2,854,953	966,438	11,331	393
1960.....	7,703	3,246,863	1,061,919	12,036	440
1961.....	8,175	3,526,295	1,147,289	12,467	486

^a Data based on totals of eight large utilities serving over 95 per cent of company stations served by the 54 telephone public utilities.

^b As of December 31.

Public Utilities Commission
Utilities Division

TABLE X-6

GROSS OPERATING REVENUE RECEIVED FOR INTRA-STATE
TRANSPORTATION OF PROPERTY^a IN CALIFORNIA,
1940-61

Year	Total	Railroads ^b	Water carriers	Highway carriers ^c (common and permitted)
1940-----	\$122,855,240	\$38,249,524	\$2,045,316	\$82,560,400
1941-----	156,988,964	46,749,072	2,101,936	108,137,956
1942-----	188,248,228	57,516,876	2,266,024	128,465,328
1943-----	217,222,504	66,299,100	2,394,172	148,529,232
1944-----	243,552,312	72,528,684	2,549,196	168,474,432
1945-----	261,642,260	72,350,742	3,302,972	185,988,546
1946-----	294,122,060	67,133,241	2,245,556	224,743,263
1947-----	339,321,812	81,899,915	2,521,320	254,900,577
1948-----	366,969,592	91,943,023	2,618,980	272,407,589
1949-----	353,656,788	80,054,096	2,672,864	270,929,828
1950-----	405,440,800	90,229,371	2,709,334	312,502,095
1951-----	463,807,540	94,244,885	3,254,187	366,308,468
1952-----	501,601,920	97,613,635	3,253,744	400,734,541
1953-----	539,033,412	97,557,186	3,271,885	438,204,341
1954-----	550,730,132	96,739,398	3,264,548	450,726,186
1955-----	611,965,860	100,965,788	2,689,836	508,310,236
1956-----	662,740,328	99,172,647	2,177,558	561,390,123
1957-----	641,403,024	94,376,917	2,190,582	544,835,525
1958-----	668,020,168	89,837,907	669,268	577,512,993
1959-----	764,424,044	104,646,354	781,200	658,996,490
1960-----	770,135,766	98,224,885	1,063,312	670,847,569
1961-----	835,644,075	99,471,286	7,500,045	728,672,744

^a Relates to Intra-State operations only, that is property having origin and destination in California.

^b Includes Railway Express Agency, Inc.

^c Includes revenues of express corporations owned by highway carriers.

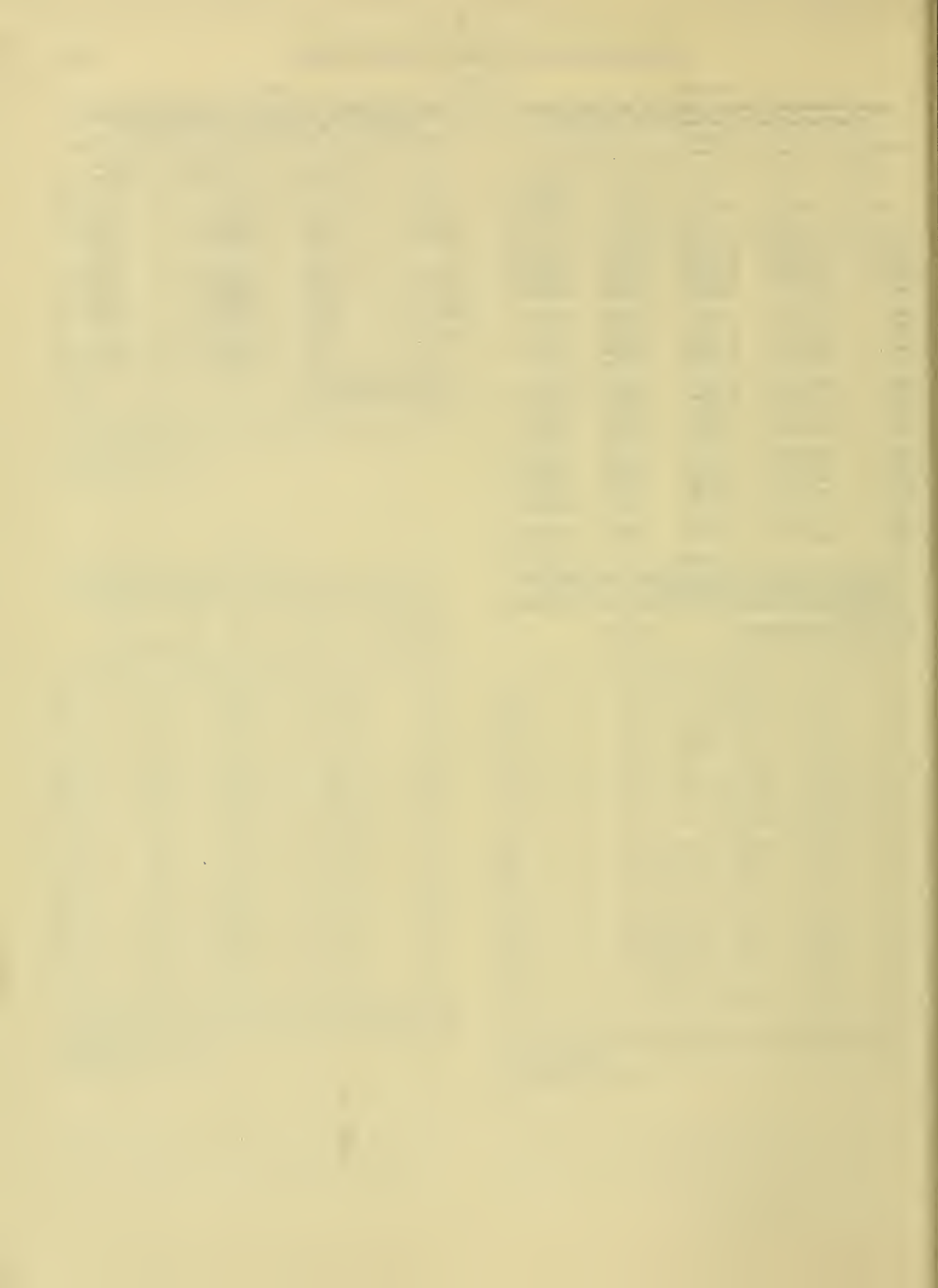
Public Utilities Commission
Transportation Division

TABLE X-7

GROSS OPERATING REVENUES AND NUMBER OF VEHICLES
OPERATED BY HIGHWAY CARRIERS, 1951-61

Year	Number of carriers	Gross operating revenue	Vehicles operated
1951-----	14,250	\$351,327,716	76,133
1952-----	14,746	384,561,875	82,063
1953-----	15,092	438,204,341	87,000
1954-----	14,987	450,726,186	90,372
1955-----	15,065	508,310,236	97,658
1956-----	14,954	561,390,123	108,851
1957-----	14,052	544,835,525	106,314
1958-----	13,640	577,512,993	109,705
1959-----	13,630	658,996,490	110,764
1960-----	13,852	670,847,569	126,184
1961-----	14,233	728,672,744	130,950

Public Utilities Commission
Transportation Division



APPENDIX

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF CONTRIBUTORS

For the convenience of the reader who requires additional and more specialized information, this section contains the names and addresses of the contributors to the 1962 California Statistical Abstract:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Agriculture, Department of
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Department of Agriculture, State of California
1220 N Street
Sacramento 14, California

Conservation, Department of
Division of Forestry
Department of Conservation, State of California
Office Building No. 1
Sacramento 14, California

Division of Mines and Geology
Department of Conservation, State of California
Ferry Building
San Francisco 11, California

Division of Oil and Gas
Department of Conservation, State of California
205 Golden Gate Avenue
San Francisco 2, California

Corrections, Department of
Research Division
Department of Corrections, State of California
Office Building No. 1
Sacramento 14, California

Economic Development Agency, State of California
Eleventh and L Building
Sacramento 14, California

Education, Department of
Bureau of Education Research
Department of Education, State of California
721 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento 14, California

Employment, Department of
Research and Statistics
Department of Employment, State of California
800 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento 14, California

Equalization, Board of
Division of Research and Statistics
Board of Equalization, State of California
1020 N Street
Sacramento 14, California

Finance, Department of
Budget Division
Department of Finance, State of California
State Capitol
Sacramento 14, California

Fish and Game, Department of
License Section
Department of Fish and Game, State of California
722 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento 14, California

Marine Resources Branch
Department of Fish and Game, State of California
722 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento 14, California

Franchise Tax Board
Statistics Department
Franchise Tax Board, State of California
1025 P Street
Sacramento 14, California

Highway Patrol, Department of the
Planning and Research Section
Technical Services Division
Department of the Highway Patrol, State of California
2490 First Avenue
Sacramento 18, California

Industrial Relations, Department of
Division of Labor Statistics and Research
Department of Industrial Relations, State of California
P.O. Box 603
San Francisco 1, California

Mental Hygiene, Department of
Biostatistics Section
Department of Mental Hygiene, State of California
1320 K Street
Sacramento 14, California

Motor Vehicles, Department of
Research and Statistics Section
Department of Motor Vehicles, State of California
2570 Twenty-fourth Street
Sacramento 18, California

Office of State Controller
Division of Local Governmental Fiscal Affairs
Office of State Controller, State of California
1227 O Street
Sacramento 14, California

Parks and Recreation, Department of
Division of Beaches and Parks
Department of Parks and Recreation, State of California
1125 10th Street
Sacramento 14, California

Personnel Board, State
State Personnel Board, State of California
801 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento 14, California

Professional and Vocational Standards, Department
of
Department of Professional and Vocational Stand-
ards, State of California
1021 O Street
Sacramento 14, California

Public Health, Department of
Bureau of Records and Statistics
Department of Public Health, State of California
631 J Street
Sacramento 14, California

Public Utilities Commission
Transportation Division
Public Utilities Commission, State of California
State Building
San Francisco 2, California
Utilities Division
Public Utilities Commission, State of California
State Building
San Francisco 2, California

Public Works, Department of
Division of Highways, Highway Planning Survey
Department of Public Works, State of California
1120 N Street
Sacramento 14, California

Secretary of State
Secretary of State, State of California
State Capitol
Sacramento 14, California

Social Welfare, Department of
Research and Statistics
Department of Social Welfare, State of California
722 Capitol Avenue
Sacramento 14, California

State Treasurer
Bond Section
State Treasurer, State of California
State Capitol
Sacramento 14, California

Trustees, State Colleges
Institutional Research
State College Trustees, State of California
2930 West Imperial Boulevard
Inglewood 4, California

Water Resources, Department of
Division of Resources Planning
Department of Water Resources, State of California
1108 14th Street
Sacramento 14, California

World Trade Center Authority, State of California
Ferry Building
San Francisco 11, California

Youth Authority, Department of the
Division of Research
Department of the Youth Authority, State of Cali-
fornia
Office Building No. 1
Sacramento 14, California

U. S. GOVERNMENT

Agriculture, U. S. Department of
Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
U. S. Department of Agriculture
Washington 25, D.C.

Army Corps of Engineers
District Engineer, San Francisco District
Army Corps of Engineers
Department of the Army
180 New Montgomery Street
San Francisco 5, California

Commerce, U. S. Department of
Bureau of the Census
U. S. Department of Commerce
Washington 25, D.C.
Weather Bureau
U. S. Department of Commerce
Federal Office Building
San Francisco 2, California

Interior, U. S. Department of the
Geological Survey
U. S. Department of the Interior
Washington 25, D.C.
National Park Service
U. S. Department of the Interior
Washington 25, D.C.

OTHER

California State Chamber of Commerce
Economic Development and Research Department
California State Chamber of Commerce
350 Bush Street
San Francisco 4, California

Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco
1 Bush Street
San Francisco 4, California

Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Research Department
Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco
Sansome And Sacramento Streets
San Francisco 11, California

INDEX

- ACCIDENTS—
 - Motor vehicle—
 - By type of highway, 254
 - Fatal, 254
 - Injury, 255, 256
- ADOPTIONS—Statistical data, 116
- AGRICULTURE—Section C, 27
 - Farms—
 - Average size and land area, 27
 - Cash receipts by commodity group, 28
 - Field crops—Acreage, production and value, 29
 - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 37
 - Fruit and nut crops—Acreage, production and value, 31
 - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 37
 - Vegetable crops—Acreage, production and value, 33
 - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 37
- AID
 - Disabled, 114
 - Needy blind, 110
 - Needy children, 113, 114
 - Potentially self-supporting blind, 111
- ALAMEDA COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 208
- ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—Consumption, by type, 233
- ALTIITUDES—Mountain peaks, 14
- ANGLES—Catch from ocean party boats, 44
- ANNULMENTS—Marriage, vital statistics, 55, 56
- AREA AND CLIMATE—Section A, 11
- AREA (See also Hydrographic Areas)
 - California, 11
 - Counties, 11
 - Drainage, stream data, 22, 23
 - Farm size and land area, 27, 28
 - Federal property in California, 11
 - Hydrographic—
 - Annual requirements for water by, 25
 - Mean annual runoff by, 22
 - Receiving water service by, 21
 - Reservoir capacities by, 23
 - Irrigated, by county, 22
 - Land, by counties, 11
 - Land ownership by State, 12
 - Land, total, by cover type and use, state, 21
 - Monuments, national, 12
 - Monuments, state, 12
 - Parks, national, 12
 - Parks, state, 12
- ASSESSED VALUATION—See Assessments
- ASSESSMENTS
 - County—
 - Intangible property, 188
 - By level, 189
 - Tangible property, by class, 185, 186
 - By county, 187
 - By level, 189
 - Private car, rates and levies, 185
 - State—
 - Intangible property, 188
 - Private car, 185
 - Tangible property, by class, 185, 189
 - By county, 187
- ATTORNEY GENERAL—Statement of vote for, 170
- BANKING AND FINANCE—Section R, 199
- BANKS
 - Deposits, 199
 - Franchise tax returns—
 - Number by net income class, 238
 - Statistics by industry, 240
 - Loans, 200
 - Net income, by net income class, 239
 - Resources, 200
- BENEFITS—See Welfare
- BEVERAGES—Alcoholic, consumption by type, 233
- BIRTHS—Vital statistics, 57, 58, 60
- BLIND
 - Aid to—
 - Needy, statistical data, 110
 - Potentially self-supporting, statistical data, 111
- BONDS—State, outstanding, 197
- BUILDING
 - Housekeeping units, metropolitan centers, 258
 - Nonfarm housing units, 258
 - Permit activity statistics, 257
 - Private construction in selected areas, 258
 - Residential units, state, 258
- BUSINESS INVESTMENTS AND PROFITS—Section T, 237
- CALIFORNIA (See STATE and listing thereunder)
- CARGO, OCEAN TRAFFIC—See Customs
- CARRIERS
 - Gross operating revenue, intrastate, 265
 - Number of vehicles, 265
- CHILDREN
 - Aid to needy, statistical data, 113, 114
 - Adoptions, statistical data, 116
- CITY DATA
 - Financial transactions, 193, 194, 195, 196
 - Housekeeping units, selected areas, 258
 - Manufactures, selected areas, 260
 - Population, cities, 53, 54, 55
 - Unemployment, selected areas, 75, 76
 - Water use and production by representative cities, 25
- COMMERCIAL FISHING
 - Fisheries production, 47
 - Pelagic fish landings, 42
 - Pounds and value, 42
 - Rockfish and sole landings, 42
 - Salmon landings, 41
 - Shellfish landings, 41
 - Tuna landings, 43
 - Vessels and fishermen, 41
- COMMODITIES
 - Farm cash receipts by group, 23
 - Field crops—Acreage, production and value, 29
 - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 37
 - Fruit and nut crops—Acreage, production and value, 31
 - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 37
 - Minerals, data on production and value, 47, 48
 - Vegetable crops—Acreage, production and value, 33
 - Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 37
- COMPENSATION
 - Unemployment—
 - Federal employees, 105
 - Federal extended, 105
 - Veterans, 104
- COMPENSATION INSURANCE—Payroll data, 91, 92
- CONSTRUCTION—Section V, 257
 - Housekeeping units, metropolitan centers, 258
 - Nonfarm housing units, 258
 - Permit activity statistics, 257
 - Private construction in selected areas, 258
 - Residential units, state, 258
- CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
 - Date by months, 167
 - Date by years, 167
- CONTROLLER—Statement of vote for, 170
- CORPORATIONS
 - Franchise tax returns—
 - Number by net income class, 238
 - Statistics by industry, 240
 - Net income, by net income class, 239
- COUNTY DATA
 - Area by major classes of land and by ownership of commercial forest land, 49
 - Assessed valuation, 185, 186, 187, 188
 - Deaths, by age group, 58, 59
 - Deaths, live births, marriages, divorces and annulments, 57, 58
 - Election statistics, 169
 - Expenditures—
 - Highways, roads and streets, 245, 246
 - Farms, land area, 27
- COUNTY DATA—Continued
 - Financial transactions, 193, 194, 195, 196
 - Irrigated land and farms, 22
 - Land area, 11
 - Manufactures, general statistics, 261
 - Motor vehicle and trailer registration, 249, 250, 251, 252
 - Natural gas, output, 48
 - Petroleum, output, 47
 - Population, 51, 52, 53
 - Roads, mileage by jurisdiction, 243
 - Timber production, 45
 - Transactions, self-assessed, taxable, under sales and use tax law—
 - By county, 207
 - Alameda, 208
 - Los Angeles, 209
 - Orange, 210
 - Sacramento, 211
 - San Bernardino, 212
 - San Diego, 213
 - San Francisco City and County, 214
 - Santa Clara, 215
- COURTS—Prison commitments by offense, 149
- CRIME, CRIMINAL JUSTICE, AND DELINQUENCY—Section M, 147
 - Parole, population movement, 150
 - Prisons—
 - Commitments by offense, 149
 - Population movement, 147, 148
 - Vehicle code violations, 153
 - Convictions for, 154
 - Driver control actions, 253
 - Youth Authority—
 - First commitments to, 152
 - Institutions—
 - Parole population movement, 151
 - Population movement, 151
- CUSTOMS
 - Waterborne ocean traffic through California ports—
 - Dry cargo, 235
 - Foreign imports and exports, 234
 - Petroleum products, 235
 - Total, 235
- DAMS—Major, in State, 24
- DEATHS—Vital statistics, 55, 56, 57
- DEPARTMENT STORES—Sales Index, 233
- DISABLED—Aid to needy, statistical data, 113, 114
- DISABILITY INSURANCE
 - California activities, 106
 - Fiscal transactions, 107
- DISEASE
 - Communicable, reported cases and deaths, 126
 - Deaths from selected causes, by age, 127
 - Deaths from selected causes, by county, 128
 - Mortality trends for important causes, 125
 - Reportable, cases, 126
- DISTRICTS—See specific agency
- DIVORCES—Vital statistics, 55, 56
- EDUCATION—Section L, 137
 - Schools—
 - Apportionments to schools, 141
 - Average daily attendance, by level, 142
 - Enrollments, actual, 142
 - Enrollments, college, 145
 - Expenditures, total, 141
 - Personnel, full time, 140
- ELECTIONS—Section I, 169
 - General—
 - Registration and vote cast—
 - 1930-1960, 169
 - November 4, 1958, 172
 - November 8, 1960, 174
 - Primary—
 - Registrations and vote cast—
 - 1930-1960, 169
 - June 3, 1958, 171
 - June 7, 1960, 173
 - June 6, 1962, 175

INDEX—Continued

- ELECTIONS—Continued**
 Statement of vote for—
 Attorney General and Treasurer, 170
 Governor and Lieutenant Governor, 170
 President, 169
 Secretary of State and Controller, 170
 Superintendent of Public Instruction, 170
 United States Senator, 170
- ELECTRIC ENERGY**
 Privately owned utilities, 264
 Production, 263
- ELEVATIONS**
 Minimum, 14
 Weather stations, 14
- EMPLOYMENT** (See also Unemployment, Welfare, Social Security)
 Civilian, by major industry, 63
 Compensation insurance data, 91, 92
 Disabling work injuries—
 By industry, 90
 California, 90
 Per 1,000 workers, 90
 Fatal work injuries, by industry, 90
 Labor force, 63
 Labor union members, 92, 93
 Percent women, 92
 Manufacturing—
 By industry, 60
 Production workers—
 Earnings, by area, 79
 Earnings, California, 78
 Earnings, hourly, by industry, 84
 Earnings, weekly, by industry, 79
 Hours per week, by area, 78
 Hours per week, by industry, 80
 Hours per week, California, 78
 Wage and salary workers, 73
 Nonagricultural—
 By area, 64
 By industry, 64, 65, 66
 Wage and salary workers, 66
 Nonmanufacturing—
 Earnings—
 Hourly, California, by industry, 85
 Weekly, California, by industry, 86
 State government, 74
 Turnover rates in manufacturing, 77
 Unemployed, by month, 75
 Selected areas, 76
 Work stoppage data, 93
- EMPLOYMENT SERVICE—California,**
 108
- EXPENDITURES**
 State, by
 Function, 184
 Purpose, 183
- FARMS**
 Average size and land area, 27
 Cash receipts by commodity group, 28
 Field crops—
 Average, production and value, 29
 Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 37
 Fruit and nut crops—
 Acreage, production and value, 31
 Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 37
 Livestock—
 Cash farm receipts, 28
 Inventories, 37, 38, 39
 Inventory values per head, 36
 Prices, annual average, 37
 Production, 29-36
 Number in State by size group, 28
 Poultry—
 Cash farm receipts, 28
 Inventories, 37, 38, 39
 Inventory values per head, 36
 Prices, annual average, 37
 Production, 29-36
 Vegetable crops—
 Acreage, production and value, 33
 Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 37
- FEDERAL**
 Internal revenue collections—
 By source, 178
 California, 177
 Monuments, area, 12
 National parks, area, 12
 Payments—
 Individuals and organizations, 180
 State and local governments, 179
 Real property area in California, 11
 Recreation areas, 12
- FIELD CROPS**
 Acreage, production and value, 29
 Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 37
- FINANCE** (See also Investments, Public Finance)
 Banks—
 Deposits, 199
 Loans, 200
 Net income, 239
 Statistics, 240, 241, 242
 Public—
 Federal aid payments to—
 Individuals and organizations, 180
 State and local governments, 179
 Private car tax, assessments and rates, 185
 Tax levies, intangible property, 188
 Tangible property, 185, 188
 Savings and loan associations, 199
- FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS**
 Cities, 194
 By county, 195
 Counties, 193
 By county, 194
 Counties, cities, school and special districts, 193
 By county, 193
 School and special districts, 195
 By county, 196
- FISHING AND FISHERIES**
 Commercial—
 Fisheries production, 43
 Pelagic fish landings, 42
 Pounds and value, 42
 Rockfish and sole landings, 42
 Salmon landings, 41
 Shellfish landings, 41
 Tuna landings, 43
 Vessels and fishermen, 41
 Licenses issued, 44
 Ocean sport, statewide catch from party boats, 44
 Vessels and fishermen, commercial, 41
- FISHING AND FORESTRY—Section D,**
 41
- FOREIGN TRADE—Imports and exports,**
 by customs district, 233
- FORESTRY**
 Commercial forest land, statistics, 45
 Lumber production, 46
 Timber production, 45
 Volume, annual growth and annual cut of live saw timber and growing stock of commercial forest land, 46
- FREEWAYS—Accidents by type of highway,**
 256
- FREEZE DATA—Representative stations,**
 15
- FRUIT AND NUT CROPS**
 Acreage, production and value, 37
 Rank, harvest seasons and leading producing counties, 37
- FUEL, MOTOR VEHICLES—Gallons,**
 247
- GAS, NATURAL—Output, by counties, 48**
- GASOLINE—Gallons, California, 247**
- HEALTH CARE—Rates, 136**
- HIGHWAYS**
 Accidents, by type of highway, 256
 Fatal, 255
 Expenditures—
 Construction and maintenance, by county, 246
 Total, by county, 245
 Mileage—
 By county, 244
 By surface type, 243
 By traffic volume—
 Inside cities, 245
 Outside cities, 243
 By width groups—
 Inside cities, 245
 Outside cities, 245
 Motor vehicle accidents, 254, 255, 256
- HISTORICAL MONUMENTS**
 National, 12
 State, 12
- HOSPITALS, STATE**
 Admissions, by—
 Legal classification, 119
 Sex and type, 119
 Status, 118
 Mentally ill—
 First admissions, by age, 119
 Patients, on record, 120
 Mentally retarded, 119, 120, 121
 Outpatient clinics, 120
- HUNTING LICENSES—Issued, 44**
- HYDROGRAPHIC AREA**
 Area receiving water service by, 21
 Designation of (chart), 17
 Mean annual runoff, by, 22
 Normal seasonal precipitation by, 19
 Reservoirs, capacity and location by, 22
 Runoff, representative streams, 23
 Water requirements by, 26
- IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—(See Customs)**
- INCOME** (See also Labor, Employment)
- INCOME**
 Adjusted gross, on tax returns, 156, 157
 Personal—
 Adjusted gross, by—
 Income class, 156
 Major source, 153
 Type, 158
 Type and county, 159
 Tax returns, 156
- INDEX**
 Consumer price—
 By month, 167
 By year, 167
- INDEX, DEPARTMENT STORE, 233**
- INJURIES**
 Disabling work—
 By industry, 90
 California, 90
 Per 1,000 workers, 90
 Fatal work, by industry, 90
- INSURANCE**
 Compensation, payroll data, 79, 80
 Disability—
 California activities, 90
 Fiscal transactions, 90
 Old-age, survivors and disability, 115
 Premiums, written, 200
 Unemployment—
 Activities—
 California, 96
 Extended unemployment compensation, 99
 Reporting units, 99
 Selected areas, 99
 Statistical data, 99, 100
- INTERNAL REVENUE—See Taxes**
- IRRIGATION—Irrigated land by county,**
 22
- LABOR** (See also Unemployment, Welfare, Social Security)
 Civilian employment by industry, 63
 Civilian force, 62
 Compensation insurance data, 91, 92
 Disabling work injuries—
 By industry, 90
 California, 90
 Per 1,000 workers, 90
 Fatal work injuries, by industry, 90
 Manufacturing—
 Production workers—
 Earnings, by area, 79
 Earnings, California, 78
 Earnings, hourly, by industry, 84
 Earnings, weekly, by industry, 79
 Hours per week, by area, 78
 Hours per week, by industry, 80
 Hours per week, California, 78
 Wage and salary workers, 73
 Nonagricultural—
 By area, 64
 By industry, 64, 65, 66
 Wage and salary workers, 73
 Nonmanufacturing—
 Earnings—
 Hourly, California, by industry, 85
 Weekly, California, by industry, 86
 Production workers, hours per week, 78
 State government employment, 74
 Unemployment—
 By month, 75
 Selected areas, 76
 Turnover rates in manufacturing, 77
 Union members in California, 92
 Percent women, 92
 Work stoppage data, 93
- LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS—Section H, 61**
- LAND**
 Area, total, by cover type and use, state, 21
 Counties, area, 11
 Federal real property in State, 11
 Irrigated, by county, 22
 State, area, 11
 State ownership by department of jurisdiction, 12
- LAND AND WATER RESOURCES—Section B, 21**
- LEVIES—See Assessments, Tax**
- LICENSES**
 Drivers—
 Holders, by age and sex, 253
 Issued, 1941-1961, 253
 Outstanding, 252
 Fishing, 44
 Hunting—
 Professional and vocational personnel, 234

INDEX—Continued

- LIVESTOCK**
Cash farm receipts, 28
Inventories, 37, 38, 39
Inventory value per head, 36
Prices, annual average, 37
Production, 29-36
- LOS ANGELES COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 209**
- LUMBER**
Commercial forest land, 45
Production, 46
Timber, 45
Volume, growth and cut, 46
- MANUFACTURERS**
MANUFACTURES
Statistics, by—
County, 261
Industry, 262
Selected areas, 260
- MANUFACTURING—Section W, 259**
- MARRIAGES—Vital statistics, 57, 58**
- MEDICAL CARE—Rates, 136**
- MENTAL HYGIENE—Section J, 117**
- MENTALLY ILL**
Admissions to Department of Mental Hygiene and state-aided mental health facilities, 122
Admissions to state hospitals by legal classification, 119
Admissions to state hospitals by sex and type, 119
First admissions, by age, 119
Outpatient admissions and caseload, 120
Patients under care in state hospitals, 121
- MENTALLY RETARDED**
Admission to state hospitals by age, 120
Admission to state hospitals by sex and type, 119
Patients under care in state hospitals, 120, 121
- METALS—Value, 48**
- MINERALS**
Output by commodity, 47
Value by fuels, metals and nonmetals, 48
- MINING—See Minerals**
- MINING AND MINERAL RESOURCES—Section E, 47**
- MONUMENTS**
National, in State, 12
State, 12
- MORTALITY**
Reportable diseases and causes, 125
Selected causes, 126
By county, 128
Ten leading causes, 125
Trends, 124
- MOTOR VEHICLES**
Accidents—
By type of highway, 254
Fatal, 254
Injury, 255, 256
Fuel gallonage, 247
Registration, by vehicle type, 249
By county, 250
- MOUNTAINS—Peaks, altitudes, 14**
- NATIONAL PARKS—Area in State, 12**
- NEEDY BLIND—Aid to, statistical data, 110**
- OBLIGATIONS—Bonds outstanding, 197**
- OCEAN CARGO—See Customs**
- OLD AGE SECURITY—Statistical data, 109**
- OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE—Statistical data, 116**
- ORANGE COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 210**
- PELAGIC FISH—Commercial landings, 42**
- PARKS**
National, 12
State, 12
- PAROLE**
Population movement, 147, 148
Youth Authority population movement, 151
- PAYROLLS—See Labor, Employment**
- PERSONAL INCOME—Section N, 155**
Amount by—
Class, 156
Source, 158
Type, 158
Type and county, 159
Tax returns, 156
- PERSONNEL—Professional and vocational licensed, 234**
- PETROLEUM**
Output, by counties, 47
Waterborne, shipments, 235
- POPULATION—Section F, 49**
City data, 53, 54, 55
Civilian, estimated components of change, 50
County data, 51, 52, 53
Estimated, State and United States, 50
Percent increase and total, 49
State, estimated total, 49
- POULTRY**
Cash farm receipts, 28
Inventories, 37, 38, 39
Inventory values per head, 36
Prices, annual average, 37
Production, 29-36
- PRECINCTS—See Registration**
- PRECIPITATION**
Annual normal, maximum and minimum representative stations, 20
Annual, representative stations, 16
Monthly normal, representative stations, 20
Normal seasonal in State, 19
- PRICES—Section O, 167**
Consumer index—
By month, 167
By year, 167
- PRISONS**
Commitments by offense, 149
Parole population movement, 147
Population movement, 147, 148
Youth Authority facilities, population movement, 151
- PROFESSIONS—Licensed personnel, 234**
- PROPERTY**
Assessed valuation—
Intangible, state and county assessed, 188
State- and county-assessed—
By class, 186
By class and county, 188
State-assessed—
By class, 185
By county, 187
Federal real, by agency, 11
Real, federal, by agency, 11
Tangible, tax rates by level, 192
- PUBLIC FINANCE—Section Q, 177**
Assessed valuation—
County—
Intangible property, 188
Tangible property, by
Class, 185, 186
County, 187
Level, 189
State—
Intangible property, 188
Tangible property, by—
Class, 185, 189
County, 187
Level, 189
Bonds, state, outstanding, 197
City financial transactions, 194, 195
County financial transactions, 194
Counties, cities, school and special districts, 193, 196
School and special districts, 195, 196
Intangible property, valuation, 188, 189
Revenue receipts by fund, 181
By source, 182
Tangible property, 185-188
- PUBLIC HEALTH—Section K, 124**
Communicable diseases, reported cases and deaths, 125
Deaths from selected causes, by age, 126
Deaths from selected causes, by county, 128
Health and medical care rates, by sex and age, 136
Mortality trends for important causes, 124
Reportable diseases, cases, 125
- PUBLIC SCHOOLS—See Education**
- RAINFALL—See PRECIPITATION**
- RAINFALLS**
Depth-duration relation of State's greatest, 18
- RECREATION AREAS**
National, 12
State, 12
- REGISTRATION—See Vote**
- RELIEF, GENERAL—Statistical data, 112**
- RESERVOIRS**
Capacities, by hydrographic area, 22
Major dams and, in State, 24
- RETRAINING—Applicants, 98**
- REVENUE**
Federal, 117, 178
Intrastate transportation of property, 265
State receipts—
By fund, 183
By source, 182
- ROADS—See Highways**
- ROADS AND MOTOR VEHICLES—Section U, 243**
- ROCKFISH—Commercial landings, 42**
- RUNOFF**
Mean annual by hydrographic area, 22
Representative streams, 23
- SACRAMENTO COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 211**
- SALARY—See Income**
- SALES TAX**
Accounts and permits to sell, 202
Permits, by type of business—
1949-1952, 202
1953-1956, 203
1956-1961, 203
Self-assessed transactions—
By calendar quarters, 204
By county, 207
By type of business—
1949-1952, 204
1953-1956, 205
1958, 205
1956-1961, 206
Alameda County, 208
Los Angeles County, 209
Orange County, 210
Sacramento, 211
San Bernardino County, 212
San Diego County, 213
San Francisco City and County, 214
Santa Clara County, 215
- SALMON—Commercial landings, 41**
- SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 212**
- SAN DIEGO COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 213**
- SAN FRANCISCO CITY AND COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 214**
- SANTA CLARA COUNTY—Taxable self-assessed transactions, sales and use tax, 215**
- SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, 199**
- SCHOOLS**
Appointments to, by level and type, 141
Average daily attendance, 142
Districts, 193, 195, 196
Enrollments, actual, 142
Enrollments, college, 145
Expenditures, total, 141
Personnel, full time, 140
- SECRETARY OF STATE—Statement of Vote, 170**
- SENATOR—Statement of vote, 170**
- SHELLFISH—Commercial landings, 41**
- SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE—Section I, 95**
- SOLE—Commercial landings, 42**
- SPECIAL DISTRICT DATA—Financial transactions, 193, 195, 196**
- STATE**
Area, 11
Assessments—
Intangible property, 188
Tangible property, 185, 187, 189
Bonds outstanding, 197
Expenditures, by
Function, 184
Purpose, 183
Government employment, 74
Historical monuments, 12
Parks, 12
- STREAMS**
Location, drainage area and average runoff, 23
Quality data, 23
- STREETS—See Highways**
Construction and maintenance, by county, 246
- SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—Statement of Vote, 170**

INDEX—Continued

- TAX**
 Assessed valuation—
 County-assessed valuation, by class,
 185
 State- and county-assessed, by—
 Class, 186
 Class and county, 188
 County, 187
 Year, 187
 State-assessed property, by class, 185,
 189
 Bank and corporation, subject to state
 by net income class, 239
 Fees, motor vehicle registrations, by
 county, 250
 Franchise—
 Bank and corporation returns, by net
 income class, 239
 Bank and corporation statistics, by
 industry, 240
 Income, returns, by class, 156
 Intangible property, by level, 189
 Intangible property, state- and county-
 assessed, valuation, 188
 Motor vehicle fuel, gallonage, 247
 Private car, 185
 Rates, tangible property, by level, 192
 Revenue receipts by fund, 181
 By source, 182
 Sales—
 Number of accounts and permits, 202
 By type of business—
 1949-1952, 202
 1953-1956, 203
 1956-1961, 203
 Self-assessed transactions—
 By calendar quarters, 204
 By county, 207
 By type of business—
 1949-1952, 204
 1953-1956, 205
 1956-1961, 206
 Alameda County, 208
 Los Angeles County, 209
 Orange County, 210
 Sacramento County, 211
 San Bernardino County, 212
 San Diego County, 213
 San Francisco City and County,
 214
 Santa Clara County, 215
 Total by county, 207
 By calendar quarters, 204
 By type of business, 204, 205, 206
TELEPHONE UTILITIES—Station, plant
 revenues and sales, 264
TEMPERATURES
 Average annual, representative stations,
 14
 Freeze data, representative stations, 15
 January and July maximum and mini-
 mum, 15
TIMBER
 Lumbering statistics, 45, 46
 Volume, growth and cut statistics, 46
TRADE AND SERVICE—Section S, 201
TRADE
 Department stores, sales index, 233
 Dry cargo through state ports, by cus-
 toms district, 235
 Foreign imports and exports, through
 state ports, by customs district,
 234
 Ocean cargo traffic, state ports, by cus-
 toms district, 235
 Petroleum, water-borne ocean traffic,
 state ports, by customs dis-
 trict, 235
- TRADE**—Continued
 Sales tax—
 Number of accounts and permits, 202
 By type of business—
 1949-1952, 202
 1953-1956, 203
 1956-1961, 203
 Self-assessed transactions—
 By calendar quarters, 204
 By county, 207
 By type of business—
 1949-1952, 204
 1953-1956, 205
 1956-1961, 206
 Alameda County, 208
 Los Angeles County, 209
 Orange County, 210
 Sacramento County, 211
 San Bernardino County, 212
 San Diego County, 213
 San Francisco City and County, 214
 Santa Clara County, 215
TRADES—Service, licensed personnel, 234
TRAILERS—Registrations, by county, 250
**TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICA-
 TIONS AND UTILITIES**—Sec-
 tion X, 263
TREASURER—Statement of vote, 170
TUNA—Commercial landings, 43
- UNEMPLOYMENT**
 California and the United States, by
 month, 75, 76
 Compensation for—
 Federal employees, 105
 Federal extended, 105
 Veterans, 104
 Insurance activities—
 California, 96
 Extended compensation, 97
 Selected areas, 98
 Statistical data, 99, 100
 Selected areas, by month, 75, 76
UNIONS, LABOR
 Members in California, 92
 Percent women, 92
 Work stoppage data, 93
UNITED STATES SENATOR—Statement
 of vote, 170
- UTILITIES**
 Carriers—
 Gross operating revenue, intrastate,
 265
 Number of vehicles, 265
 Electric—
 Energy production, 263
 Privately owned, 264
 Gas plant, revenue and sales, 264
 Highway carriers, revenue and number
 of vehicles, 265
 Revenue from intrastate transportation
 of property, 265
 Telephone stations, plant and revenue,
 264
- VEGETABLE CROPS**
 Acreage, production and value, 23
 Rank, harvest season and leading pro-
 ducing counties, 37
- VESSELS**
 Commercial fishing and fishermen, 41
 Fishing party boats, catch from, 44
- VITAL STATISTICS**—Section G, 57
 Comparative data, 57, 58
- VOTE**
 General election, registration and vote
 cast—
 1930-1960, 169
 November 4, 1958, 172
 November 8, 1960, 174
 Primary election, registration and vote
 cast—
 1930-1960, 169
 June 3, 1958, 171
 June 7, 1960, 173
 June 5, 1962, 175
 Statement of for—
 Attorney General and Treasurer, 170
 Governor and Lieutenant Governor,
 170
 President, 169
 Secretary of State and Controller, 170
 Superintendent of Public Instruction,
 170
 United States Senator, 170
- WAGES**—See Income
- WATER**
 Area—
 Receiving service by hydrographic, 21
 State, 11
 Hydrographic area requirements, 26
 Production by cities and agencies, 26
 Quality data, 23
 Requirements by hydrographic area, 26
 Streams, runoff and drainage data, 23
 Use and production by cities and agen-
 cies, 26
- WATER RESOURCES, LAND AND**—Sec-
 tion B, 21
- WEATHER**
 Average annual temperatures, repre-
 sentative stations, 14
 Freeze data, representative stations, 15
 Precipitation, annual, representative
 stations, 16
 Temperatures, January and July aver-
 ages, 15
- WEATHER STATIONS**
 Locations and elevations, 14
- WELFARE**
 Adoptions, statistical data, 116
 Aid to disabled, statistical data, 114
 Aid to needy blind, statistical data, 110
 Aid to needy children, statistical data,
 113, 114
 Aid to potentially self-supporting blind,
 statistical data, 111
 Disability insurance—
 California activities, 90
 Fiscal transactions, 107
 Employment service placements, Cali-
 fornia, 108
 Federal extended unemployment com-
 pensation, 105
 Federal unemployment compensation,
 veterans, California, 104
 General relief, statistical data, 112
 Old age security data, 109
 Old-age survivors and disability insur-
 ance—statistical data, 115
 Unemployment compensation, federal
 employees, 105
 Unemployment insurance activities, Cali-
 fornia, 96
 Extended unemployment compensa-
 tion, 97
 Reporting units, 99
 Selected areas, 99
 Statistical data, 99, 100
- YOUTH AUTHORITY**
 First commitments to, 152
 Parole population movements, 151
 Population in facilities, 151

